



M. L.

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.46
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS. VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]



The Index Library

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER

1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424325

PREFACE.

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

1533			1551, continued.	
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi	26		Ambrose, Anne, Payngton	23
1537			Adams, Thomas, Payngton	35
Aylston als. Bushyll, Rayff, Crediton	46		1552	
1538			Adam, William, Payngton	44
Ackeland, John, Landekey	55		Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton	45
1542			Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne	56
Austyn, Sir John, Mordard Episcopi	98		1553	
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106		Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington	115
Andrewe, John, Swymbridge	110		Axford, John, Lesant	142
1543			1554	
Alsope, William, Payngton	120		Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey	178a, 179
1544			1555	
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142		Andrew als. Rop(er)*, Thomas, Payngton	248
1545			1556	
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton	150		Ashe, John, Crediton	263
Awbyn, John, rector of Come- pyne	158		Ales or Alyne, Alse, Sidbrydge	275
1546			Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh	279
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton	166		1557	
Andro, John, Payngton	174		Adam, John, Stokegabriell	399
1547			1559	
Androw, John, pryst, Bideford	185		Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton	608
Alway, John, —	—		Anthonye, John, Mordard Episcopi	613
Attaller als. Hole, Peter, Kirton	225		1568	
1548			Averie, Richard, Tetcott	55
Androw, Agnes, Payngton	230		Androwe, Robert, St. Germyn	160
Anthony, Robert, Mordard	243		1569	
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn	250		Adam, John, Paington	185
1550			Alsen, William, Chudleigh	183
Alcock, Philip, Kirton	261		1572	
1551			Alforde, John, Payngton	98
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton	214			
Alyn, John, Landkeye	4			
Ambrose als. Haidon, John, Payngton	22			

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

	1576		1593, <i>continued.</i>
Ayre , Nicholas, Esseraffe	345 o.	Adame , Katherine, South-	
1577		petherwin	411
Avery , Thomas, Morchard		Ayre , Thomas, Crediton	422 o.
Episcopi	386 o.	1594	
1578		Averye , Alice, Sandford	501
Atwill , John, Roxford, Crediton	393 o.	1597	
Andrewe , George, Bishops		Acland , George, Sombridge	A., Inv.
Tawton	395 o.	Attkings , Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.
Arthure , James, Chudleigh	398 o.	1599	
Allen , Jone, spinster, Bishops		Avante or Avenannte , John,	
Nymet	403 o.	Bishops Teignton	W.
Arthure , James, Chudlye	439 o.	1600	
Anderdon , John, parson,		Andrew , Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dunterton	298	1601	
1579		Allen , Elizabeth, Bishops	
Addicott , William, South-		Nympton	A., Inv.
petherwin	412 o.	Angollan , John, Perin	A., Inv.
Andrewe , Henry, Crediton	431 o.	Addams , William, Stokegabriell	W.
Adams , Androwe, Stockgabriell	439 o.	Angellie , William, Budock	W.
1581		1602	
Alsoppe , Thomas, Paington	27 o.	Angelly , William, Budock	W. m.
Androwe , John, St. Issie	34 o.	1603	
1582		Adam , William, Paignton	W.
Aunger , Harry, Lezante	39 o.	Arscott , Humfry, St. Evall	W.
Alford , John, Bishops Teignton	57 o.	1604	
1583		Auger , Thomas, Lezant	Inv.
Androwe , Thomas, St. Germin	61 o.	Ashfielde , Cromwell, St. Wynnowe	26
1584		1605	
Agland , Ellise, Silverton	102 o.	Andres , Nicholas, Axminster	35
Amery , John, Paington	161	Aishford , Edward, Abbotsham	37
1585		Adams , John, Munckley	37
Aier , John, St. Breock	172 o.	Allen , Henrye, Perin	51 Inv.
Angowe , John, Milor	174 o.	Ascott , Thomas, Oldith, South	
1586		Tawton	102
Arthure , Agnes, Chudleigh	195 o.	Akerman , Christian, Shute	103
Averye , Agnes, St. Germans	202 o.	Arnold , Thomasine, Great	
1587		Torrington	124
Alford , Joane, Bishops Teignton	213 o.	Ashton , Degorye, Welcombe	127
Alsopp , Rabidge, Paington	214 o.	Awton , Agnes, widow, Honiton	158
Adam , George, Southpetherwin	217 o.	Androwe , Anthonye, Sumbridge	
Alforde , Richard, Bishops		166 W.	
Tainton	237 o.	Androwe , Thomas, Southbrent	169
1588		1606	
Angollan , Thomas, Gluvias	259 o.	Averye , Lawrence, Hartland	253
1589		Allen , Elizabeth, Penryn	o.
Alexander , Robert, St. Germans	288 o.	Algar , William, Plymouth	267
Alford , Jone & John, Bishops		Arthure , William, St. Issey	284 W.
Teignton	Inv.	Axworthie , Michaell, Lawannack	292
Androwes , John, St. Breage	296 o.	Ayre , Agnes, Filley	302
1591		Arthur , John, Plimouth	303
Atwill , Nicholas, Crediton	349 o.	Arscott , George, Southmolton	303
Amery , George, Kennerley	358 o.	1607	
Allen , Elizee, —	359	Ackland , Henry, Bishops Tawton	
1592		321 W. o.	
Austine , William, Paington	385	Addams , Lewes, clerk, Beware	327
1593		1608	
Androwe als. Roper , William,		Addams als. Ford , John, Sandford	
Paington	399 o.	338 W. o.	
		Abram , Edward, Dulo	366

1608, continued.			
Adam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388		
Adam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429		
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432		
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432		
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.		
Addams, Andrewe, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.		
		1609	
Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438		
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande	447		
Avenant, Dorothe, spinster, Teignton Bishop	455 W. o.		
Avenant, Dorothe, spinster, Teignton Bishop	479		
		1610	
Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl- borowe	35		
Arundell, Amye, widow, George- ham	90		
Aunford als. Haine, Francis, Milbrooke	91		
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91		
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92		
		1611	
Avante, Wilmott, Bishops Teignton	119 Inv.		
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.		
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell	123 W. o.		
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.		
Arthur, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.		
Arthur, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.		
		1612	
Adams, John, sen., Ashe, Stokegabriel	158 W.		
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173		
		1613	
Arthur, Johne, St. Issey	268 W. o.		
Austine, Agnes, Childon	289		
Allin, Alice, Tamerton	290		
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290		
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292		
		1614	
Awstine, Wilmote, widow, Paington	218 W. o.		
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.		
Arthur, Jane & David, St. Isey	228 Inv.		
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.		
Adams, Joane, widow, Paington	258 W. o.		
Auger or Aunger, Henry, Lezant	295 W. o.		
		1615	
Arthur, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.		
Ayre, Water, St. Broecke	318		
Aunger, Henry, Resseere, Lezant	326 W. o.		
		1616	
Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337		
Alford, Raphe, Rowborrough	356		
Andrewe, William, St. Germans	383 W. o.		
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nymett	385 W. o.		
Ageman, John, Rackenford	429		
Avent, Walter, Brixham	438		
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	440		
Allen, John, Lankey	453 W. o.		
		1617	
Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.		
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nympton	398		
		1618	
Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton	8 W. o.		
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops Tawton	21 W. o.		
Arthur, John, St. Issey	419 W. o.		
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	458 W. o.		
		1619	
Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19		
Andrewe, Margaret, Bishops Tawton	72 W. o.		
Adams als. Ford, Eliza, Sandford	117		
Abel, Lawrence, Plympton St. Mary	118		
Addam, Henry, Maker	119		
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell	119		
		1621	
Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.		
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197		
Arthur, James, sen., Meryn	207 W. o.		
Amerson, Robert, Penry	214 W. o.		
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270		
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272		
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentingh	307		
		1622	
Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor	235 W. o.		
Andrewe, Edmond, jun., Ugburrough	267		
Amey, Thomas, Exeter	277		
Adam, John, sen., Broadwood- wider	290		
		1623	
Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.		
Antorne als. Rowe, John, Lavabe	378		
		1624	
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.		
		1625	
Adams, Thomas, Harberton	445		
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple	480		
		1627	
Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W. o.		
Attwills als. Towills, John, Westeingmouth	W. o.		
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	W. m.		

	1628		1648
Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans	W. o.	Austen, John, St. Germans	W. o.
	1629	Angilly, William, Budock	A. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Arnoll, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
	1631		1649
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack	W. o.	Axworthy, Henry, Lezant	W. o.
	1632	Ackland, John, Landkey	W. o.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Allen, Mary, Mordard Bishop	W. m.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge	W. o.	Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.		1650
Attwill, Richard, Sandford	A., Inv.	Andra als. Roper, Robert, Paington	W. o.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidge	W. o.	Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington	W. o.
	1633	Adams, Roger, Limpston	W. o.
Avery, Edward, Swymbridge	Inv.	Allen, Oliver, St. Germans	Inv.
	1634		1652
Aptor, John, Widdicombe	W. m.	Allin, William, Pilton	Inv.
	1635		1660
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Ad.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	A.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Acc.		1661
	1636	Alford, Gregory, Teign顿 Episcopi	A.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Alford, Edward, Teign頓 Episcopi	A.
Adam, William, Paington	A.	Arthur, William, Padstowe	W.
	1637	Arthur, John, Padstowe	W.
Abbott, John, Exeter	W. m.	Axford, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
	1640	Arthur, John, Chudleigh	W.
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	Adams, John, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Paington	A.		1662
Avenann als. Raph, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	W. o.	Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton	W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton	W. o.	Arscott, Richard, Teign頓 Episcopi	W.
	1641		1663
Avery, Margaret, Sandford	A.	Arscott, Mary, Teign頓 Episcopi	W.
	1643	Addams, William, Paington	W.
Arnell, John, Crediton	A.		1664
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	W.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett	A.	Auger, Johan, Lezant	W.
	1644	Anny, George, St. Breock	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Inv.		1665
Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.	Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi	W.
	1645	Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Acland, William, Landkey	A.	Adams, John, Exeter	A.
	1646	Awsten, John, St. Germans	W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor	A.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W. o.		1666
Addam, Anthony, Lezant	W. o.	Adams, Joan, Paynton	W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Allen, Grace, St. Germans	W.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth	B.		1667
	1647	Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice	B.		1668
Allee or Allye, Jone, widow, St. Winnow	W. o.	Amory, John, Nymet Episcopi	a.d.b.n.

		1669		1685	
Alkyn, John, Mylor	A.		Adams, John, Crediton		t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.		Adams, Jane, Landrake		A.
		1670	Ackland, George, Swymbridge		t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriell	W.		Ayre, Agnes, Crediton		A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.			1686	
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe	W.		Allyn, Joane, Landrake		t.
		1671		1687	
Arundell, John, Gluvias	W.		Auger, Henry, Lezant		t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.		Allin, William, Falmouth		t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans	W.		Allen, Thomas, Mylor		A.
		1672	Adams, William, Stokegabriel		A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe	W.		Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi		t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe	A.			1688	
		1673	Austen, Joane, St. Germans		t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe	W.		Adams, William, Paynton		A.
Alles, Reynold, Egloshaile	A.		Arthur, John, Chudleigh		t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant	W.			1689	
		1674	Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel		t.
Alles, Reginald, Egloshaile	Acc.		Adams, William, Stokegabriel		A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth	A.		Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans		t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi	A.			1690	
		1675	Auger, Sampson, Lezant		A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge	W.		Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi		A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi		t.
		1676	Allen, Peter, Lanrake		t.
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi	W.			1691	
		1677	Ackland, John, Landkey		A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.		Adams, Thomas, Sandford		A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant	A.			1692	
Ackland, George, Swymbridge	A., W.		Andrew, Simon, St. Evall		A.
		1678	Adams, John, Southpetherwyn		t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	W.		Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell		t.
Autron, James, Mabe	W.			1693	
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh	W.		Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi		t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.			1694	
		1679	Adams, Edward, Sandford		A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.		Arthur, John, St. Mervyn		t.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile	W.			1695	
		1680	Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth		A.
Arundell, John, Budocke	A.		Authron, John, Mabe		t.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon	t.		Austen, William, St. Germans		A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans	t.		Ayre, Mary, Crediton		t.
		1681	Arthur, William, Padstowe		t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake	t.			1696	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	t.		Adams, Peter, Crediton		t.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-	A.			1697	
petherwyn			Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel		t.
		1682	Axford, Walter, St. Germans		t.
Allen, George, Landrake	A.			1698	
Addacott, Wilmote, South-	C.		Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn		t.
petherwyn			Adams, Austen, Marldon		t.
		1683	Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel		t.
Ayre, John, Crediton	A.		Austen, Samuel, St. Germans		t.
		1684		1699	
Andrewe, John, Gerrans	t.		Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan		A.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.		Ackland, John, Landkey		t.
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe	t.			1700	
Ashweke, Bartho., Crediton	t.		Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton		t.
			Austen, Stephen, St. Germans		A.

	1701			1720
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.	Ash Plant, John, High Bickington		t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.		1721	
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.	Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton		t.
	1702	Alford, James, Crediton		t.
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.	Ash, Richard, Virginstowe		t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.		1722	
Adams, Anthony, Marldon	A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstow		t.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.		1723	
	1703	Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.	
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.		1724	
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.	Adams, Emme, Yalmp頓	A., t.	
	1704	Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.	Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.	
	1705		1725	
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.	Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Autron, Elizabeth, Mylor	t.	
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.	
	1706	Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.	Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
	1707		1726	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.	
Adams, John, Crediton	A.		1727	
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.	Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.	
	1708	Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.	
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.	Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.	
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.	
	1709		1728	
Adams, Robert, St. Mervyn	A.	Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.	
Amery, William, Teington		Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	
Episcopi	t.	Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Arter, Edward, Marldon	A.		1729	
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.	Ashburton, confirmatio rate		
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.	ecclesiae	R.	
Adams, David, Paynton	A.		1730	
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.	Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.	
	1710	Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.		1731	
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.	Adams, Christopher, Marldon	t.	
	1711	Avery, William, St. Germans	A.	
Adams, William, Sandford	t.		1732	
Allin, George, Landrake	A.	Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.	
	1712	Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.		1733	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.		1734	
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.	
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.	Adams, Joan, Paington	A., W.	
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.	Ash, Mary, Lanceston	A.	
	1715		1735	
Aplin als. Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.	
	1716	Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.	
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.		1736	
Adams, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.	Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.	
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	t.	Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.		1737	
Allin, John, Landrake	t.	Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.	
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.	Atwell, William, Crediton	t.	
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.	Aunger, John, Lezant	t.	

		<i>1738</i>			<i>1755, continued.</i>	
Allen, Susanna, Landrake	W.		Allen, William, Bideford		W.	
<i>1739</i>			Atkin, William, Hartland		A.	
Avery, Robert, St. Germans	W.		<i>1756</i>			
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.		Adams, William, jun., Crediton		A.	
Alyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.		<i>1757</i>			
<i>1740</i>			Atkinson, Judith, Crediton		A.	
Adams, John, Penryn	A.		<i>1758</i>			
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant	A.		Arnold, William, Mylor		A.	
<i>1741</i>			Arnold, William, Mylor	(d.b.n.)	A.	
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	W.		<i>1759</i>			
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop	A.		Austin, William, Paington		A.	
Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.		Arthur, James, St. Breock		A.	
<i>1742</i>			<i>1760</i>			
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.		Avery, John, Tawton Bishop		W.	
Andrew, William, St. Germans	A.		Arthur, Humphry, Padstow		W.	
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans	A.		<i>1762</i>			
Algar, John, West Teignmouth	A.		Abbott, William, Paington		W.	
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.		<i>1763</i>			
<i>1743</i>			Allin, John, Swimbridge		W.	
Axworthy, William, Falmouth	W.		<i>1764</i>			
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans	A.		Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge		W.	
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth	A., W.		Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans		W.	
<i>1744</i>			Ayre <i>als.</i> Tucker, —, Crediton		W.	
Adams, John, Landrake	A., W.		<i>1765</i>			
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth	A.		Austen, Abraham, St. Germans		W.	
Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.		<i>1766</i>			
<i>1745</i>			Abbott, William, Little Petherick	A., W.		
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.		<i>1767</i>			
Augbin, Thomas, Milor	A.		Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington	A., W.		
Avery, Granville, Lezant	W.		Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.		
Allen, Thomas, Milor	A.		Adams, Thomas, Budock	W.		
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail	A.		<i>1768</i>			
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of	A.		Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.		
Egloshail			Austin, William, St. Germans	A.		
<i>1746</i>			Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth	W.		
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.		<i>1769</i>			
Amos, William, Falmouth	A.		Arthur, William, Padstow		W.	
Alexander, Peter, Budock	W.		Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth	A.		
<i>1747</i>			<i>1771</i>			
Aunger, Mary, Lezant	W.		Ackerly, Richard, Budock	W.		
<i>1748</i>			Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth	W.		
Axx, Richard, St. Germans	W.		<i>1772</i>			
Acton, Richard, St. Germans	W.		Alford, John, Sandford		A.	
Ashburne, George, Falmouth	A.		<i>1773</i>			
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	A.		Austin, James, Paington		W.	
<i>1749</i>			<i>1775</i>			
Adams, Francis, Callington	A.		Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop		W.	
Adams, John, Chudleigh	W.		<i>1776</i>			
<i>1751</i>			Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	A.		
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans	A.		Angove, William, St. Columb Major	W.		
<i>1753</i>			<i>1777</i>			
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.		Allen, John, Bishops Nympton		W.	
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop	W.		Andrews, Richard, Buckland in			
<i>1754</i>			the Moor		W.	
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A., W.		<i>1779</i>			
Avery, Michael, Exon	W.		Amos, William, Falmouth		W.	
Austen, John, St. Germans	A.		Archer, Thomas, Penryn		W.	
<i>1755</i>			<i>1781</i>			
Amery, William, Teington Bishop	A.		Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington		W.	

	1782			1540, continued.
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	Bonyfont, John, Payngton	80	
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.	Bullayne, John, Crediton	84	
	1783			1541
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.	Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93	
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.	Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93	
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.	Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96	
	1784			
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Bradlegh, Joane, widow, Kirton	97	
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.	Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98	
	1785			1542
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.	Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100	
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.	Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112	
	1788			1543
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.	Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117	
	1790			
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.	Bromstone, William, Kirton	117	
Adams, John, Paington	W.	Baker, Thomas, Kyrtion	125	
	1797			
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.	Barnes, John, Landkey	127	
	1798			1544
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.	Bawdyn, Joane, Mordard Bishop	129	
	1532			
Bodlegh, John, Kirton	4 W.	Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130	
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.	Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132	
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington	16 W.	Balam or Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135	
	1533			
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.	Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138	
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynkleg	24 W.	Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138	
Blysse, Roger, Kyrtion	25 W.	Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139	
Barry, John, Kyrtion	28 W.	Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140	
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.	Boryngton, John, Chudlegh	140	
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.	Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a	
	1536			
Bydgood, John, —	—	Bond, Joane, Mordard Episcopi	145	
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.	Bushe, John, Kirton	145	
	1537			1545
Bruskshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.	Busshop, John, —	146	
Bushyll als. Ayston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.	Bodlegh, Gilbert, Kirton	149	
Burne, William, Mordard Episcopi	47 W.	Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150	
	1538			
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteignton	54 W.	Baker, William, Lesant	150	
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.	Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150	
Baker, John, —	57 W.	Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153	
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.	Baron, John, Kirton	154	
	1539			
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.	Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158	
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.		1546	
	1540			
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77	Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166	
Bowdon, John, Mordard Bishop	79	Birge, John, Woodwordy	170	

* See the year 1812, when proved.

1547, continued.		
Britannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	
Bussell, John, M orchard Episcopi	221	
		1548
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	
Branscombe, William, M orchard Episcopi	235	
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teign頓	237	
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	
Brewster als. Baker, Joane, widow, Paynton	244	
Bussell, Harry, M orchard Episcopi	245	
Bradlegh, William, Kirton	248	
Bobyshe, John, Chudleigh	250	
Belfeld, Alane, Marildon	250	
		1549
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	
		1550
Bybyry, John, Chudleigh	264	
		1551
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudleigh	215	
Bryton, Francis, Paynton	216	
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	
		1552
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	
Babbe, William, Hennyck	75	
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	
		1553
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	
Bond, John, Kirton	156	
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	
		1554
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudleigh	218	
		1555
Buttland, Joane, Paynton	223	
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	
		1555, continued.
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258	
		1556
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263	
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teynton	275	
Bowden, Petter, Arnicott, Sombrydge	282, 286	
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289	
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton	Inv.	
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301	
		1557
Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.	
Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319	
Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.	
Blowfyld, Marget, Paynton	345	
Broyan, Andrewe, —	361	
Borage, John, Crediton	366	
Buruge, Roger, Crediton	366	
Berde, Robert, Paynton	368	
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.	
Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382	
Bennett, Richard, Chudleigh	392	
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404	
Bray, John, Lezant	408	
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn	409	
Berie, Robert, Trewene	410	
Bruer, John, St. Eval	411	
Best, William, Egloshayle	416	
Blackaller, John, Paynton	427	
Blake, William, Lankey	420	
		1558
Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh	429	
Ball, John, Chudleigh	437	
Balman, John, Swymbridge	443	
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445	
Barne, John, Crediton	458	
Butland, Richard, Paynton	459	
Blackaller, John, jun., Paynton	464	
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paynton	473	
Bonyfont, Rychard, Paynton	475	
Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484	
Bowyer, Aylie, Paynton	488	
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teynton Episcopi	491	
Bryane, Wyllmot, Paynton	492	
		1559
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507	
Busselle, William, M orchard Episcopi	508	
Ball, Stephen, Chudleigh	509	
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi	511	
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513	
Ball, Stephin, Chidleigh	523	
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honiton	525	
Bake, John, Lanrake	540	

1559, continued.		
Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561	
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi	562	
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southwyderwyn	569	
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578	
Bake, John, Landrake	597	
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604	
Beylye, William, Crediton	606	
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614	
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615	
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617	
	1562	
Bodlegh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton	629	
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640	
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641	
Bordfyld, Anthony, ——	—	
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35	
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49	
Benfield, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi	40, 45, & 47	
Baker, William, Kerton	44	
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50	
	1564	
Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6	
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh	19	
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20	
	1565	
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21	
	1566	
Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26	
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27	
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26	
	1567	
Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans	146	
Belfield, John, Payngton	150	
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton	158	
	1568	
Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170	
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7	
Benton, George, North Molton	17	
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173	
	1569	
Babb als. Hamlyn, John, Chudleigh	183	
Babb als. Hingston, Roger, Chudleigh	183	
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	186	
	1570	
Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194	
Badge, James, Peryn	205	
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196	
	1571	
Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63	
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71	
	1571, continued.	
Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth	94	
Baylie, John, Denbery	210	
Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton	73	
Bearde or Beyrde, Thomas, Payngton	56 & 66	
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85	
Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	74	
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211	
Bartlett als. Roche, John, Hevytre	211	
	1572	
Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229	
Bradly, John, Kyrtoun	233	
Bussell, William, Payngton	112	
Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth	228	
Batten, Thomas, St. German	228	
	1573	
Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235	
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246	
Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn	272	
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241	
Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge	273	
Bleffylde or Belfilde, Thomas, Paington	254	
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	115	
	1574	
Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell	120	
Baker, John, parson, Allington	306	
Bowden, Christofer, ——	309	
	1576	
Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton	284 o.	
Bountye, Thomas, Littleham	345 o.	
Burch, John, Loxhore	351	
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.	
Baker or Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.	
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.	
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.	
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey	327 o.	
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet	o.	
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells	339 o.	
Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.	
Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.	
Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.	
Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.	
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowyne	335 o.	
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye	338	
Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.	

1576, continued.		1582, continued.
Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.	Babbe, William, Bishops
Berry als. Moore, John, Brode-hempston	436	Teignton
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437	Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438	Buckard, John, Goodrington,
		Paington
1577		
Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.	1583
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.	Basse, Thomas, Crediton
Bekell als. Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.	Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth
		Burrington, John, Teignton
1578		Bishop
Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.	Burridge, John, Crediton
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.	Borington, Katherine, Teignton
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.	Bishop
Band or Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.	
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.	1584
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.	Boters, John, Foye
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439	Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne
		87 o.
1579		Bradfyld, Anthony, —— Inv.
Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294	Burgis, Robert, Twychine
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.	Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422	Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.	Baker, Robert, Crediton
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439	Bickford, Isabelle, Paington
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.	Bevell, David, Charleton
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.	Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott	o.	Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge
		135 o.
1580		Butler, William, St. Germans
Bennett, John, Paington	5	Bennett, John, St. Mervyn
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16	Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18	Budd, John, Chittlehampton
Boswarren, John, ——	18	Bird, Joane, Challegh
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25	Broke, Thomas, Chagford
Berrie, William, Paington	25	Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe
		Bickford, Isabell, Paington
1581		Bowden, Margerie, Kirton
Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.	Bickford, Robert, Bugbury
Burnell, Phillip, Crediton	23 o.	Bragg, Philip, Tiverton
Ball, Henrye, ——	o.	Bachelor, William, Plymouth
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.	
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.	1585
		Bowden, John, Sombridge
1582		
Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.	1586
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.	Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.	Bayly, John, Crediton
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.	Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.	
Ballom als. Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.	188 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.	Berriman, William, Bishoptainton
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.	Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans

1587		1591, continued.	
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.	Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.	Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.	Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.
Billing <i>als.</i> Treloder, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.	Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.	Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.	Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.	Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	—
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.	Brewer, John, St. Eval	380
Brode, Raphe, Trewen	240 o.	Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.	Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.	Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.	Berry, Andrewe, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.	Basse, John, Crediton	394
1588		Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.	Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.	Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.	Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.
Basker, William, St. Germins	259 o.	Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile	265 o.	Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.
Baker, Walter, Mareldon	267 o.	Blake, Charles, St. Brocke	403 o.
Beare, Jackett, Eggloshaile	270 o.	Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrusson, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.	Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.	Bettye, John, St. Brocke	405 o.
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.	Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.
1589		Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.
Bobyshe, William, Chudleigh	281 o.	Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.	Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.	Bolte, John, Crediton	409 o.
Belfilde, Richard, Paington	292 o.	Baker, William, St. Isey	411
Bullock (<i>see</i> Gullock), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.	Blake, John, Breage	411
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Brocke	296 o.	Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.
1590		Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.	Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.
Beare, George, Brocke	375 o.	Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh	Inv.	Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.	Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.	Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.	Bayly, William, Church Tawton	449
1591		Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.	Bydgood, John, Puddington	456
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.	Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.	Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.	Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashes	467
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.	Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.	Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.	Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471

1594, continued.

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton	W.
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bugingham, William, Crediton	A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Bond, John, Mordard Bishop	W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Blake, William, Tregonowen	W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon	W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn	W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.
Brym, Robert, Iwall	W.

1601

Bowbear, Elizabeth, Bishops	
Nympton	A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.

Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
----------------------------	----------

1602

Barne, William, Gerans	A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops	
Teington	W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen	W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.
Barry, John, Merryn	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1603

Blackdon, Mathew, South-	
petherwyn	
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Budd, William, Lankey	W.

1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots	
Bickington	3
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.

1604, continued.

Barrett, Florence, widow,	
Eglosheale	8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth	9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow,	

Westeignmouth	17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery	25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford	25

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow,	
Chawleigh	30
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36
Browninge, Eli, Yarcombe	36
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37
Bounde, George, Tormoham	38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38
Basterd, John, Charleton	38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidger	39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos,	

Brecock	46 W.
---------	-------

Banks, John, Musburie	48
-----------------------	----

Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50
-----------------------------	----

Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.
---------------------------	-----------

Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55
-----------------------------------	----

Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.
---------------------------------	-------

Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81
-----------------------------------	----

Benny, John, sen., Withecombe	81
-------------------------------	----

Braye, John, Northmolton	88
--------------------------	----

Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalene,	
-------------------------------	--

Dunlivet als. Lamceston	96
-------------------------	----

Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108
---------------------------	-----

Ball, Jasper, Kingscarwell	112
----------------------------	-----

Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey	
-------------------------	--

St. Mary	117
----------	-----

Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119
-----------------------------------	-----

Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121
---------------------------	-----

Bremridge als. Yandall, John,	
-------------------------------	--

Bishops Nymett	121
----------------	-----

Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126
---------------------------------	-----

Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.
-------------------------	--------

Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137
-----------------------------------	-----

Bully, Katheryne, Combeishaker,	
---------------------------------	--

Ipplepen	142
----------	-----

Brodrige, Michael, Ipplepen	143
-----------------------------	-----

Browne als. Smith, Gregorie,	
------------------------------	--

Stokeintinhead	146
----------------	-----

Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149
-----------------------------	-----

Bennett, Agnes, Worwae,	
-------------------------	--

Kentisbeare	151
-------------	-----

1605, continued.		1607, continued.
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160	Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk,
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160	Clannaborough
Baslye, John, Shute	161	Blackford als. Dowle , Richard,
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169	Swymbridge
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170	Blackmore , Robert, Crediton
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183	334 W.
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190	Bradbridge , John, Chudleigh
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.	335 W.
Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth	204	1608
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207	
		Brock, Harrie, Crediton
		339 W.
1606		Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine
Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208	344 W.
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.	Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217	352 W.
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217	Bagbeare, Katherine, Church
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.	Taunton
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234	355
Barnehowne, Joane, widow, Whimble	235	Barriball, John, Lawannack
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237	359
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239	Broad, Thomas, St. Ive
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243	362
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidge	352	Browne, Richard, Goran
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie	261	363 W.
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.	Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263	372 W.
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.	Butten, William, St. Budox
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279	373
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke	282	Bate, Thomasine, widow, North
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke	298	Tawton
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301	375
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.	Budd, Mark, Aishton
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302	385
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.	Buckley als. Farway, Richard,
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth	302	Collompton
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303	386
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304	Bright, John, Tawstock
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304	392
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.	Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.	392
Burrough, John, Egloshaile	306	Butler, John, St. Thomas by
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310	Launceston
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.	402
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318	Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland
		405
1607		Bennett, Stephen, Chagford
Brock, Marie, Crediton	323	406
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323	Boman, Roger, Dowland
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323	408
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324	Blackstone, George, Combintinhed
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.	411
		Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington
		413
		Bragge, Richard, Axminster
		417
		Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh
		421 W.
		Bellott, John, Dittsham
		423
		Bidgood, George, Morchard
		426 Inv.
		Browne, Richard, Otterton
		427
		Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne
		427
		Busterd, Joane, Brampford
		Speke
		427
		Bendon, John, Awliscombe
		428
		Bill, Stephen, Saltashe
		430
		Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons
		430
		Barrett, Robert, Dulo
		430
		Birth als. Trevennin, William, Wendron
		431
		Batten, John, Budox
		431
		Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor
		431
		Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough
		431
		Binmore, Edward, Plimpton
		St. Marie
		431
		Baseley, William, Cotley
		434
		Britton, Thomas, Crediton
		437 Inv.
		Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington
		Bishop
		442 W.
		Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford
		442

1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington	469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund,	
Chudleigh	470 Inv.
1609	
Bushton, John, Tawton	
Episcopi	440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh	441 W.
Best, John, Teignnton Bishop	447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye	450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh	457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans	474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton	476 W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Thomas,	
Chudleigh	480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode,	
Chudleigh	482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan	3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriell	5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington	10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton	18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin	27 W.
Bickell <i>als.</i> Hill, Charitie,	
Bishops Tawton	70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule	70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley	81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton	88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh	89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton	89
Boddye, John, sen., West	
Teignmouth	90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough	92
Buckford, William, Exeter	93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans	97 W.
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth	W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimstock	101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton	114 W.
Boone, John, Ippleton. Bond	
of Irasmus Isaack as to his	
daughter's legacy.	
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth	114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke	115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops	
Nymett	119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton	131 W.
Briante, William, St. German	148 Inv.
Bolon <i>als.</i> Webber, John, Crediton	147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh	172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Mervyn	A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton	174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell	174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh	175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh	162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford	176 W.

1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow,	
Okehampton	180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton	181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes	
Langtree	184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens	191
Bury, William, Lezant	A.
Best, Roger, Helland	198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley	201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten	204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen	A.
Brounger, John, Churchstowe	267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie	269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford	
Peverell	271
Barne, John, Swimbridge	272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton	282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke	283
Blake, John, rector of Upton	
Hellings	285
Butte, Edward, Morchard	
Episcopi	288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton	288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant	289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary	
Major, Exon.	290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen	290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow,	
Okehampton	290
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile	291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans	291
Bickforde, William, Paington	292 Inv.
	1614
Baylie, John, Bodmyn	226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi	227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton	227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet	228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn	228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake	228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington	230 W.
Burredge, John, sen., Crediton	231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan	236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley	258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant	259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundeleigh	260
Bowdon, Richard, Paignton	262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundeleigh	294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster,	
Brushford	299 W.
	1615
Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton	222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie,	
Sandford	253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson,	
Ashton	253
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare	308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet	Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh	320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant	321 W.

1615, continued.

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton	327 Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton	327 Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328 Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329 Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311
Bennett, William, Crediton	329 Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin	331 W.
Blackingtonstone, Clemett, Brodclist	335
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudleigh	339 W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345 W.
Boddye, John, Dewstowne	345
Baker, William, Willand	347
Bonde, John, Exeter	348
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington	384 W.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353 W.
Bone, John, Merryn	382 W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398 Inv.

Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398 Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410
Baker, William, —	412
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415 Inv.

Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415
Butcher, John, Totnes	424
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427 W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge	428 W.

Braund, William, Black-torrington	429
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington	435
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walkhampton	442
Blight, William, Penryn	445 W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367 W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell	373 W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389 W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390 W.
Bounshall, John, Honiton	397
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401

1617, continued.

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter	402
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand	403
Braye, Joane, Crediton	417
Beard, John, Stokenham	423
Burgine, Alice, Crediton	445 Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	445 Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh	446
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	446 Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias	448 Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant	448 Inv.

1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey	405 W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington	447 W.
Barter, Alice, Paington	447 W.
Blackaller, John, Paington	462 W.
Barter, Alice, Paynton	448 Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Paynton	449 Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres	450
Bond, Walter, Crediton	451
Bake, William, Lanrake	10 W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton	9 W.

Burton or Borton, John, Paington	14 W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant	W. m.
Bradley, William, Crediton	1
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake	7
	1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh	32
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	33
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury	33
Best, Wilmette, Bps. Teington	35 W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell	37
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	37
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin	38 W.
Bond, William, Sandford	38 W.
Bowdon, John, Ashton	62
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell	76
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard	85
Brush, Henry, St. Germans	87 W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens	92
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant	94
Bickell, Michael, Crediton	95 W.
Basse, John, Sandford	106 W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paignton	116
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton	111
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions	117
Bowdon, John, Ashton	117
Bond, Walter, Crediton	A.
Bodeleigh, John, Crediton	117

1619, continued.

Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Jasper, Mordard	
Bishop	118
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Heliar, William,	
Combyne	119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton	118
Budley, Peter, Boyton	120
Bedford, John, Foy	120
Billinge <i>als.</i> Treloder, Richard,	
Egloshaile	97
Babb <i>als.</i> Berryman, Nichole, wid.,	
Taington Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michaell, Teign顿 Bishop	135
	1620
Burrington, William, Sandford	133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teign頓	
Bishop	136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock	136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford	137 W.
Bloye, Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford	142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile	146 W.
Band, George, Breock	150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant	152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops	
Tawton	153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton	W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little	
Petherick	157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew,	
Chudleigh	165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	179 W.
	1621
Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh	169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott,	
Bishops Nympton	169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops	
Teign頓	192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeing-	
mouth	197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton	197
Ball, John, Paington	197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton	203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton	198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.
Berryman, John, Newport,	
Bishops Tawton	207 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans	218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh	220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas	232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's,	
Exeter	260

1622

Bunclarck, William, sen., Aveton	
Gifford	223

1622, continued.

Bampston, Joane, widow,	
Chudleigh	233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West	
Putford	238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington	243
Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock	248
Bownsall, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell	258
Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge,	
Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
Burnell, John, Payhembury	281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow,	
Hemock	289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	304
Berry, John, Payngton	305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham	
	305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie	308
Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington,	
Payngton	309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriell	319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops	
Nympton	326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton	365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk,	
Sandford	394 W.
	1623
Bound, Peter, Torbryan	326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton	329
Baylie <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, East	
Budleigh	334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton	343
Burch, William, Bishops Tawton	344
Baker, Francis, Exeter	344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stoke-	
climsland	353
Bridgman, George, vicar of	
Holcombe Rogus	367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton	518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe	532
Budd, John, Landkey	533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.
	1624
Bushopp, John, Broadclyst	406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford	417 W.

1624, continued.		
Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton	502	W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel	506	W.
Bise als. Williams, John, St. Evall	506	W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh	511	
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton	W.	
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield	511	
Bricknall, Richard, West Teign-mouth	537	W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	541	W.
1625		
Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham	419	
Blynch, John, Alwyngton	419	
Besse, John, Moorewinstow	422	
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells	425	
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe	429	
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon	433	
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary	437	
Berry, John, Cleyhidon	449	
Berry, William, St. Germans	450	
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton	451	W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Mervyn	465	
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton	469	W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh	474	W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston	485	
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton	487	
Bobbage, Richord, Broadwoodkelly	486	
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington	487	
Beell, John, Slapton	562	
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton	W.	
Bowcher als. Rackley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	565	
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	566	
Beall, Richard, Parracombe	569	
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos	579	
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye	580	
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary	581	
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-hampstead	586	
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter	589	
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclist	594	
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton	596	Inv.
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Blake, William, St. Breock	W.	
Barnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn	Inv.	
1625, continued.		
Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans	W.	
Blake, Alice, Larrack	Inv.	
Boane, Stephen, St. Merryn	W.	
Brother, George, Swymbridge	Inv.	
1626		
Bishopp, Steephene, Crediton	W.	
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Belfield, Tobye, Paington	W.	
Bray, William, St. Germans	W.	
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington	Inv.	
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Benny, James, St. Germans	W.	
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth	W.	
Best, John, Teignton Bishop	Inv.	
Blake, George, St. Breock	W.	
Bradley, Grace, Crediton	A.	
1627		
Buckland, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Bruton, Giles, Crediton	W.	
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth	Inv.	
Beard, William, sen., Paington	Inv. & Renunc.	
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.	
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	
Bray, Peran, St. Issie	W.	
Blight and Hole, —, —	—	
1628		
Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn	W.	
Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Bennett, William, St. Germans	Inv.	
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.	
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack	Inv.	
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack	W.	
Betty, John, St. Breock	W.	
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton	Inv.	
Bradley, Michael, Crediton	W.	
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford	Inv.	
Best, John, St. Issey	W.	
Bolt, John, Crediton	Inv.	
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn	W.	
Beere als. Wall, Marie, Sandford	Inv.	
Budbrooke als. Preston, Alice, Chudleigh	W.	
1629		
Bourton, William, Paington	W.	
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Body, John, Tingmouth	Inv.	
Bryn, Robert, St. Iwall	Inv.	
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie	W.	
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh	A.	
Blake, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth	W.	
Bennett, Anne, Lawhittion	Inv.	
Bright, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton	W.	
Burrington, Alice, Sandford	W.	

		1631	1639
Bere, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.		Browne, Hugh, Lanrack
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.		Bennett, Henry, Lanrack
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.		Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.		Bond, John, Breock
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.		Borne, John, Swymbridge
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.		Belfield, Margaret, Paington
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.		Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell
		1632	Bondd, John, sen., Stokegabriell
Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.		Bremaccombe, Anne, Crediton
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.		Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.		Blackstone, Christian, Westtинг-
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.		mouth
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.		Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, John, Sandford
Brounscombe, William, Crediton	W.		Billinge <i>als.</i> Trelawder, Joane,
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.		St. Breock
		1633	
Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.		Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.		Brag, John, Kennerleigh
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.		Barter, Robert, Paington
		1634	Butland, Thomas, Paington
Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.		Butland, Gabriell, Paington
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.		Butland, John, Paington
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.		Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.		Beare, David, Sandford
		1635	Bacon <i>als.</i> Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton
Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.		Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.		Bruar, John, St. Ivall
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile	W.		Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.		Blythe, William, Ermington
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.		
		1636	
Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.		Burnard, Richard, St. Germans
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell	W.		Butland, John, Paington
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.		Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.		
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.		1641
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.		Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.		Brownson, Robert, Kennerley
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.		Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh
		1637	
Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.		Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.		Buckingham, Philip, Crediton
Britnole, Marian, Westtингmouth	Bond		Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.		Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.		Bery, William, Swymbridge
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.		Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.		Burrington, John, Crediton
Bilsford, John, Westtингmouth	Inv.		Burridge, John, Crediton
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.		Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn
Berry, Bartholomew, Sunbridge	W. m.		
		1638	1642
Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.		Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell	W.		Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.		Bond, Roger, Sandford
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.		Bourne, Christofer, Lezant
			Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall
			Boyer, William, Budock
			Blight, William, Southpetherwyn
			Burridge, Grace, Crediton
			Butland, William, Stokegabriell
			Barton, John, Paington
			Bartlett, William, Marledon

1644, continued.		
Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack	W.	Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh
Borton, Richard, Crediton	W.	Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon
Breedy, Joan, Sanford	A.	Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton
Byland, Christopher, Antony	W.	Body, Mary, Dewston
		Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie
1645		Bullock, Richard, Lannivett
Bab, John, Crediton	A.	Byland, Christofer, Anthony
Burridge, Richard, Crediton	W.	Benny, —, Minhinnett
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter	W.	Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge
1646		
Beare, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh	A.	1651
Bawdon als. Yeo, William,	W.	Baylie, Thomas, Maker
Chudleigh		Birch, Alexander, Probus
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriell
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton	A.	Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriell
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh	W.	
Burgyn, John, Paington	W.	1652
Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	Bond, Richard, Bow
Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet	A.	Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge
Bolt, Mary, Crediton	A.	Butson, Richard, East Budley
Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	A.	Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	1653
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh	Acc.	Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh
Battyn, John and Thomasine,	Acc.	Berriman, Robert, Northam
Westworlington		
		1654
1647		Bogan, John, —
Burgoine, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Thomas, Paington	W.	1655
Bartlett, Michael, Paington	A.	Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter
Bartlett, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Belfield, Allen, Paington	A.	1660
Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge	W.	Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack
Barry, Joanne, Crediton	W.	Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack
Bond, Leonard, Crediton	W.	Buckingham, Philip, Crediton
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock	Acc.	Benson, James, Crediton
Bradford, John, vicar of	Acc.	Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey
Harpford	Acc.	Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton
Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford	Acc.	
		1661
1648		Bery, Thomas, Crediton
Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn	W.	Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth
Buscombe, Sampson, Breage	W.	Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth
Blith, Thomas, St. Germans	Bond.	Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth
Blowy, Thomazine, Budock	A.	Burgen, Ellis, Teign頓 Episcopi
Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	Butland, Grace, Paynton
Birch, Joane, Tavistock	W.	Bartlett, Joan, Marledon
Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.	Blake, Davy, Breock
Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-	Acc.	Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale
hampstead	Acc.	Betty, William, Eglosheale
Brand, John, Barnstaple	Acc.	Bowhay, John, Lanrack
		Bowden, Margaret, Swymbridge
1649		Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley
Bake, John, Lanrake	A.	Browne, John, Sandford
Bond, Lawrence, Sandford	W.	Bennett, John, Gerrans
Ball, Margaret, Southpetherwin	A.	Barr or Baer, Thomas, Morchard
Bower, Avis, Okehampton	W.	Episcopi
Behinno, John, St. Keneren	W.	Bowhay, Faithey, St. Germans
Bake, William, Lanrake	A.	Billinge, Nicholas, Breock
Bonifont, Richard, Sandford	A.	Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn
Burrington, Robert, Sandford	A.	Babbacombe, Henry, Coleridge

1662

Batstone als. **Bolt**, Judith, Salcombe
Bond.

Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.

Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.

Berry, Margarett, Crediton W.

Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton W.

Berry, Edward, Chudleigh W.

Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans W.

Butland, John, Paington A.

Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke W.

Brendon, John, Lawhitton A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi A.

Butland, Walter, Paington A., W.

Babb, Peter, Chudligh A.

Butland, Samuel, Paington A.

Bond, John, jun., Crediton W.

Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton A.

Bray, Thomas, Crediton W.

Bole, Jonathan, Mylor W.

Bowdon, John, Swymbridge W.

Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn A.

Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi W.

Best, Gregory, St. Issy A.

Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton W.

Burrington, John, West Teignmouth A.

Bowdon, Geffry, Paynton W.

Butland, Leonard, Paynton A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton A.

Blatchford, Susan, Chudley A.

Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.

Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton A.

Baldwyn als. **Shorte**, Anne, Ashwater A.

Berrie, Thomas, Crediton Acc.

Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.

Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.

Belfield, Richard, Paington A.

Butland, Samuel, Paington A.

Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.

Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.

Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock A.

Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop Acc.

Browne als. **Pridham**, Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh W.

Bate, John, sen., Lezant W.

Beare, George, St. Ervan W.

Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge W.

Brayly, George, Swymbridge W.

Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi A., W.

Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi A., W.

1665, continued.

Billing, Richard, St. Breock W.

Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock W.

Barnes, William, Swymbridge W.

Blake, Anstice, St. Breock W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton A.

Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth W.

Belfield, William, Paynton A., W.

Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow W.

Belfield, Richard, Paynton Acc.

Bale, John, Swymbridge A.

Blake, John, Landkey A.

Breat, William, Southpetherwyn W.

Bunce, Henry, St. Germans A.

Brookeing, William, Landrake W.

Blake, Ralph, St. Breooke W.

Balkwell, Richard, Crediton A., W.

Bartlett, Walter, Marledon A., W.

Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow W.

Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi. W. m.

Blake, John, Landkey Acc.

Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.

Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.

Barrett, Walter, St. Germans A.

Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton A.

Bartlett, Otho, Marldon W.

Beaton, John, Crediton Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford W.

Beare, William, Rockbeare W.

Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

Buckingham, Robert, Crediton W.

Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton W.

Bond, John, Crediton W.

Bodyly, John, Crediton W.

Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.

Babb, Elizabeth, West Teign-

mouth W.

Blatchford, William, Paynton W.

Burton, William, Paynton W.

Butland, Josias, Paynton A., W.

Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth A.

Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford W.

Best, Peter, St. Issy A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton A.

Belfield, Thomas, Chudleigh W.

Browne, Elizabeth, Yalmpton A.

Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop W.

Berry, John, Chudleigh A., W.

Bennett, Robert, Gerrans W.

Borton, Robert, Crediton A.

Berry, Mary, Crediton A.

1669, continued.	
Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge	A.
	1670
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell	W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teignnton Episcopi	W.
Browne, John, Sandford	A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton	A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock	—
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton	W.
Brooking, John, Paynton	A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge	A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey	Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge	Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh	W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton	A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans	W.
Beale, John, Lezant	W.
Blake, George, St. Breock	W.
Bone, John, St. Mervyn	W.
	1671
Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy	W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi	W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon	Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon	W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge	Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock	Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborow	A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow	A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth	W.
	1672
Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor	A.
Basse, Andrewe, Sandford	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton	W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton	A.
Barry, John, Crediton	W.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile	W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh	A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge	A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva	—
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton	W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
	1673
Blewett, Colan, Trevethan	W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstowe	A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Boney als. Gardner, William, Paynton	W.
	1674
Bradford, John, Budocke	W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignnton Episcopi	W.
Bray, William, Crediton	A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton	Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake	W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breooke	W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney	W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi	W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton	A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva	W.
	1675
Butland, Stephen, Paynton	A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton	Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford	Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon	W.
Braddon, John, Lancells	A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breooke	W.
Brim, John, St. Evall	W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon	W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans	W.
Brag, John, Crediton	W.
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh	W.
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva	W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi.	W.
Barry, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton	W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton	W.
	1676
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile	A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant	W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.
Brooking, John, Paynton	Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake	W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton	W.
Boucher als. Rackliffe, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton	W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris	A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton	Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton	W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	Acc.
Backe, William, Morchard Epi.	W.
	1677
Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth	A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	Acc.

1676, continued.

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford	A.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile	Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Best, John, Whitstone	A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe	W.
Bate, John, Lezant	A.
Baker, Henry, Culmstocke	A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke	A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton	W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake	A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford	A., W.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn	W.
Benny, John, St. Germans	A.
Butland, John, Paynton	W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth	A.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn	A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn	A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn	W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington	A.
Benny, John, St. Germans	Acc.
Boode, Margaret, Landkey	A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Babb, John, Teignton Episcopi	A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.
Blewett, John, Egloshaile	W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth	Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant	W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe	A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans	A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans	W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton	W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton	A.
Bawdon als. Yeo, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Burt, William, Teignton Episcopi	W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Binny, James, St. Erney	A.

1679, continued.

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.	W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke	A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge	t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton	t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Brentor, John, Sandford	t.
Blackford, William, Paington	t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant	A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke	A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Mervyn	a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton	t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney	a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon.	a.
Babb, Gregory, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton	a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary	a.

1682

Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Best, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford	a.
Beare, William, Crediton	a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke	a.
Billing, William, Egloshaile	a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	a.

1683

Bond, Edward, Crediton	a.
Britnell, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	a.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Boase, John, Budocke	a.
Bawdon, John, Westingmouth	t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke	a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey	a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.

1683, continued.

Brym, John, St. Ivall	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton	C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth	t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan	t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall	t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth	t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn	t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge	a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, John, M orchard Episcopi	a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Bampfeild, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Ball, William, Teignton Episcopi	a.
Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile	a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton	t.
Billing, Richard, Egloshaile	C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon	a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge	t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton	a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton	t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton	t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford	t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton	a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton	a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	1685

1685

Browne, John, Sandford	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	
Boone, Edward, Paynton	
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone	
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	
Beare, John, Sandford	
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham	
Brownestone, Thomas, M orchard Episcopi	
Button, Isott, Crediton	
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott	
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth	
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton	a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey	t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh	
---------------------------	--

1686, continued.

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Battersby, John, Barum	a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge	t.
Burrough, Roger, M orchard Epi.	t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans	a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton	t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton	t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh	t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes M orchard	a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	a.
Babb, William, Doddiscombeleigh	t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan	a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke	a.
Benny, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge	a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge	C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn	t.
Burnell, William, Crediton	t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe	a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh	t.

1688

Boyse, John, Paynton	t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh	t.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton	a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh	t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton	t.
Best, William, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon	t.
Bennett, William, Holseworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.	

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke	t.
Best, Joane, Crediton	a.
Benny, James, St. Germans	t.
Batten, David, Marledon	a.
Bremblecombe als. Clarke, John, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, M orchard Episcopi	t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	t.

1690, continued.

Boswathicke als. **Williams, John,**
Falmouth

Browne, James, Mabe

Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.

Bartow, Thomas, Crediton

Brooking, Amy, Paynton

Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh

Burton, Marke, Crediton

Bodley, George, Crediton

Badcocke, William, Falmouth

Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton

Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh

Brewar, Antony, St. Evall

Burrington, Richard, West

tingmouth

Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton

1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.

Burrough, John, Paynton

Brayley, John, Swymbridge

Butland, Gilbert, Paynton

Blackford, Thomas, Paynton

Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon.

Bovey, George, Penryn

Brenfeld, John, Penryn

Bourne, John, Lezant

Burrington, John, Sandford

Benny, Catherine, St. Erney

Bennett, Anne, St. Germans

Bennett, Richard, St. Germans

Burrington, Roger, Sandford

Burrowe, John, Egloshaile

Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge

1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel

Browning, Christofer, Newton

St. Petroci

Best, William, Teington Episcopi

Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh

Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe

Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth

Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel

Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge

Browne, Henry, Landkey

Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall

1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge

Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh

Beare, Charles, Chudleigh

Bale, William, Swymbridge

Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge

Bale, William, Swymbridge

Blatchford, William, Paynton

Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton

Brutton, William, Crediton

1693, continued.

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon

Ball, William, Chudleigh

Bluett, Valentine, Budocke

Bennett, George, Falmouth

1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton

Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth

Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh

Bere, John, Crediton

Button, Thomas, Crediton

Bound, John, Marldon

Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi.

Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi.

Blacklett, George, Penryn

Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton

Burrington, William, Sandford

Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi

Blake, Henry, St. Breocke

Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge

Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi

Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney

Bale, John, Swymbridge

1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton

Burrough, Avis, Sandford

Barnard, George, Falmouth

Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney

Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.

Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth

Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp.

Brush, Rebecca, Landrake

Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn

Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.

Beale, John, Lezant

Beare, William, Tawton Bpp.

Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth

Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.

Barnes, Abell, Falmouth

Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey

Brocke, Symon, Sandford

Burrough, William, Crediton

Broadmead, William, Sandford

1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree

Blake, Richard, Egloshaile

Best, William, St. Germans

Buckingham, John, Crediton

Bevell, Anne, Crediton

Burd, Egidius, Crediton

Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens

juxta Saltash

Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon.

Ball, John, Chudleigh

Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant

Browne, Thomas, Crediton

Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton

Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh

1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge

1697, continued.

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile	t.
Benny, William, Penryn	a.
Backe, John, Crediton	t.
1698	
Braddon, William, West tingmouth	a.
Bendle, John, Swymbridge	a.
Blagdon, John, South petherwyn	t.
Blackford, Judith, Paynton	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor	t.
Best, William, West tingmouth	a.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford	t.
Bennett, George, West tingmouth	a.
Bartlett, Susan, Marledon	a.
Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	a.
Beanford, William, Penryn	t.
Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Broad, John, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Buscombe, William, St. Breocke	a.
1699	
Baker, William, Crediton	t.
Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, Francis, Chudleigh	t.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Brendon, John, Lezant	a.
Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	a.
Blake, Martha, St. Breocke	t.
Blake, Christofer, St. Issy	t.
1700	
Bennett als. Richards, George, Falmouth	a.
Bradford, Marke, Crediton	t.
Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge	t.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	t.
Brocke, John, Exbourne	a.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	t.
Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bunce, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Butland, William, Paynton	t.
Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	t.
Best, Richard, Padstowe	a.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	a.
Butland, Maud, Paynton	t.
1701	
Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.
Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t. R.
Brooke, William, Sandford	a.
Bragge, John, Sandford	t.
Browne, William, Crediton	a.
Bragge, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Berry, Robert, Crediton	t.
Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Bosvine, John, Penryn	a.
Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge	t.

1701, continued.

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi	t. R.
1702	
Boswathicke, William, Penryn	a.
Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans	a.
Bryant, John, Lezant	a.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Baker als. Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans	a.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy	a.
Bolt, Catherine, Paynton	a.
Burt, James, West tingmouth	t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel	a.
Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi	a.
1703	
Bovey, Edward, Trewen	a.
Bone, Stephen, St. Mervyn	t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake	t.
Billing, George, St. Germans	t.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Baker, George, Stokegabriel	a.
Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Braund, John, Kilkhampton	t.
Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, Daniel, Crediton	a.
Body, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Burt, William, St. Germans	t.
Bowden, Philip, Nymet Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, John, Nymet Episcopi	a.
Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake	a.
Boyse, Thomas, Marldon	a.
Bond, Richard, Crediton	t.
1704	
Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke	a.
Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	t.
Browne, John, Sandford	a.
Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton	t.
Baker, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bodley, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Boyse, William, Penryn	t.
Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke	t.
Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke	t.
1705	
Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth	a.
Bowden, William, Cookeberry	a.
Blackmore, George, Paynton	a.
Bartlett, William, Marldon	t.
Bath, George, Warpstowe	t. R.
Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth	a.
Bayly, John, Crediton	t.
Boyse, William, West tingmouth	a.
Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	t.

1705, continued.

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton	t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake	a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley	t.
Ball, John, Launceston	a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge	a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breoke	t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breoke	t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton	t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton	t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan	a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap	a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Blake, David, Landkey	t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy	a.
Barter, John, Marldon	a.
Boone als. Paddon, John, West	
tingmouth	

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon.	
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton	
Belfield, Tobias, Paynton	
Brooking, Henry, Paynton	
Betrigs, Robert, Penry	
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington	
Episcopi	
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth	
Butland, Gilbert, Stoke Gabriel	
Berry, John, Swymbridge	
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley	
Ball, John, Chudley	
Bowcher, John, Crediton	
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke	
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	
Bate, Thomas, Lezant	
Barnard, William, Lawhitton	
Binny, Frances, St. Germans	

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans	
Barnes, George, Paynton	
Bursell, Michael, Paynton	
Betriggs, Robert, Penry	
Badcocke, John, Falmouth	
Browne, John, Egloshaile	
Baron, William, St. Breocke	
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth	
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth	
Baron, George, St. German	
Bodley, John, Crediton	
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi	

1708, continued.

Ball, James, Chudleigh	t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford	a.

1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall	a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn	t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn	t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan	a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bawden, John, Lezant	a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Babb, William, Crediton	t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton	t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi.	a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh	a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton	t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton	a.d.b.n.
Bampfeild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi.	t.
Barrett, Richard, Altemon	A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor	t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi.	t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi.	t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent	t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn	a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley	a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton	t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton	a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bucke, John, Exeter	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth	t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley	a.
Baker, William, Crediton	a.

<i>1712, continued.</i>	
Binny, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Burcher <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, ——, Nymett	t.
Episcopi	t.
<i>1713</i>	
Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bealing, William, Falmouth	t.
Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi.	a.
Bevis, John, Marldon	t.
Binny, Jane, St. Germans	a.
Benny, James, Lezant	a.
<i>1714</i>	
Brooking, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Bidwell, Edward, Crediton	t.
Bunt, John, Crediton	t.
Burrough, John, Sandford	a.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	t.
Bowhay, Robert, Lezant	t.
Blackstone, Richard, Paynton	t., a.
Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi.	t.
<i>1715</i>	
Bennett, William, St. Mervyn	a.
Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Belfield, Allan, Paynton	t.
Benny, Mary, St. Erney	t.
Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Bovey, Andrew, Chudleigh	a.
Butcher <i>als.</i> Rackley, Elioner,	t.
Nymet Episcopi	t.
Browne, Edward, Crediton	t.
Bowden, Phillip, Crediton	t.
Browne, Agnes, Crediton	t.
Brewer, John, Crediton	a.
Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi	a.
<i>1716</i>	
Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake	a.
Bawdon, James, Penryn	t.
Bawdon, Anne, Penryn	t.
Bennett, John, Falmouth	t.
Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bonython, James, Falmouth	t.
Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Barnard, John, Kenton	t.
Beere, Jasper, Crediton	t.
Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge	t.
Bersy, William, Penryn	t.
Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme	t.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bond, Roger, Washfield	a.
Burridge, John, Crediton	t.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford	a.
Bond, Roger, Washfield	t.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
<i>1717</i>	
Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge	t.
<i>1717, continued.</i>	
Boretton, John, Marldon	t.
Blackmore, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton	a.
Butland, John, Paynton	a.
Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi	a.
Brocke, Simon, Sandford	t.
Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Band, Giace, St. Breocke	a.
Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke	t.
Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile	t.
Boucher, Grace, Mabe	a.
Bellew, Permenas, Crediton	t.
Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.
<i>1718</i>	
Burrington, John, Crediton	t.
Boyes, John, Paynton	t.
Burshell, Michel, Paynton	t.
Bloyes, John, Penryn	t.
Benny, Elioner, Penryn	t.
Beare, John, Chudleigh	t.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	t.
<i>1719</i>	
Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple	t.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter	t.
Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Backe, Robert, Crediton	t.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Bealing, Edward, Penryn	t.
Buckett, Phillip, Penryn	a.
<i>1720</i>	
Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn	t., a.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth	t.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford	a.
Bellewe, Mary, Crediton	t.
Boylng, Joane, Crediton	t.
Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva	a.
Blinch, George, Torrington	a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	a.
<i>1721</i>	
Brooking, Joane, Paynton	t.
Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Bere, George, St. Ervan	t.
Beare, William, clerk, Landkey	t.
Brocke, Thomas, Sandford	t.
<i>1722</i>	
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bragg, John, Crediton	t.
Browne, Michael, South petherwyn	t.
Butland, Wilmote, Paynton	a.
Bourne, Henry, Lezant	t.
Burtley, Mathew, Mylor	t.
<i>1723</i>	
Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh	t.
Beare, John, Chittlehampton	t.

1723, continued.

Brutton, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon	a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter	a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey	a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.
Borton, John, Marledon	t.
Boyes, William, Paynton	t.
Benny, William, Landrake	t.

1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teignmouth	a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teignmouth	a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford	a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bond, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock	a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford	a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh	a.
Borter, Alice, Marldon	t.

1725

Burrington, William, Sandford	a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teignton Episcopi	a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford	a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge	a.
Brenter, John, Crediton	a.
Bird, Nicholas, Mordard Epi.	a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge	a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan	a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.

1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor	a.
Browse, William, Paington	t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge	t.
Benney, William, Lezant	t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen	a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh	t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge	t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans	a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bragg, William, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Best, John, Teignton Episcopi	a.

1727

Breley, Susanna, Mordard Epi.	t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington	t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington	t.
Busvine, James, Penryn	a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe	t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford	t.

1727, continued.

Brewer, James, St. Ervan	t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge	t.

1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak	t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bounsell, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Brock, John, Crediton	t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington	t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland, John, Paington	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.

1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn	t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth	t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh	t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Epi.	a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington	a.
Bickford, John, West Teignmouth	t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans	t.
Burrige, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Richard, Teignton Epi.	a.
Bickford, Richard, Teignton Epi.	a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teignton Episcopi	a.

1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton	t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Butland, William, Paington	t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford	t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford	t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney	t.

1731

Bolt, John, Crediton	t.
Blackford, John, Paington	t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth	a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn	a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington	t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teignmouth	t.
Blake, James, St. Breock	t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teignton Episcopi	a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton	t.

1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey	t.
Browse, William, Paington	t.

1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, M orchard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budock	W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kingsbridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigee, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, M orchard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

1737

Bond, Roger, M orchard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Boyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Mervyn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan or Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teignmouth	A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty or St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

1741, continued.

Brown, Richard, Sandford	W.
Bray, John, Penryn	W.
Barnecoat, John, Budock	A.
Bansfathom, Anthony, Falmouth	W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh	W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick	W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon	W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton	A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington	A.
Blackford, William, Paington	A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn	A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans	A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake	W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant	W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Mervyn	W.
Burne, William, Lezant	A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon	W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin	W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth	A.
Bellers als. Borlace, John, jun., Gerrans	W.
Bradford, William, Crediton	W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton	W., Inv.
Ballam als. Webber, —, Crediton	W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel	W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans	W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh	W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn	A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn	A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Browne, Mary, Paington	W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans	W.
Bassett, John, Penryn	A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth	A.
Becherveze or Bechervey, John, Falmouth	W.

1745

Brimblecombe als. Clark, Mary, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh	A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth	W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth	A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton	W.

1745, continued.

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Browne, James, Falmouth	W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan	W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin	W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn	A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth	A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh	W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton	A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Mervyn	W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon	W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton	A.
Bate, William, Lezant	A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn	A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington	A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn	W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton	A.
Bond, George, Sandford	A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans	A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias	A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn	W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn	W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn	A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Butler, William, Plymouth	A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans	W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	W.
Browne, John, Falmouth	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford	W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Band, John, Exon.	A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop	A.

1749, continued.	
Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn	A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	A., W.
1750	
Bere, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington	A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teignmouth	W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton	A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock	W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teignton Bp.	W.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
1751	
Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans	A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, William, W. Teignmouth	W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton	W.
1752	
Byford, Richard, Crediton	W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias	A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Bryner, Watkyn, St. Breock	A.
Berry, William, Marldon	A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton	W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh	W.
1753	
Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Butland, Robert, Paington	W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn	A.
Bond, Ann, Mordard Bishop	W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin	A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teignmouth	A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp.	W.
1754	
Bate, John, Lezant	W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Beare, William, Penryn	W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh	W.
Bant, William, Lezant	A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton	A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton	A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teignton Bp.	A.
1755	
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton	W.
1756	
Boger, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Mary, Teignton Bishop	W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh	A.
1756, continued.	
Burridge, John, Crediton	W.
Brewer, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Barns, John, Landkey	W.
Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Bawden, Reginald, Penryn	W.
Badcock, Ann, Egloshaile	W.
1757	
Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Burnell, William, Landrake	A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock	A.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teignton	W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge	A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth	W.
1758	
Bersey, Martin, St. Eval	W.
Behenna, James, Penryn	A.
Bryant, John, Lezant	W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton	W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton	A.
1759	
Buckingham, John, Bps. Teignton	W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe	A.
Brown, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Barrow, John, Landkey	W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
1760	
Budd, John, Landkey	A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teignmouth	A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Treven	A.
Brendon, Ferdinand, Treven	W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn	W.
Banfill als. Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton	A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton	A.
1761	
Balson, John, a marine, Crediton	A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington	W.
Brown, John, Sandford	W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford	W.
Borland, William, Falmouth	A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan	W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington	A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth	W.

1762		1769	
Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.	Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.	Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bannick, John, Paington	A.	Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.	Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Body, John, Crediton	W.	Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.	Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silverton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Mervyn	A.
1763		1770	
Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.	Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teignmouth	A.	Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.	Bawden, Ann, Mylor	A.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.	Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Bennet, William, St. Mervyn	W.	1771	
Branscombe, Joseph, Mordard Bp.	W.	Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Brown, William, Sandford	W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.	Burrington, William, Sandford	W.
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.	Born, Grace, Crediton	W.
1764		Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	W.
Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.	1772	
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.	Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teignton	W.	Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.	1773	
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.	Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
1765		Brewer, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.	Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.
Baker, John, Landkey	W.	1774	
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.	Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teignmouth	W.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.	Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.	Browne, William, Crediton	W.
1766		Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	Broad, John, Padstow	A.
Bligh, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.	Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.	Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.	Blackler, John, Penryn	A.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.	Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.	Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1775	
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.
1767		Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.	Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.	Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teignton	W.	Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
1768		Breke, John, Crediton	W.
Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.	1776	
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.	Bewes, John, Egloshaile	W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.	Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.	Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.
Bedrugar, Richard, Exeter	W.	Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W., C.	Burn, Ann, Budock	A.
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.	Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.

1776, continued.		1786, continued.	
Bant, William, Lezant	W.	Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.
Bennett, John, Crediton	W.	Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott	W.
		1787	
1777		Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin	W.	Biddick, John, St. Issey	W.
Bragg, John, Sandford	W.	Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Beard, Joseph, Lanceston	W.	Bond, William, Falmouth	A.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	W.	Ball, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias	W.	Badcock, John, St. Breock	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	S., A.		
		1788	
1779		Butland, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Barbary, John, Mylor	A.	Berry, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Blamey, Michael, Falmouth	A.
Brewer, John, St. Breock	W.	Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.	Best, John, Padstow	W.
		Bamfield, Richard, Mylor	W.
1780			
Bower, William, Lostwithiel	W.	1789	
Bully, Richard, Marldon	A.	Bawden, James, Penryn	A., W.
Babbage, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.	Billard, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony	A.	Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton	W.
		Brown, John, Sandford	A.
1781		Bray, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.
Brewer, John, St. Ewan	W.	Browne, Mary, Crediton	W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock	W.	Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Bulley, Richard, Marldon	W.	Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans	A.
Bawden, Norris, Milor	A.		
		1790	
1782		Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.
Banbury, Thomas, Clawton	W.	Burrows, Mary, St. Germans	A.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Burgin, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh	W.	Botters, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton	W.		
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	1791	
		Butland, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
1783		Bond, William, Egloshaile	A.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	A., W.	Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton	A.		
Burrington, William, Sandford	A.	1792	
Bryant, Mary, Lezant	W.	Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan	W.	Breayley, Roger, Swymbridge	W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Merryn	W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant	A.	Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.	Baker, Richard, Egloshaile	A.
Brown, Mary, Penryn	W.	Baker, Jenny, Egloshaile	W.
1784		1793	
Barnicoat, John, Falmouth	W.	Brewer, John, St. Ervan	A.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop	A.	Berry, William, Swymbridge	A.
		Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh	W.
1785		Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor	W.
Bridle, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.	Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant	W.
Bevis, Richard, Marldon	W.	Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop	W.
Buckingham, William, Swymbridge	W.		
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn	W.	1794	
Bunter, Luke, Penryn	W.	Barnicoat, William, Falmouth	W.
Baseley, William, Sandford	W.	Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey	W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteignton	W.	Bicknell, William, Crediton	W.
		Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teignmouth	A.
1786		Bettes, Richard, Trewen	W.
Bass, Samuel, Crediton	W.		
Burridge, John, Chudleigh	A.	1795	
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	Baitson, Christopher, Landkey	W.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	Born, Ann, Landkey	A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant	W.	Brand, Alexander, Falmouth	A., W.

1795, continued.		
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth	A.	
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor	W.	
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
		1543, continued.
1796		
Brabyn, William, St. Breock	A.	
Bennett, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Babbidge, James, Penryn	A.	
Bass, Martha, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn	A.	
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock	W.	
Behenna, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Brutton, Robert, Sandford	A.	
		1544
1797		
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	A.	
Brice, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth	W.	
		1545
1798		
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	
Brown, John, Sandford	A.	
		1546
1799		
Bartlett, Ann, West Teignmouth	W.	
Browse, George, Marldon	W.	
Blewett, Phillipa, Egloshaile	W.	
Bridgman, John, Marldon	A.	
Buscomb, John, St. Breock	W.	
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
Brayley, John, Swimbridge	A.	
		1547
1532		
Crott, John, Listley	W. 9	
Cawle, Roger, —	W. 18	
		1548
1533		
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp.	W. 19	
Canne, William, Lynton	W. 25	
		1549
1534		
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 31	
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 34	
		1550
1535		
Clark, Henry, —	W. 38	
		1551
1537		
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter	W. 45	
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W. 47	
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit	W. 49	
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth	W. 49	
Cornishe, John, —	W. 57	
		1552
1539		
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-		
gabriel	W. 58	
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey	W. 63	
Champyn, William, Swymbridge	W. 63	
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	76	
		1553
1540		
Cole, Jone, Kirton	84	
		1554
1541		
Coyse, John, Payngton	90	
		1555
1543.		
Comyn, John, Chudleigh	115	

1552, continued.	
Cade, John, Payngton	78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudlegh	82
Cantor, George, Marildon	101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105
1553	
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton	152
Carvanell, William, Penren	154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159
1554	
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202
Clape, John, Branscombe	211
1555	
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247
Callye, John, Farreway	251
1556	
Come, Richard, Kirton	281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290
Cheriton, John, Mordard Bishop	305
1557	
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps	353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton	383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford*	
Swythunn	384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387
Combe, John, Trewene	410
Cholsiche, John, Paington	421
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.
1558	
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428
Colyall, William, Crediton	447
Churchward, Laurette, Paington	454
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton	457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462
Collins, Edward, Illogan	464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478
1559	
Callo, John, Credyton	485
Coole, John, Paington	502
1560	
Clement, Richard, Paington	542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565
Collin, Thomas, Ken	573
Castell, Richard, Eglosheyde	603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett	611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611
1561	
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642
1562	
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36
Cade, Thomas, —	39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53
1563	
Churchward, John, Stokegabryell	4
1564	
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42
1565	
Cole, Nicholas, Paington	21
1566	
Cornish, John, Crediton	145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148
Cherryton, John, Mordard Bishop	150
1567	
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44
1568	
Churche, William, Exeter	54
Church, William, Exeter	181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Eglosheyde	177
1569	
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207
1571	
Callowe, William, Crediton	62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212
Cutteforde, John, West Teyngmouth	219
1572	
Cornish, William, Crediton	110
1573	
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastilige	236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264
Cruse, John, —	273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton	241
1574	
Comyns als. Ware, Johane, Crediton	134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436

* Sanforde in original volume.

	1575		1582
Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington	278	Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevye	279	Cobbe <i>als.</i> John, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Choldwiche, Henry, Paington	316, 315	Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318		1583
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321	Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436	Commen, William, Teington Episcopi	65 o. W.
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436	Calle, Davie John, Westeing- mouth	69 o. W.
	1576	Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.	Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.		72 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.	Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame	330 o. W.	Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360	Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.
Connby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.		1584
Chalwell, Arthur, Poughill	437	Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Crescombe, Penthecostis, —	437	Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
	1577	Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie	108 o. W.
Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.	Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	112 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.	Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.	Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
	1578	Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
Cadberry, John, Mervyn	388 o. W.	Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge	392 o. W.	Clerke <i>als.</i> West, Robert, Westingmoth	131 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.	Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Croucke <i>als.</i> Wenner or Venner, John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.	Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.	Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin	143 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.	Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.	Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
	1579	Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
Come or Comb, William, Trewin	413 o. W.	Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	160 o. m.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.	Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	161 o. m.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.		
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.		1585
	1580	Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4	Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell	7		1586
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge	9	Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11		1587
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12	Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14	Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	219 o. W.
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18	Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24	Cartwritte, John, Bps. Nimet	236 o. W.
Collins, Mariane, —	24	Carnewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henry, Buthock	o. W.
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25	Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
	1581	Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.
Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon	19 o. W.		1588
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.	Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon	31 o. W.	Cominge, John, sen., Paington	266 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.		
Collen, Anthony, —	37		

1588, continued.		
Caswell or Kerswell, Hugh,		
Penrin	272 o. W.	
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.	
Clether als. Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.	
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274	
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.	
Cardy, Richard, Stoke-gabriell	276 o. W.	
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.	
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.	
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.	
	1589	
Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.	
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.	
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.	
Chubb, Emme, St. Germans	284 o.	
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.	
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.	
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.	
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.	
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop	298 o.	
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.	
	1590	
Combe, John, Trewene	312 o.	
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.	
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth	373 o.	
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.	
	1591	
Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton	317 o.	
Cliffe, Richard, Mareldon	331 o.	
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.	
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.	
	1592	
Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360	
Comyn, Michaell, Teington Epi.	361	
Chaple, John, Landkey	385	
Couse, John, Paington	385	
	1593	
Clowter, William, South-petherwin	402 o.	
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.	
Calwoodlegh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.	
Cullen, Thomas, Mareldon	405 m.	
Cheese, James, Crediton	421 o.	
Coose, James, Crediton	m.	
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.	
Combe, Richard, Crediton	446 m.	
	1594	
Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.	
Commyn, Phillip, Teignton Epi.	429 o.	
Crabb, Ranulphe, South-petherwin	432 o.	
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.	
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445	
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.	
	1594, continued.	
Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465	
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malborough	479	
Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485	
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488	
Clace, John, Crediton	488 o.	
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.	
Clerke, Thomas, West Teingmouth	504 o.	
Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.	
Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.	
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.	
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.	
Chubb, Walter, Trewin	m.	
	1597	
Chapple, John, Teignton Epi.	A. Inv.	
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.	
Challamore, Nicholas, South-petherwyn	A. m.	
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth	A. m.	
	1599	
Cane, John, Paington	W.	
Cole, John, Newport	W.	
	1600	
Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.	
Cartwithe als. Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.	
	1601	
Crowgie als. Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.	
Caseley, Christopher, Westing-mouth	W.	
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.	
Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.	
Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.	
Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.	
	1602	
Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.	
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval	A. m.	
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.	
Carman, Richard, Perin	W.	
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.	
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.	
Comb als. Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.	
	1603	
Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.	
Cannynge, John, South Petherwin	W.	
Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.	
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	
Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.	
Colwell or Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.	
	1604	
Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.	
Comyng e. John, Teington Bp.	16 W.	

1604, continued.		1606, continued.	
Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19	Channon, Robert, Combepine	240
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.	Clerke, Henry, Crewsmorcharde	244
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethie	25	Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
		Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
1605		Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26	Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe	26	Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26	Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35	Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias A., Inv.	
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35	Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36	Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley	292
Colliar, Henry, Uplyme	36	Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Coates, John, Linton	37	Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37	Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Chubb, John, Cheviocock	37	Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Combe als. Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38	Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38	Cullacott, John, —	301
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48	Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Clashe, William, Crediton	51	Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	54 W.	Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Foliot	60	Collens, John, Budeox	302
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63	Comynge, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65	Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65	Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83	Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90		
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.	1607	
Cridford, John, Hennock	95	Collett, John, Paington	318
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104	Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108	Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor	323 W.
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113	Come, William, South Petherwin	
Clode, Robert, Membury	118		320 W.
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120	Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132	Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324
Commynge, John, Chevilston	144		
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161	1608	
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167	Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.	Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Catford, Phillip, Westansty	177	Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179	Clemes, William, Trewardreth	366
Chappell, John, Farrington	180	Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop	182	Coode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183	Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194	Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Carnesewe als. Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204	Coombe als. Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206	Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206	Clerke als. Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
		Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
1606		Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216	Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228		399 W.
		Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
		Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	403
		Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard	405

1608, continued.		
Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411	
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe		
Rogus	420	
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425	
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426	
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426	
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428	
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428	
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428	
Chollacombe, John, Sunbridge	429 Inv.	
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429	
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	432	
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell	458	
Combe, John, Upottery	465	
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.	
	1609	
Clenche, Thomas, rector of		
Creacombe	438	
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440	
Coswarth, Michael, rector of		
Sampford Courtenay	440	
Clampyt, William, Chudleigh	440	
Clotwrothie, Richard, clerk, Nymet		
St. George	441	
Carnesewe als. Thomas, Charity,		
Budocke	449	
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.	
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456	
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466	
	1610	
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20	
Comyng, Maulte, Paignton	36 W.	
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37	
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37	
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.	
Coming, Anthoine, Morvall	61	
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70	
Castell, Marye, Egloshaile	71 W.	
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West		
Anstie	74	
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84	
Clynch, Thomas, rector of		
Creacombe	89 A.	
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of		
Sandford Courtenay	90	
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon	90 Inv.	
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90	
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90	
Creede, William, Fowey	91	
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.	
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92	
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.	
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge	A., W.	
Churchward, William, Stooke-		
gabriell	92 Inv.	
Chichester, Tristram, Swym-		
bridge	94 W.	
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill,		
Broadclift	95	
	1611	
Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111	
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton		
Punchardon	115	
Cloberrye, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.	
Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120	
Carder als. Oliver, Isote,		
Landekey	120 & 146	
Crosse, William, Mareldon	122 W.	
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.	
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.	
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.	
Chilson, John, jun., West		
Teignmouth	143 W.	
Chubb, William, jun.,		
St. Germans	147 Inv.	
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147	
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.	
	1612	
Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-		
gabriell	157 W.	
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.	
Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.	
Churchward, William, Stoke-		
gabriel	174 Inv.	
Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174	
	1613	
Cade, William, Dartmouth	166	
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168	
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe		
Rogus	176	
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182	
Cole, William, Harberton	183	
Campion, Robert, clerk, Rame	191	
Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198	
Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.	
Carne, John, St. Austell	198	
Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201	
Cutlye, Judith, Burynarbor	203	
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack		
als. Ladock	207	
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.	
Coale, William, Curryton	209	
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.	
Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.	
Comyne, Margaret, widow,		
Bishops Teington	217	
Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.	
Colerodger, John, —	292	
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292	
Cole, Laurence, Paignton	290 Inv.	
	1614	
Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.	
Churchward, John, Paignton	227 Inv.	
Comyng, Margaret, widow,		
Bishops Teington	228 W.	
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228	
Carder als. Oliver, Oliver,		
Newport, Bishops Tawton	229	
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273	

1614, continued.

Corinton <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen.,	
Brecocke	234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
Clarke, John, Belstone	273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill	276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel	280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
Coake, Lawrence, Chagford	283
Comyn, John, North Bovy	288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey	288
Cornish, Henry, Eggbuckland	289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
Cawkerham or Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.
1615	
Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey	309 W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Brecocke	319
Churchward, James, Stoke- gabriell	328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German	—
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teignton	328
Clark, Margery, Crediton	329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton	292
1616	
Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh	336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
Comyngé, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremelcome, Alice, Crediton	398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
Cornish, Robert, Egbucland	444
Cornish, William, Lanrake	427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
Clemens, John, St. Austel	464
1617	
Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton	373 W.
Courtis, John, Egloschaile	448 Inv.
1618	
Corke, Richard, Egloschaile	447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
Corke, Richard, Egloschaile	448

1618, continued.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Sticke, Petronelle,	
Bishops Nympton	449
Combe, John, Crediton	450
Collyer, William, Egloschaile	449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.
1619	
Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum Pomery	
Carter, John, Beere	30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
Cornwall, Alexander, Chitel- hampton	70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye	90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive	109
Carne, William, Quethiocke	110
Cradock, John, St. Teath	111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell	117
Collyn, John, Tavestock	119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne	120
Calfe or Calse, John, Fowey	120
1620	
Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
Conyngham, Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	
Chubbe, William, Trewen	144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley	152 W.
Cllease, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teington	164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans	179
Coake, William, Crediton	185 Inv.
1621	
Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh	189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy	198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschowe, Liskerd	215
1622	
Cowch, William, Lostwithiel	227
Colke, Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.

1622, continued.	
Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtry	240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton,	
Plimton Mary	256
Chadder, William, Malborough	260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas,	
Exmouth	275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298
Clement <i>als.</i> Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse-	
morcharde	304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	
304 Inv.	
Cupper, John, Moncke Oke-	
hampton	305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306
Commynge, John, Radway,	
Bishops Teington	310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313
Clarke, Henry, Honiton	337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370
1623	
Chant, Henry, Swymbridge	351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity,	
Exeter	355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South	
Petherwyn	374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow,	
St. Germans	380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton	386
1624	
Cregowe, Thomas, sen.,	
Gerrans	397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington	400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow,	
Paington	402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow,	
Stokegabriell	409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow,	
Collumpton	411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo	509
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514
Chappell, William, sen.,	
Landkey	542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550
1625	
Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cornellys <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas,	
Teington Bishop	471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops	
Tawton	A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.
1626	
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-	
gabriell	A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teing-	
mouth	A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South	
Petherwyn	W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge	A. W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.
1627	
Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in	
Roseland	W.
Churchward, Maria, widow,	
Stokegabriell	W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cole, Roger, Paignton	Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops	
Tawton	Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.
1628	
Cressell or Creffell, John,	
St. Germans	W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe <i>als.</i>	
Lavabe	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

	1629		1638		
Comyn , Julian, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	Chappell , Thomas, St. Irvall	A.		
Connesby , John, Crediton	W.	Cornish , Henry, St. Issie	W.		
Carthew , Alice, widow, St. Issie Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.	Clarck , William, Egloshaile	W.		
Chichester , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	combe als. Melland , Emme, Landkey	A.		
Cheriton , John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Comb , Joane, Lezant	W.		
		Crowgie , John, Treverva, Budock	W.		
	1631		1639		
Cleather , Christian, widow, Breock	W.	Crifflie , William, St. Germans	W.		
Cox , Samuel, Sandford	Inv.	Couch , Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Carinston , Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Chappell , Roger, Landkey	A.		
Cullinge , Richard, Exeter	W.	Comminge , Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.		
	1632		1640		
Clarck , Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.	Comer , Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Cowch , Monte or Matilde, Morchard Bishop	W.	Coxworthy , Nicholas, Paington	W.		
	1633		Cock , John, Penryn	A.	
Cunday , William, Lezant	A.	Cobley , Mary, Sandford	W.		
Cole v. May	—		1641		
		Cole , John, jun., Lawhitton	W.		
Clifford , Anne, Chudleigh	A.	Coule , Juliane, Penryn	A.		
Cole , Wilmott, Stokinham	W. m.		1642		
Comminge , Michael, Kingsteignton	W. m.	Chichester , Tristram, Swymbridge	W.		
Cotton , Anne, Totnes	W. m.	Cole , Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Cleiffe , Ellinor, Bovy Tracy	W. m.	Cregoe , John, Anthony	W.		
Chichester , Richard, Bishops Tawton	Inv.		1643		
	1635	Classe , Robert, Crediton	A.		
Crips , William, Sandford	W.	Chrispen , John, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Coxe , Richard, Sandford	W.	Caswill , William, Sandford	W.		
Clotteworthy , Richard, Lezant	A.	Clarck , Mary, Sandford	W.		
Cowch , James, St. Germans	W.	Couch , William, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Chilcott , John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Creese , Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.		
Commings , Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.				
	1636	Cressell , Margery, widow, St. Germans	W.		
Clash , Thomas, Sandford	W.		1644		
Collett , Richard, Penryn	A.	Collings , William, Crediton	W.		
Clatteworthy , Symon, Lawhitton	W.	Chappell , William, Swymbridge	A.		
Clement als. Fishee , John, Crediton	W.	Collihall , John, Crediton	A.		
Clarck , Richard, Sandford	A.	Camelford , Anne, Bodmyn	A.		
Clise , Katherine, St. Gerans	A. W.	Cloke , Thomas, St. Erney	W.		
Clace , Robert, sen., Crediton	W.	Crab , John, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Christopher , Richard, Stokegabriell	W.	Clement als. Fish , John, Crediton	A.		
Clease , Thomas, Marledon	W.	Cleive , John, Crediton	A.		
Cutland , James, Bishops Tawton	A.	Clase als. Osborne , Joane, Crediton	A.		
Code , Nicholas, Penrin	Acc.	Chichester , Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.		
	1637	Courtney , Littleton, Penryn	W.		
Culling , Judith, Marledon	A.	Crozman , Arthur, Lewtrenchard	Inv.		
Cressell , Edward, St. Germans	W.	Chubb , Roger, Tavistock	A.		
Cominge , Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.		1645		
Crosse , John, West Teingmouth	W.	Chollacomb , Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Chrispen , Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Crowgie , William, Penryn	W.		
Campe , Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.	Cregoe , Alexander, Anthony	A.		
Casleigh , John, Marledon	W. m.		1646		
Cove , Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.	Choldich , William, Paington	W. m.		
		Cowle , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.		
		Cowell , Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.		

1646, continued.		1661, continued.
Carter, William, Crediton	A.	Cooke , Charles, Crediton
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	Commins , William, Teington Epi.
Chub, John, Lawhitton	A.	Commyns , Mary, Sandford
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.	Coles , Agnes, Crediton
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.	Collins , John, Milor
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.	Carvolth , John, Mabe
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton	Acc.	Couch , John, Southpetherwyn
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.	Cole , William, Crediton
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.	Chatwill , Danyell, Paynton
		1662
1647		Couch , Margery, Southpetherwyn
Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.	Conybeere , Tiphany, Swymbridge
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.	Cloge , William, Chudleigh
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.	Comming , Francis, Bishopstenton
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.	Clearke , Anne, Westingmouth
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.	Crapp , Jane, Egloshaile
		Coombe , Robert, Trewen
1648		1663
Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.	Carne , Henrye, St. Merryn
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.	Channon , Thomas, Crediton
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.	Churchward , William, Stokegabriell
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.	Cole , David, Painton
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.	Cole , Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.	Cratey , Andrew, Stokegabriell
Carsow, Henry, Budock	W.	Castle , William, Westeingmouth
Comb <i>als.</i> Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Cratey , Jane, Stokegabriell
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Cottey , Degory, Landkey
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.	Cowell , Richard, Tawton Episcopi
		Cowling , John, jun., St. Erney
1649		1664
Comming, Catherine, Morchard		Cornish , John, sen., St. Issy
Bishop	W.	Cregoe , Thomas, Gerans
		Crebar , Edward, Penryn
1650		Chapman , Nicholas, Landrake
Chadder, William, Paington	A.	Carne , Thomasine, St. Mervyn
Cook, Mary, Egloshaile	W.	Cornish , William, St. Issy
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.	Cove , Mary, Teington Episcopi
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.	Cowell , Richard, Tawton Epi.
		Cocke , George, Chudleigh
1651		Collacott , George, Shebbeare
Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.	1665
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.	Champyn , Emma, Swymbridge
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.	Cobly , John, Sandford
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.	Champlyn , John, Swymbridge
Cleiffe, Joane, Paington	W.	Coombe , Thomasine, South-
		petherwyn
1652		W.
Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.	Cornish , William, St. Issy
		Cregoe , Bathsheba, Anthony
1653		A., W.
Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—	1666
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.	Coming , Henry, West Teingmouth
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	Couch , John, Lezant
		Colquite , Francis, Lezant
1660		Collwell , Ezechuell, St. Germans
Commyn, Gregory, Teington		Cocke , Honor, Southpetherwyn
Episcopi	A. (Bond).	Cocke , Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn
Canne, William, Crediton	W.	A., W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Collier , Christofer, Egloshaile
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Clotworthy , Phillip, Nymett
		Episcopi
1661		W.
Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.	
Cowlinge, Walther, Egloshaile	W.	
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.	
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.	
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	

	1667		1670, continued.
Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell	W.	Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford	A.	Churchward, John, Paynton	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.		1671
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.	Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy	A.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A.	Colquit, William, St. Breocke	A.
Couch, Love, St. Germans	W.	Commins, John, Mordard Epi.	W.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	W.	Candy, Roger, Lezant	A.
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy	W.	Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.	Cobley, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Carverth als. Thomas, Thomas, Gluvias	A.	Champong, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Crowgye, Henry, Mabe	W.	Churchward, Andrew, Paynton	A.
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans	W.	Carswell als. Grills, Alice, St. Germans	Acc.
Cooke, William, Paynton	W.	Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
	1668	Cllease, Richard, Paynton	W.
Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh	A.
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton	W.	Crockhay, Robert, Exminster	A., W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	A.	Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster	A.
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn	W.	Comming, John, Teington Epi.	W.
Coombe, William, Lezant	W.	Cooke, Robert, Landrake	A.
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh	A., W.		1672
Comyns, John, Mordard Epi.	W.	Cottle, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Carswell, Robert, West Teing- mouth	W.	Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.
Cloke, Elias, Landrake	W.	Clarke, John, Littlepethericke	W.
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh	A.	Collyhole, George, Crediton	W.
Crowgie, John, Mabe	W.	Crowghey, William, Mabe	A.
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock	A.	Crowghey, Henry, Mabe	a.d.b.n.
Cole, Robert, Mylor	W.	Carnsew, Anne, Budocke	A.
	1669	Comming, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Chappell, Abraham, Sandford	W.	Crowghey, Jane, Mabe	A.
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton	A., W.	Colbourne, John, Sandford	A.
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge	W.	Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton	W.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	W.	Cobley, John, Sandford	A.
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant	A.	Comyns, Roger, Mordard Epi.	W.
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans	A.	Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in Kenwyn	W.
Churchward, William, Paynton	W.	Codner, Richard, Paynton	A.
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	Acc.	Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.
Culling, John, Paynton	A.	Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi	W.
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn	W.
Crammer, Robert, Chudleigh	A.		1673
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon	W.	Clase, Robert, Crediton	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	W.	Cocke, John, Budocke	A.
	1670	Comyns, Felix, Mordard Epi.	A.
Collins, John, Sandford	A.	Carnsew, James, Budocke	W.
Carswell als. Grills, Alice, St. Germans	A.	Cann, Anne, Sandford	W.
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	A.	Cavell, Margery, Padstowe	A., W.
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans	W.		1674
Colchard, Joan, Rewe	A., W.	Cornish, Mary, St. Issy	W.
Chilcott, William, Mordard Epi.	W.	Crowgie, Richard, Mabe	W.
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Carnsew, Margery, Penryn	W.
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon.	W.	Codner, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.	Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	A.
Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Cory, Daniel, Landkey	W.
Cole, David, —	W.	Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
		Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon	A.

	1675			
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert, Landkey	W.			
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.			
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.			
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.			
Comyns, Felix, M orchard Epi.	Acc.			
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock	W.			
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.			
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.			
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.			
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.			
	1676			
Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.			
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.			
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.			
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.			
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.			
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.			
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.			
Comyns, Lewes, M orchard Epi.	A.			
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.			
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.			
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.			
Crowghey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.			
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.			
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.			
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.			
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.			
	1677			
Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.			
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.			
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.			
Comyns, Lewes, M orchard Epi.	Acc.			
Comyns, Joane, M orchard Epi.	W.			
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.			
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.			
Clems, John, Budocke	W.			
	1678			
Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna	A., W.			
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.			
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn	W.			
	1679			
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.			
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi.	A.			
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.			
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.			
	1680			
Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.			
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.			
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.			
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke	A.			
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.			
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.			
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.			
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.			
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.			
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi.	C.			
	1680, continued.			
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.			
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile	t.			
Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.			
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.			
	1681			
Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.			
Canne, William, Crediton	t.			
Crowghey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.			
Cleinnicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.			
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.			
Clowter <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	t.			
	1682			
Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.			
Crowghey, Anne, Mabe	t.			
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.			
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.			
Collins, John, St. Germans	A.			
Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.			
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.			
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.			
Crexes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.			
Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.			
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.			
	1683			
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.			
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.			
Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.			
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.			
Comyns, Philipp, M orchard Epi.	A.			
Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.			
Crowghey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.			
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.			
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.			
Chapman, John, Budocke	A.			
Crowghey, John, Budocke	t.			
	1684			
Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.			
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	A.			
Clement, Elias, M orchard Epi.	A.			
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nygett Episcopi	A.			
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.			
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.			
Comyns, Agnes, M orchard Epi.	A.			
Comyns, Mary, sen., M orchard Epi.	t.			
Comyns, Mary, jun., M orchard Epi.	t.			
Comyns, William, M orchard Epi.	t.			
	1685			
Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.			
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.			
Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.			
Clement, Elias, M orchard Epi.	C.			
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	C.			
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos, Swymbridge	A.			
Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.			

1685, continued.			
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.	Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Clement als. Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.	Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.	Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.	Coniffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.	Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.	Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.	Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.	Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.	Collins, George, Budocke	A.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.		
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.	1691	
		Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
1686		Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.	Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.	Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.	Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.	Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.	Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.	Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.	Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.	Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.	Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stoke-		Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
gabriel		Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.	Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.		
		1692	
1687		Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.	Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke	A.	Chapman als. Webber, John,	
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.	Loddiswell	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.	Cloake, John, Landrake	A.
Courtice, George, Marledon	t.	Crammer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Carell, Anne, Paynton	A.	Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.	Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
		Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
1688		Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.	Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.	Coombe als. Yolland, Elioner,	
Cater, William, Marledon	t.	Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.		
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.	1693	
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.	Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.	Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	A.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.	Crammer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.	Chilson als. Shilson, John, West	
		tingmouth	A.
1689		Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Clarke als. Bremblecombe, John,		Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Crediton	t.	Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	Ching, John, Egloshaile	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.		
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	1694	
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.	Crammer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.	Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.	Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, continued.		
Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile	t.	
Connebeare, Walter, Landkey	t.	
Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile	t.	
1695.		
Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum	A.	
Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum	A.	
Caunter, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Constabell, John, Exon.	t.	
Colle, Joane, North Moulton	t.	
Champlin, John, Paynton	t.	
Cocke, William, Mabe	A.	
Couch, Jacob, Paynton	A.	
Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke	A.	
Churchward, Tobias, Paynton	t.	
Cras, Dunes, Mabe		
1696		
Canne, Edward, Crediton	t.	
Comyns, Walter, Crediton	A.	
Coombe, George, Chudleigh	A.	
Chimmowe, George, Gerrans	t.	
Cloake, Degory, Landrake	A.	
Champlyn, William, Paynton	t.	
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	t.	
Cliffe, Mary, Penryn	A.	
Chobe, Walter, Trewen	A.	
1697		
Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	
Cocke, William, Mylor	t.	
Clase, Martha, Crediton	t.	
Croker, George, St. Germans	A.	
Collins, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	
Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey	A.	
Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Cornish, Henry, St. Issy	t.	
1698		
Churchward, Elioner, Paynton	t.	
Cann, John, Crediton	t.	
Cann, Gilbert, Crediton	t.	
Chesson, Richard, Gerrans	t.	
Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans	t.	
Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile	t.	
Canon, George, Falmouth	A.	
Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Cann, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Corbyn, William, Falmouth	A.	
Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.	
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Crewes, Henry, Gerrans	A.	
Christofer, William, St. Germans	A.	
1699		
Chapple, William, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Cockram, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
1699, continued.		
Chapple, John, Crediton	t.	
Couch, William, Gluvias	t.	
Cookes, John, Tiverton	A.	
Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans	A.	
Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel	t.	
1700		
Crocker als. Shepheard, Honor, Cornelly	A.	
Cory, Izaacke, Landkey	t.	
Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi	t.	
Creffell, Joane, St. Germans	t.	
1701		
Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney	A.	
Coade, Benjamin, Penryn	t.	
Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Cockram, Margaret, Sandford	t.	
Canne, Priscilla, Sandford	t.	
Carell, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Carpenter, Deborah, Lanceston	t.	
1702		
Carne, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Cowling, Alice, St. Germans	t.	
Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.	
Cogg, Joane, Chudleigh	t.	
Colman, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Cholwiche, Joane, Chudleigh	t.	
Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh	A.	
Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth	A.	
Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	A.	
Courtice, Robert, Paynton	A.	
Cooke, Stephen, Paynton	A.	
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	
1703		
Cleive, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Crokar, John, Falmouth	A.	
Coate, Susan, Landrake	t.	
Cleive, John, Crediton	t.	
Churchill, Thomas, Paynton	A.	
1704		
Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Comyns, George, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Collins, John, Sandford	t.	
Cove, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Coffin, John, Alwington	A.	
Courtis, Samuel, Marldon	A.	
Crosse, John, Paynton	A.	
Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Couch, Phillip, Penryn	t.	
1705		
Campion, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Carew, Thomas, Barly	t.	
Cregoe, William, Gerrans	t.	
Chapman, John, St. Issy	a.	

	1706		
Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.		
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.		
Crowgie, John, Budocke	A.		
Comyns, John, M orchard Episcopi	A.		
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.		
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.		
Clemence, Francis, Egloshaile	A.		
Challons, John, Penryn	A.		
	1707		
Cowell, Richard, Marldon	A.		
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.		
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.		
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.		
Camp, John, Crediton	A.		
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.		
	1708		
Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.		
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.		
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.		
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.		
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.		
Comyns, Phillip, M orchard Epi.	A.		
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.		
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.		
	1709		
Ching, Julian, Egloshaile	t.		
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.		
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.		
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.		
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.		
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.		
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.		
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.		
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.		
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.		
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.		
	1710		
Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.		
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.		
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.		
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.		
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.		
Cruite, Wilmote, Stokegabriel	t.		
Clase, John, Crediton	A.		
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.		
Cunningham als. Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.		
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.		
	1711		
Copplestone, John, Yalmon	t.		
	1711, continued.		
Crocker, Christofer, Crediton	A.		
Clement, Thomazine, M orchard Episcopi	t.		
Cobley, John, Sandford	t.		
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon.	t.		
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.		
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel	A.		
	1712		
Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.		
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.		
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.		
Causely, William, Chudley	t.		
Cooke, Michael, Egloshaile	t.		
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.		
	1713		
Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.		
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.		
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.		
Cater, James, Chudley	A.		
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.		
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.		
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.		
	1714		
Causley, William, Chudley	t.		
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.		
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.		
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.		
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke	A.		
Carpenter, John, Lanceston	t.		
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.		
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.		
	1715		
Cossen, Thomas, Eggbuckland	A.		
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.		
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.		
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.		
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.		
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.		
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.		
	1716		
Crocker, Robert, M orchard Epi.	A.		
	1717		
Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.		
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.		
	1718		
Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.		
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.		
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.		
Crozman, John, M orchard Episcopi	t.		
	1719		
Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.		
Gregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.		
Ching, John, Egloshaile	A.		

1719, continued.	
Craskin als. Richard, Rachel, Penryn	—
	1720
Crewes, William, Gerrans	A.
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge or Warkley	t.
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans	t.
Cholwell, William, Hartland	t.
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton	t.
	1721
Codner, Willmote, Paynton	t.
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke	t.
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton	t.
Coles, Richard, Crediton	t.
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot	t.
Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Cocke, Charles, Penryn	t.
	1722
Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley	t.
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Coga, Mathew, Mylor	t.
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans	A.
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans	A.
	1723
Chanter, Phillip, Sandford	A.
Chaplin, John, Crediton	t.
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Crift, Mary, Falmouth	t.
Cressell, William, St. Germans	t.
	1724
Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe	t.
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias	A.
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Chubb, English, Trewen	t.
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Crews, William, West Teingmouth	t.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock	t.
	1725
Choldich, Susanna, Paington	A.
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy	A.
Cann, Jasper, Crediton	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton	t.
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwin	A.
	1726
Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn	t.
Cobley, Richard, Crediton	A.
Collins, Henry, Marldon	A.
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans	t.
Colsworthy, John, Crediton	t.
Champling, Joane, Paington	t.
Churchward, John, Paington	A.
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn	A.
	1726, continued.
Clerke als. Maudlyn, Edward, Swimbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall	t.
Conch, Mary, South Petherwin	a.c.t.
	1727
Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge	t.
	1728
Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth	t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton	t.
Cowls, John, Paington	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel	t.
Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile	A.
Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Crocker, William, Callington	A.
	1729
Clarke, George, Falmouth	A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth	t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton	t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Champion, John, Penryn	t.
Comyns, John, Sandford	A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington	A.
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis	A.
Catter, William, Marldon	t.
Cooke, John, Paington	A.
	1730
Cosser, John, Budock	A.
Collins, Richard, Milor	A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans	A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton	A.
Cock, William, Falmouth	A.
Cobley, William, Crediton	t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin	T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel	T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi.	T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton	T.
Chamond als. Chamins, John, Sandford	A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge	T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh	A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	T.
	1731
Churchward, John, Paington	T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell	T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton	T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh	A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi.	A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh	A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth	A.
Collins, George, Penryn	T.

1731, continued.

Cara, Francis, Budock
 Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell
 Cole, Richard, Landrake
 Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.

1732

Collins, John, Falmouth
 Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth
 Campbell, William, Budock
 Cholwell, William, Hartland
 Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel

1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth
 Culling, Bryan, Paington
 Codner, Richard, Paington
 Coombe, John, Lezant

1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon.
 Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans
 Cater, James, Paington
 Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton
 Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel

1735

Crase, William, Milor
 Crowgey, Henry, Penryn
 Cann, Candace, Crediton
 Cutturis, Harward, Crediton
 Comyns, Peter, M orchard Bishop
 Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth
 Clarke als. Bramblecombe, John,

Cornish, William, Totnes
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop

1736

Chilcott, John, M orchard Bishop
 Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin
 Comins, Mary, Sandford
 Comming, John, Bps. Teington
 Clapp, Mary, St. Germans
 Cock, William, St. Breock
 Carter, Denis, Penryn
 Churchward, John, Paington
 Carter, John, West Teingmouth
 Couch, John, Lezant

1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan or
 Milor
 Coliton, Thomas, Crediton
 Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.

1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton
 Chappel, Samuel, M orchard
 Cruwys
 Croft, Thomas, Lezant
 Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge
 Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop
 Carne, Richard, Falmouth
 Canning, Mary, Penryn

T.

T.

T.

T.

A.

A.

T.

a.c.t.

A.

W.

W.

A.

1738, continued.

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland A.
 Chappel, Samuel, Crwyd M orchard W.

1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony W.
 Colmer, Edward, Sandford W.
 Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony W.
 Cheriton, Thomazin, M orchard Bp. W.
 Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh W.

1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
 Coles, John, Crediton W.
 Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A.
 Carter, Grace, Paington A.
 Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1741

Gregoe, Thomas, Gerrans W.
 Carter, James, Paington A.
 Churchward, John, Paington W.
 Creed, William, Blackawton W.
 Chanter, Ann, Crediton W.
 Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton W.
 Cove, John, Chudleigh W.
 Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
 Clark, Jane, Crediton W.
 Collings, James, Landrake W.

1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton A.
 Courtes, Joan, Stoodley W.
 Cheffer, Richard, Penryn A.
 Collins, Thomas, Penryn A., W.
 Congdon, William, South Petherwin A.
 Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge W.
 Cook, John, Sandford W.
 Cook, John, Trewen A.
 Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer A.
 Churchward, John, Paington A., W.
 Comyns, Simon, M orchard Bishop W.
 Cook, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Clark, Grace, Lezant W.
 Comyns, John, M orchard Bishop W.

1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans A., W.
 Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
 Cobley, John, Crediton A.
 Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth W.
 Coombs, John, Falmouth A., W.
 Collins, Richard, Chudleigh A.
 Clemowe, James, Falmouth A., W.
 Chant, William, Falmouth W.
 Cornish, Henry, Padstow A.
 Cocke, Margery, Falmouth W.
 Cann, Henry, Falmouth W.
 Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth A.
 Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

	1745		
Clark als. Brimblecombe, Mary, Crediton	A., W.		
Cock, John, Padstow	W.		
Clark , Andrew, Falmouth	A.		
Cottee, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.		
Cobley, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.		
Crook, John, Swimbridge	A.		
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans	W.		
Chapman, John, St. Germans	W.		
Crocker, George, Knowstone	W.		
Collings, Esther, Teingmouth	A., W.		
	1746		
Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A., W.		
Cock, Margery, Falmouth	W.		
Collins, Ann, Landrake	W.		
Chilcott, John, Mordard Bishop	A.		
Colscott, William, Crediton	A.		
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	A.		
Casely, James, Chudleigh	W.		
Cowan, James, Crediton	A.		
Conall, John, St. Germans	W.		
Copeland, John, Mylor	W.		
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe	W.		
	1747		
Craze, John, Mylor	W.		
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.		
	1748		
Cross, Ambrose, Highweek	A., W.		
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth	W.		
Caunter, William, Chudleigh	W.		
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans	W.		
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	W.		
Copling, Peter, Budock	W.		
	1749		
Crowgey, Joan, Penryn	W.		
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	W.		
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop	A.		
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth	A.		
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton	A.		
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	a.d.b.n.		
	1750		
Causeley, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.		
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.		
	1751		
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	a.c.t.		
Chappell, John, Falmouth	A.		
Cary, John, Marldon	W.		
	1752		
Comer, William, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		
Coose, William, Chudleigh	A.		
	1753		
Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop	W.		
	1753, continued.		
Cook , John, Bampton	W.		
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop	W.		
	1754		
Copland, Charles, Budock	A.		
Crase, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.		
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton	W.		
Clarke, William, Crediton	W.		
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh	W.		
Clies, John, Falmouth	W.		
	1755		
Clemese, Mary, Lezant	W.		
Crocock, William, Swymbridge	W.		
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.		
Cudlipp, John, Mylor	A.		
Cleave, James, Crediton	A.		
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn	W.		
Couch, John, South Petherwyn	W.		
Cock, Richard, Penryn	W.		
	1756		
Churchward, William, miller, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Churchward, William, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop	W.		
Chilcott, Thomazine, Mordard Bp.	A.		
Conybeare, George, Mordard Bp.	A.		
Cleave, James, Sandford	W.		
Cowell, John, Swymbridge	A., W.		
Caunter, Ann, Landrake	A.		
Croot, John, Crediton	A.		
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh	W.		
	1757		
Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe	A.		
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans	A.		
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin	W.		
Copelin, Henry, Budock	W.		
Cornish, John, Chudleigh	A.		
	1758		
Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe	W.		
Carter, Mary, Penryn	W.		
Cane, James, Mylor	A.		
Coad, Walter, Falmouth	A.		
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy	W.		
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin	W.		
Carthew, Mary, Padstow	A.		
Comyns, Dorothy, Mordard Bp.	W.		
	1759		
Crabb, John, Falmouth	A.		
Carter, James, Paington	W.		
	1760		
Castle, John, Falmouth	A.		
Collins, Richard, Landkey	W.		
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn	W.		
Coal, Martha, St. Germans	W.		
Congdon, William, Lezant	W.		
	1761		
Churchward, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
Cole, David, Paington	W.		
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford	W.		

<i>1761, continued.</i>		
Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.		
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.		
<i>1762</i>		
Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.		
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.		
Churchward, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.		
<i>1763</i>		
Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.		
Collins, William, St. Breock W.		
Cumbs <i>als.</i> Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.		
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.		
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.		
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.		
Cleave, John, Crediton A.		
<i>1764</i>		
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.		
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.		
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.		
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.		
Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.		
Carne, William, Falmouth A.		
<i>1765</i>		
Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.		
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.		
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.		
<i>1766</i>		
Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.		
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.		
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.		
<i>1767</i>		
Cater, James, Egloshaile A.		
<i>1768</i>		
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.		
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.		
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.		
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.		
<i>1769</i>		
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.		
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.		
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.		
<i>1770</i>		
Gregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.		
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.		
<i>1771</i>		
Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.		
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.		
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.		
Clive, Richard, St. Breock W., C.		
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.		
<i>1772</i>		
Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.		
<i>1773</i>		
Commins, John, Crediton A.		
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.		
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.		
<i>1774</i>		
Cannon, James, Landrake A.		
		<i>1774, continued.</i>
		Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
		Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
		Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
		Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.
		<i>1775</i>
		Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
		Conon, George, Padstowe W.
		Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
		Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
		Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.
		<i>1776</i>
		Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
		Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.
		Cutting, John, St. Germans W.
		<i>1777</i>
		Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
		Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
		Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.
		<i>1778</i>
		Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
		Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.
		<i>1779</i>
		Coleridge, Edward, West Teign- mouth W.
		Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
		Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
		Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
		Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
		Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
		Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
		Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
		Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.
		<i>1780</i>
		Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
		Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
		Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.
		Chessan, John, Penryn A.
		<i>1781</i>
		Carter, Catherine, Paington W.
		<i>1782</i>
		Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
		Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
		Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.
		<i>1783</i>
		Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.
		<i>1784</i>
		Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
		Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
		Coad, William, Lezant W.
		Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
		Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
		Chubb, John, St. Germans W.
		<i>1785</i>
		Colley, John, St. Germans A.
		<i>1786</i>
		Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.
		Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

		<i>1533, continued.</i>	
Couch, Edward, Lezant	W.	Debull, John, —	20 W.
Chepmor, John, Mylor	A.	Dene, Roger, —	26 W.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans	W.		
Clinnick, John, St. Germans	A.	Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.
		1536	
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	Diar, Austyn, Kyrtton	53 W.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrtton	53 —
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
		1538	
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans	A.	Denys, Richard, rector of	66
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke		Powderham	
Gabriel	W.	Drewe, Harrye, Payngton	66
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony	A.		
Chenhale, John, Penryn	W.	1540	
		Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton	80
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan	A.	Docombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Down, John, Morchard Bishop	87
		1542	
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth	A.	Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99
Carwithill, John, Penryn	W.		
		1543	
Coleman, Edward, Crediton	W.	Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	
Ching, William, Egloshayle	W.	122, 124	
		Downman, Robert, —	127
Clark, William, Swimbridge	W.	Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128
Cornish, James, Penryn	A.	Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134
Clark, William, Swymbridge	W.		
		1544	
Crabb, John, Falmouth	W.	Downe, Roger, Landkey	141a
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.		
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth	W.	1545	
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop	W.	Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell	151
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Diar, John, Payngton	151
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin	W.	Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.		
		1546	
Croxall, Samuel, Milor	W.	Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167
Crease, Grace, Milor	W.	Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop	W.	Deker, John, Dunsford	171
		Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin	A.	Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth	S. A.		
Colville, Thomas, Lezant	A.	1547	
Cooleedge, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	Delve, Thomas, Kyrtton	189
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans	A.		
		1548	
Cornish, Walter, Lezant	W.	Drake, William, vicar of White-	
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth	A.	church	227
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington	W.	Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247
		1549	
Compton, Samuel, Paington	W.	Dubbrook, Richard, Payngton	255
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.		
		1550	
		Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261
		Discomb, William, rector of	
		Belstone	272
		Durburn, John, Payngton	274
		1551	
		Drake, John, Liskeard	277
		Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13
		Drewe, Roger, Marildon	20
		Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40
		1552	
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde	3 W.	Downe, John, Highweek	64
		Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon	65
		Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94
Denys, Richard, —	19 W.	Drake, Robert, Southley	96

1552, continued.			
Downeman, John, Landkey	100		
Drake, John, Crusemorcharde	109		
1553			
Dynham, John, Lifton	126		
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129		
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139		
Drake, John, Liskard	139		
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142		
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167		
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe	172		
1554			
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn	185		
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell	201		
Drew, Roger, Ide	215		
1555			
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224		
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245		
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246		
1556			
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-hampton	262		
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263		
Declygh, John, Kyrtone	264		
Davye, John, Bishopope Nymet	266		
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swymbridge	272		
Drew, Annye, Mareldon	287		
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell	401		
1557			
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407		
1558			
Drew, Alexander, Mareldorf	462		
Downe, Alice, Landkeye	504		
1559			
Dasheper, Thomas, Mareldorf	544		
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586		
Demon, John, Bishoppes Tawton	588		
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620		
1560			
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41		
1562			
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36		
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33		
Drue, Henry, Bishoppes Teynton	55		
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43		
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54		
1563			
Drew, John, Payngton	1		
1564			
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15		
Downe, William, Kerton	16		
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell	20		
1566			
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148		
1568			
Densam, George, Kirton	161		
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167		
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172		
		1570	
		Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford	205
		1571	
		Densham, Nicholas, Crediton	63
		Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias	79
		Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh	91
		Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton	75, 213, 214
		Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe	59
		Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell	212
		1572	
		Dodecotte, William, Landkey	113
		Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	227
		1573	
		Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punctiondon	245
		Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor	258
		Dynggle, John, Lawhytton	263
		Davy, Thomas, Bishoppes Tawton	276
		1574	
		Downe, Richard, parson, Honichurch	302
		Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham	305
		Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton	312
		1576	
		Dennard, John, Fremington	342 o.
		Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meynenhioit	356 o.
		Duke, William, Bishoppes Tawton	o.
		Delve, Thomas, Crediton	363 o.
		Drake, John, Bishoppes Nymet	438
		Draper, Philip, Bishoppes Tawton	438
		1577	
		Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve	375 o.
		Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington	380 o.
		1578	
		Drew, William, Paington	394
		1579	
		Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge	434
		Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval	439
		1581	
		Dawe, Robert, Buthock	o. W
		1582	
		Davye als. Taylor, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland	40 o.
		Deycker, Joane, Sandford	44 o.
		Deane, Hugh, Kirton	45 o.
		Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton	51 o.
		Downeman, John, Swymbridge	54 o.
		1583	
		Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton	67 o.
		Drew, Richard, widow, Southpederwin	80 o.
		Dennys als. Germyn, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge	82 o.
		1584	
		Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee	183 o.
		Dorbren, Thomas, Paington	105 o.
		Dodde, Richard, sen., Withecombe	107 o.

1584, continued.	
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe	136 o.
1585	
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.
Darrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.
1586	
Dulyn, John, Crediton	183 o.
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.
1587	
Dingle, Richard, Egloshaile	204 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.
Dicklege, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.
1588	
Delve, William, Chudlighe	262 o.
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.
1589	
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe	289 o.
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton	291 o.
Deton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.
1590	
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.
1591	
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.
Durance, John, St. Germans	m.
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell	328 o.
Davye a/s. Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.
1592	
Durcke, William, Crediton	361
Doughtie, Robert, Brecocke	362
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383
Dorbren, Margery, Paington	386
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington	386
Downinge, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	392
1593	
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.
1594	
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Painton	441 o.
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon	482 o.
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.
1597	
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.
Derbren, William, Paington	W.
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Dun, John, Egloshaile	W.
1599	
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.
1601	
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.
1602	
Drewe, Henry, Trewardreth	W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Drew, Emyln, Paington	W.
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.
1603	
Dunne, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.
Deane, John, Crediton	W.
1604	
Derrocott, John, Sunbridge	A., Inv.
1605	
Dennys, John, Whimple	26
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35
Derborne, Richard, Paignton	38 Inv.
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stoke-gabriell	79
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148
Davis, William, Washfield	161
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114
1606	
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne	235
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288
Distin, John, Eastallington	303
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303
Dunscombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.

	1607		1613, continued.
Dowle, Richard, als. Blackford, Swymbridge	334 o. W.	Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton	216
	1608	Daniell, John, Kenwyn	290
Darrant, Maude, widow, Milton Abbot	358		1614
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth	370	Deane, Joane, Crediton	227
Dyer, John, St. Germans	375 W.	Draper, John, Slapton	266
Davye, Robert, Talland	376	Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye	254 o. W.
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke	378		1616
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney	382	Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp.	354 o. W.
Dunninge, William, Littlehemp- stone	402	Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans	398 Inv. B.
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops Tawton	394 W.	Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans	411
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford	408 W.	Dennys, John, Pyworthy	415
Delve, Alice, Crediton	423	Darke, Susan, Okehampton	415
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin	423	Dingle, John, Lezant	427
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan	430 Inv.	Davye, John, Georgeham	433
Dunrich, William, Buckland Monachorum	431	Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell	436
Downe, Alice, Beaford	431	Dunridge als. Ludbrooke, William, Meavy	444
Downe, Alice, Beaford	444		1617
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook	466	Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp.	319 o. W.
Drewe, James, Marldon	472 W.	Deane, Roger, Newton petrock	398
	1609	Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton	446
Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey	438	Duder, John, Chudleigh	446
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell	452 W.	Dennys, John, Gluvias	A.
	1610		1618
Dawe, Robert, Lezant	3 W.	Dennys, John, Gluvias	447
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marldon	30 W.	Downinge, Joane, Paington	451 o. W.
Dungey, Robert, Evall	39 W.	Drake, Henry, Chudleigh	454 o. W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marldon	41 W.	Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh	13 o. W.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge	91 A.	Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton	21 o. W.
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon	101 W.		1619
Dangard, William, Egloshayle	103 W.	Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford	52
Danyell, Richard, Axminster	51	Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh	61 o. W.
	1611	Dyer, John, St. Colomb	91
Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge	112 o. W.	Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland	112
Delve, William, Chudlie	120	Dodridge, William, Lawhitton	112 o. W.
	1612	Dockett, Thomas, Milor	114 o. W.
Downeman, Robert, Alrington	152	Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch	117
Densham, Richard, Morchard Bishop	157 o. W.	Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland	117
Donstone or Dunscombe, John, St. Uvall	159 o. W.	Dun, Christofer, Stokenham	118
Delve, Giles, Sandford	173 Inv.	Dyer, John, Lanrake	97
Downing, John, Paington	173 Inv.	Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony	102 Inv.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn	173 Inv.	Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton	103
Dommett, Marye, Paington	174 Inv.	Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth	103
	1613		1620
Densham, Roger, Exminster	278	Downe, Petronell, Sandford	136
Dawe, William, Breooke	180 o. W.	Dunford, John, Lanrake	156 o. W.
Deane, John, Paington	287 Inv.	Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	159 o. W.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes	296 W.	Davye, John, Sandford	175 o. W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock	208		1621
Davy, Barnard, Poughill	186	Delve, Thomasine, Sandford	171 o. W.
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth	290	Delve, Richard, Chudleigh	177 o. W.

1622		1632	
Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan	230	Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Downinge, Richard, widow,		Delve, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Tamerton Foliot	240	Davy, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253 W.	Drew, William, Paignton	A., W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborough	264		1634
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford		Dandye, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Courtenay	285	Drew, John, Slapton	W. m.
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch,		Dunrich, John, Buckland	
Thornecombe	301	Monachorum	W.
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303		1636
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton	306	Drew, Joane, widow, South-	
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308 W.	petherwyn	
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312	Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell		Dearing, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
	319 W.	Dyer, Peeter, Marledon	A.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341 W.		1637
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341	Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton	A.
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343	Downeman, John, Sumbridge	A.
1623		Drown, Dorothe, Penryn	W.
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344	Darrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344	Downinge, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Drennick als. Deeble, John,		Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A.
St. Germans	494	Darte, Larence, Crediton	A.
Drennick, John, Coldrennick		Dyer, Grace, Marledon	W.
St. Germans	495 W.	Drew, John, Marledon	W.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524 Inv.		1638
1624		Davy, Ann, Landkey	A., Acc.
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409	Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little	
Davy, Jane, Penryn	A., Inv.	Petherick	W.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow,		Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Landkey	536 W.	Downinge, —, Stokegabriell	Acc.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598		1639
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-		Davy als. Hammett, Elizabeth,	
widger	603	Bishops Tawton	A.
1625		Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey			1640
Tracey	454	Delve, John, Sandford	A.
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon	476	Drew, John, Marledon	W.
Dagge, George, Endellyon	478	Dunford, John, Lanrack	A.
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485	Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans	W.
1626		Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.
Downe, Alexander, Crediton	W.		1642
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen	A.
Downeman, John, Symbridge	W.	Dashper, William, Paignton	A.
Densham, William, Sandford	W.	Danby, William, Breock	A.
1627		Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon	W.
Dyer, Peter, Paignton	W.		1643
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dodge, John, Beerferris	Inv.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington		Drew, Mary, Marldon	W. m.
	W. m.	Digleg, Robert, Crediton	A.
1628		Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey	W.
1629		Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth	W.
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock	W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stokegabriell	W.		1644
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv.	Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton	W.	Drew, Sibyl, Marldon	W.
1631		Downinge, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton	A.	Downe, John, Beerferris	B.

		1645		1666	
Davies, Richard, Gerrance	A.		Davies, Mary, Paynton	A.	
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.		Drew, William, Marledon	A.	
		1646	Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Davy, William, Swymbridge	W.		Deble, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.		Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	A.			1667	
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant	W.		Downe, John, East Worlington		A., W. m.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack	A.		Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney	W.	
Drew, Mary, Marleton	W.		Davie, William, Crediton	W.	
		1647	Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Dewport, John, Totnes	W.		Daymon, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	W.		Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.	
Dennys, George, Swymbridge	W.		Downing, Philipp, West Teing-		
		1648	mouth		A.
Davy, Emott, Mylor	W.		Davy, Peter, Swymbridge	W.	
Daw, Robert, Penryn	W.		Dash, John, Gerrans	W.	
Dichett, William, Nympett Bishop	W.		Distin, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
		1649	Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Derborne, Simon, Paington	A.			1668	
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge	B.		Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Davies, David, Paington	W.		Downman als. Sandick, Margaret,		
		1650	Swymbridge		W.
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington	A.		Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey	A.	
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriell	A.		Drew, Bridgett, Landrake	W.	
Deacon, Edward, Southill	Inv.		Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton	A. m.		Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans	W.	
		1651	Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
Digging, Michael, Ideford	W.			1669	
		1652	Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh	A.	
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt	Inv.		Daymon, Margaret, Crediton	W.	
		1653	Dinham, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton	Inv.		Doble, Richard, Lezant	A.	
		1660	Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen	A.	
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.		Dyer, Roger, St. Germans	W.	
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.			1670	
		1661	Dodge, John, Landrake	A.	
Downinge, Christofer, West Teing-					
mouth	A.		1671		
Drew, William, Lanrack	A.		Drew, Edward, Chudleigh	Acc.	
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack	W.		Doble, Christofer, Lezant	W.	
		1662	Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Doble, John, Lezant	W.		Delve, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth	W.			1672	
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.		Dodge, John, Landrake	Acc.	
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge	A.		Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.	
		1663	Dewstone, William, Penryn	W.	
Doble, Joane, Lezant	A.		Drincke, Thomas, South Petherwyn	A.	
Delve, Giles, Sandford	W.		Downe, John, Crediton	W.	
Dandy, Susan, Breock	W.		Dymond, Walter, Crediton	A., W.	
		1664	Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke	A.	
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn	W.		Davies, David, Paynton	W.	
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	A.		Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh	W.	
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	W. m.			1673	
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	Acc.		Dennys, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Deaton, John, Milor	W.			1674	
		1665	Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Delve, Richard, Sandford	A.		Dad als. Dod, Symon, Budocke	W.	
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton	A.		Dickleg, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		Drewe, William, Paynton	A.	

1675		1687, <i>continued.</i>
Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell	W.	Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi
Dodson, William, Budocke	A.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge	W.	
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	1688
Drewe, John, Marledon	W.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton
Davye, John, Sandford	W.	Dymond, Joseph, Lezant
	1676	Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton
Drake, Mary, Mordard Bishop	A.	Davy, Humfry, Crediton
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey	A.	Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans	A.	Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge
Darracott, John, Landkey	W.	Davy, Philip, Swymbridge
	1677	Downeman, Marke, Barum
Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh	A.	Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford
Darch, John, Crediton	A.	
Darrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn	A.	1689
Davy, Honor, Issy	A.	Downing, Francis, Paynton
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan	W.	Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh
	1678	Dyer, John, St. Germans
Dickes, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Drewe, George, Marledon
	1679	Delve, John, Chudleigh
Dewstone, John, Penryn	W.	Dymond, John, Chudleigh
Downeman, John, Swymbridge	W.	
	1680	Dandy, Christopher, St. Breooke
Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Dodderidge, John, St. Germans
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton	A.	Deeble, Ferdinand, St. Germans
Darrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.	Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	A.	Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford
	1681	Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth
Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.	Downing, William, Stokegabriel
Donnell, John, Penryn	A.	Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn	A.	Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford
Drewe <i>als.</i> Clowter, Jane, South-		
petherwyn	t.	1691
Davy, Jane, Crediton	t.	Densham, Benjamin, Sandford
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Davy, William, Exon.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	C.	Delve, Elizabeth, Mordard Episcopi
	1682	Drewe, Robert, Paynton
Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.	Dod, William, Chudleigh
	1683	Downeman, Edward, clerk, North-
Dawe, John, Lawhitton	t.	molton
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	Davyes, George, Landkey
	1684	Dalston, Josua, Falmouth
Dashper, John, Paynton	t.	Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy	t.	
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva	A.	1692
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey	t.	Davy, Elizabeth, Exon.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	C.	Dinnaford, John, Crediton
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton	A.	Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh
	1685	Davy, William, Exon.
Davy, Henry, Mylor	t.	Daniel, Joseph, Crediton
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine,		Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon.
Landkey	A.	Dyer, Thomas, Mylor
	1686	Derite, John, Budocke
Delve, William, Mordard Episcopi	t.	Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton
Doust, Samuel, Paynton	A.	Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton
	1687	
Dolbear, James, Southbrent	t.	1693
Downing, William, Falmouth	A.	Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford

<i>1693, continued.</i>		
Dandy, Mary, St. Breock	t.	
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth	t.	A.
Denner, Peter, Trewen	t.	A.
1694		
Davey, James, Mabe	t.	
Davey, Margaret, Mabe	t.	
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth	A.	
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock	A.	
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke	t.	
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	a.d.b.n.	
1695		
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	A.	
Davy, Pheby, Mabe	t.	
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth	t.	
Downing, Henry, Paynton	A.	
1696		
Dingle, Philipp, Lezant	t.	
Davye, Gregory, Landkey	A.	
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge	t.	
1697		
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	
Dyer, Peter, Paynton	A.	
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	
Davy, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
1699		
Dodderidge, George, Sandford	t.	
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
1700		
Dicks, Agnes, Crediton	t.	
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	
Deverell <i>als.</i> Whitaker, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge	t.	
Davies, Mary, Sandford	A.	
1701		
Drewe, Abraham, Sandford	t.	
Daniel, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Deane, George, Marley	t. R.	
Drewe, Walter, Paynton	t.	
1702		
Denys, John, Gluvias	t.	
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	
Dowrich, John, Sandford	t.	
1703		
Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel	A.	
Dyer, Toby, Paynton	A.	
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Dovell, John, Swymbridge	t.	
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton	t.	
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
1704		
Davie, Rice, Crediton	t.	
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi	A.	
<i>1704, continued.</i>		
Dalton, Mary, Falmouth	t.	
Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Drewe, Alan, Paynton	A.	
1705		
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.	
Dyer, John, St. Germans	t.	
Dodderigde, John, St. Germans	t.	
Deane, James, Falmouth	A.	
1706		
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Dun, Richard, Padstowe	A.	
Dingle, Arminel, Lezant	t.	
Dawe, John, Landrake	t.	
1707		
Dashper, Peter, Paynton	t.	
1708		
Doidge, Thomas, Landrake	A.	
Darby, John, clerk, Northill	t. R.	
Daymond, Catherine, Chudley	t.	
1709		
Drapier, James, Falmouth	A.	
Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Darte, Mathew, Landkey	t.	
1710		
Delve, Richard, Sandford	t.	
Durbin, Joane, Paynton	A.	
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	
Deane, Joane, Paynton	t.	
Derry, John, St. Germans	A.	
Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth	A.	
Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell	A.	
1711		
Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford	t.	
Dyer, Hopson, Penryn	A.	
Drewe, John, Marldon	t.	
Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel	t.	
Dowst, Edward, Paynton	A.	
1712		
Dinner, Peter, Trewen	t.	
1713		
Dennaford, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Dyer, Peter, St. Germans	t.	
Dayer, John, Crediton	t.	
Dowse, John, Highweeke	t.	
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke	t. R.	
Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews	t.	
Dymond, Grace, Lezant	t.	
1714		
Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth	t.	
Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton	t.	
1715		
Drewe, Mary, Paynton	t.	
Distin, Elioner, Paynton	t.	
Delve, John, Chudley	t.	
Davy, James, Mylor	A.	
Davy, Nicholas, Penryn	t.	
1716		
Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel	A.	

1716, continued.		
Duling, John, Crediton	t.	
Duling als. Lane, Mary, Crediton	A.	
1717		
Dart, Michael, Swymbridge	t.	
Downing, William, St. Germans	A.	
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon	t.	
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans	t.	
1718		
Downing, John, Paynton	t.	
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	
1719		
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton	t.	
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford	t.	
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.	
Dawe, Peter, Penryn	A.	
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Deeble, Robert, Penryn	t.	
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
1720		
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
1721		
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley	t.	
Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.	
1722		
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton	A.	
Dawe, Susan, Penryn	A.	
1723		
Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland	t.	
1724		
Daw, William, Penryn	t.	
Downing, John, Stokegabriel	t.	
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.	
Denbow, Margarett, Padstow	A.	
1725		
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy	t.	
Davie, Grace, Milor	t.	
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak	t.	
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth	t.	
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford	a.c.t.	
1726		
Dalley, William, Sandford	A.	
Drew, Margarett, South Petherwin	t.	
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Delve, William, Crediton	t.	
1727		
Dayer, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.c.t.	
Drew, John, St. Germans	t.	
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
1728		
Dodge, Henry, St. Erny	t.	
Dart, William, Crediton	t.	
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh	t.	
Darton, Thomas, Landrake	t.	
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Dasper, John, Marldon	t.	
1729		
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan	t.	
1729, continued.		
Doubt, William, Padstow	A.	
Dyer, John, Penryn	A.	
Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	
Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Dingley, James, Egloshail	t.	
Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.	
Davy, Jacob, Gerrans	t.	
Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh	t.	
1730		
Drinnick, Eleonor, South Petherwin	t.	
Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge	t.	
Dyer, Amy, Paington	t.	
Dozens, John, Penryn	t.	
Dingley, John, Egloshail	A.	
Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans	t.	
1731		
Durant, George, North Tawton	a.d.n.	
Daye, Henry, Padstow	A.	
Darton, Honor, St. Erney	t.	
1732		
Downing, John, Budock	A.	
Dudney, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Davies, Peter, St. Breock	A.	
1733		
Davis, Thomas, Milor	W.	
Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Diggens, Ann, Padstowe	A.	
Dambrick, Robert, Crediton	A.	
1734		
Dingley, James, Egloshail	A., W.	
Dyer, Thomas, Landkey	W.	
Dozens, Joan, Penryn	W.	
1735		
Derry, Anthony, St. Germans	A.	
1736		
Dingey, Charles, Egloshail	A.	
Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge	W.	
Down, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge	W.	
Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge	W.	
Davies, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
1737		
Davie, John, Sandford	W.	
Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge	W.	
Dyer, Walter, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
1738		
Durden, John, Falmouth	W.	
Durden, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
Distin, Joan, Paington	W.	
1739		
Downing, Gilbert, West Teignmouth	A.	
Dorson, James, Sandford	W.	
1740		
Downing, Henry, Budock	A.	
1741		
Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin	W.	
Downing, Richard, Budock	W.	

1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh
Docking, John, Padstow

1742

Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth
Dicker, William, Crediton
Dart, Roger, Landkey

1743

McDaniel, James, Falmouth
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans

1744

Downe, Daniel, Teignton Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Egloshail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

1745

Dunning, Richard, Plimouth
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.

1746

Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1747

Darracott, William, Westeingmouth A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.

1748

Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

1749

Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

1750

Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

1751

Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teing-
mouth W.

Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.

Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

1752

Dyer, Walter, Swynbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

1753

Dodge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Egloshail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Egloshail W.

1754

Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Egloshail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

1755

Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.

Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

1756

Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

1757

Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

1758

Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *als.* Dimond, William, Sandford A.

1759

Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in Mylor W.

Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

1760

Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1761

Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.

Davis, John, mariner, West Teing-
mouth W.

Derry, John, St. Breock W.

Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

1762

Dawe, John, Penryn A.

Doubt, John, Budock W.

Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.

Davey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.

1763

Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.

Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.

Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

1764			1782, continued.		
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan	W.		Dyer, William, Penryn	W.	
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop	W.			1783	
Drake, Henry, M orchard Bishop	W.		Downey, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Drew, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Densham, Mary, M orchard Bishop	W.	
		1765			
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor	W.		Doddridge, Joan, Crediton	A.	
Dingley, James, Egloshaile	W.		Docton, John, Egloshaile	W.	
		1766			
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge	W.		Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans	A.	
Damerel, John, South Tawton	W.			1785	
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford	W.		Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	A.		Davey, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
		1767			
Downing, Richard, Budock	A., W.		Dyer, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
		1768			
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh	A.		Distin, Thomas, Paignton	W.	
Distin, Thomas, Paignton	A.			1787	
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.		Dymond, John, Lezant	W.	
		1769			
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton	W.		Davey, Malachy, Egloshayle	W.	
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor	W.			1789	
Day, William, Chudleigh	W.		Dyer, Lore, St. Germans	W.	
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.			1790	
		1770			
Dyer, John, Crediton	W.		Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney	A.	
Daw, Walter, Crediton	W.			1792	
		1771			
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignotn	W.		Dart, Philip, Landkey	W.	
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin	W.		Dart, Michael, Landkey	A., W.	
		1773			
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn	A.		Dyer, Francis, Penryn	W.	
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke	A.			1793	
Densham, Roger, M orchard Bishop	W.		Davey, Martha, Egloshaile	W.	
Davey, John, Towton Bishop	A.		Dupen, John, Mylor	A.	
Dillon, William, Germans	A.		Dyer, John, Penryn	W.	
		1774			
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth	A., W.		Drew, John, Sandford	W.	
		1775			
Day, John, St. Issey	A.		Davie, Edmund, Crediton	A.	
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.			1795	
		1777			
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton	A.		Davey, Edmund, Crediton	A.	
		1779			
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton	W.		Drake, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Deacon, James, Budock	A.	
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.		Davills, George, Crediton	A.	
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Dennis, William, Penryn	W.			1797	
		1780			
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.		Dimond, Henry, Lezant	W.	
		1781			
Dunn, William, Penryn	A.		Davey, William, Penryn	A.	
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstowton	W.		Dockins, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
		1782			
Drake, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.			1799	
		1782			
Dark, Thomas, Templeton	W.		Dawney, William, Penryn	W.	
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.		Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
		1783			
		1784			
		1785			
		1786			
		1787			
		1788			
		1789			
		1790			
		1791			
		1792			
		1793			
		1794			
		1795			
		1796			
		1797			
		1798			
		1799			
		1800			
		1801			
		1802			
		1803			
		1804			
		1805			
		1806			
		1807			
		1808			
		1809			
		1810			
		1811			
		1812			
		1813			
		1814			
		1815			
		1816			
		1817			
		1818			
		1819			
		1820			
		1821			
		1822			
		1823			
		1824			
		1825			
		1826			
		1827			
		1828			
		1829			
		1830			
		1831			
		1832			
		1833			
		1834			
		1835			
		1836			
		1837			
		1838			
		1839			
		1840			
		1841			
		1842			
		1843			
		1844			
		1845			
		1846			
		1847			
		1848			
		1849			
		1850			
		1851			
		1852			
		1853			
		1854			
		1855			
		1856			
		1857			
		1858			
		1859			
		1860			
		1861			
		1862			
		1863			
		1864			
		1865			
		1866			
		1867			
		1868			
		1869			
		1870			
		1871			
		1872			
		1873			
		1874			
		1875			
		1876			
		1877			
		1878			
		1879			
		1880			
		1881			
		1882			
		1883			
		1884			
		1885			
		1886			
		1887			
		1888			
		1889			
		1890			
		1891			
		1892			
		1893			
		1894			
		1895			
		1896			
		1897			
		1898			
		1899			
		1900			
		1901			
		1902			
		1903			
		1904			
		1905			
		1906			
		1907			
		1908			
		1909			
		1910			
		1911			
		1912			
		1913			
		1914			
		1915			
		1916			
		1917			
		1918			
		1919			
		1920			
		1921			
		1922			
		1923			
		1924			
		1925			
		1926			
		1927			
		1928			
		1929			
		1930			
		1931			
		1932			
		1933			
		1934			
		1935			
		1936			
		1937			
		1938			
		1939			
		1940			
		1941			
		1942			
		1943			
		1944			
		1945			
		1946			
		1947			
		1948			
		1949			
		1950			
		1951			
		1952			
		1953			
		1954			
		1955			
		1956			
		1957			
		1958			
		1959			
		1960			
		1961			
		1962			
		1963			
		1964			
		1965			
		1966			
		1967			
		1968			
		1969			
		1970			
		1971			
		1972			
		1973			
		1974			
		1975			
		1976			
		1977			
		1978			
		1979			
		1980			
		1981			
		1982			
		1983			
		1984			
		1985			
		1986			
		1987			
		1988			
		1989			
		1990			
		1991			
		1992			
		1993			
		1994			
		1995			
		1996			
		1997			
		1998			
		1999			
		2000			
		2001			
		2002			
		2003			
		2004			
		2005			
		2006			
		2007			
		2008			
		2009			
		2010			
		2011			
		2012			
		2013			
		2014			
		2015			
		2016			
		2017			
		2018			
		2019			
		2020			
		2021			
		2022			
		2023			
		2024			
		2025			
		2026			
		2027			
		2028			
		2029			
		2030			
		2031			
		2032			
		2033			
		2034			
					

	1544		1577
Evan , Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe , William, parson, Staw-	
Estmond , William, Bishops Nympton	143	ford	288 o.
	1547	Estmunde , John, sen., Bps. Nymet	373 o.
Ector , Agnes, Kirton	190		1580
	1549	Elston , Thomas, parson, Row-	
Estmond , Alice, wid., Bishops Nymp-	ton	borrough	297
	256	Elston , Thomas, parson, Row-	
	1551	borrough	3
Everewe , John, vicar of Holbeton	203	Ewen , Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
Eme , Robert, Bishops Nymet	210		1581
	1552	Elles , Ebbott, Mordard Bishop	26 o.
Eston , Phillip, Bishops Teyngton	43	Efford als. Tirant , Christian,	
Efford , Wylliam, Corneworthy	86	Paington	28 o.
	1553		1583
Evin , John, St. Germans	132	Edye , John, Perrin	82 o.
Eston , Robert, Bishops Teington	150		1584
	1554	Ewine , John, sen., Hamber,	
Eston , Thomas, Chudlegh	219	Tengton Bishop	109 W.
	1555	Efford , John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Ewan , Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246	Evely , Robert, Upawtrie	159
Elyott , William, Wethicom Rawley	250	Elforde , John, St. Mary Tavy	161
Ervin , Julian, St. Ervyn	270		1585
	1557	Ellett , William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
Estcott , John, Holdsworthye	390		1586
	1558	Ellett , Walter, Crediton	185 o.
Escott , Phyllippe, Teyngton Epi.	481	Elston , William, Crediton	188 o.
Eston , William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Egcomb , Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
Estmont , William, Bps. Nymet	490	Easton , John, Bishops Teington	204
Edburie , Matthew, Crediton	496		1587
	1559	Edies , Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Eston , Jone, wid., Chidlegh	519	Edie , Raphe, —	206 o.
Ere , John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Edbury , John, Crediton	241 o.
	1562		1588
Eliot , Edward, Lanrake	37	Ellet or Ellys , John, —	242 Inv.
	1565	Edwards , Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
Elyott , Robert, Mordard Epi.	71	Eyme , John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
	1566	Ewen , John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
Eston , Robert, Chidley	25	Edy , Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
	1567		1589
Edberrye , Thomas, Crediton	169	Edie , John, St. Germans	286 o.
	1569	Evan , Harrie, Tengton Bishop	292 o.
Elston , Augustine, Kerton	189	Edgcomb , John, St. Germans	294 o.
Eston , Richard, clerk, Edeford	192		1591
	1571	Elliott , Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
Eston , John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	Evelinge , Robert, Paington	358
Edgecombe , Robert, Lawhitton	77		1592
	1572	Efford , Marten, Stokegabriell	385
Eyede , John, St. Germyns	107		1593
Edgecombe , Wylliam, Lawytton	103	Escott , Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
Edgecombe , Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106		1594
	1573	Elston , Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Eston , Ambrose, Paington	254	Estlake , Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
Errell , Robert, Payngton	259	Edgar , Richard, Abbotsham	485
	1574		1597
Easton , John, Mordard Episcopi	435	Elston , Giles, Crediton	W.
	1576	Efford , Richard, Paington	W.
Ellyott , John, Stokefleminge	438		1602
		Elston , John, Crediton	W.
		Ewyn , John, Bishops Teington	W.

1602, continued.			
Elston, Robert, Crediton	A., W.		
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton	A.		
1603			
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton	W.		
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.		
1604			
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton	W.		
Eastabrooke als. Shilston, Henry,			
vicar of Colebrooke	15		
1605			
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson	37		
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie	38		
Eastabrooke als. Shilston, Thomas,			
Doddiscombsleigh	73		
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton	111		
Elliott, John, Mainhead	116		
Ellary, William, St. Germans	173 W.		
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole	180		
1606			
Ellis, John, Revelstoke	359		
Eastbrook, John, Sandford	263 W.		
Ellett, John, Widdecombe	303		
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke	W.		
1607			
Ewens, William, Westingmouth	423		
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.		
1608			
Edwards, John, Ervan	377 W.		
Edwards, John, Bickley	386		
Edmund als. Clerke, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391		
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe	423		
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford	427		
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore	436		
Estone, Richard, Clehidon	444		
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock	460		
1610			
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare	21		
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante	59 W.		
Elliott, Edward, Lanrake	68 W.		
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell	91		
Easton, John, Chudleigh	93 Inv.		
1611			
Evans, John, Sidmouth	120		
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop	123 W.		
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton	147		
1613			
Ellys, Elizabeth, —	210		
Efford, Andrewe, Torremohune	210		
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uxford Crediton			
	269 W.		
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans	274 W.		
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton	275 W.		
Ellys, John, Penryn	288 Inv.		
Earle, Roger, Kingswearre	289		
1614			
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton	218 W.		
1614, continued.			
Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton	300 W.		
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell			
1615			
Elstone, Giles, Sandford	307 W.		
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton	322 W.		
Edye, John, Gluvias	329		
1616			
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington	310 W.		
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne			
Paington	388 W.		
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham	384		
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake	422 W.		
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke	444 Inv.		
1618			
Edwards, John, Budock	449 Inv.		
1619			
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy	78		
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer	83		
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	119		
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe	97		
1620			
Ellyott, Ralph, Lanrake	129 W.		
Efford, Thomasine, Paington	158 W.		
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke-			
gabriell	180 W.		
Efford, John or Adam, Yalborne			
Paington	186 Jany.		
1621			
Eastmonte, William, Bishops			
Nymet	191 W.		
Edgcombe, Robert, Lawhitton	187		
Edger, Richard, Budock	205		
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	252 W.		
Edgscombe, William, Aishford	240		
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare	260		
1622			
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton			
Abbott	229		
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington	269		
Eynell, John, Chagford	299		
Ewne, George, Kingsteinton	304		
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch	304		
EWENS, Robert, Malborough	306		
Eares, William, Kingsbridge	306		
1623			
Even, Henry, Northill	338		
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge	W.		
1624			
Emett als. Edmond, Oliver,			
Cheriton Bishop			
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell	405		
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton	505 W.		
1625			
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan	434		

1625, continued.			
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell	472 W.	Eames als. Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578	1649	
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579	Eastabrooke, William, Crediton	W.
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington	Inv.	Efford, John, Paignton	W.
		1650	
1626		Efford, John, Paignton	W.
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton	W.	1651	
Edbury, Robert, Crediton	A., Inv.	Eames, English, Bishops Nymet	W.
		1653	
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.	Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
		1661	
Efford, Addam, Paignton	A. m.	Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Eastmond, Edward, Landkey	A.
Ears, Richard, Breock	W.	Elliston, Anthony, Sandford	A.
		1662	
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.	Eaten, Thomas, Trewen	A.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington	A., Inv.	Emott, James, Paynton	A.
		Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton	W.
1632		Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh	A.
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton	W.
Every, William, Chudleigh	W.		
		1663	
1634		Easton, Elinor, Painton	A.
Emott, Honore, Padstowe	W.	1664	
		Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton	W.
1635		Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh	Acc.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	Emott, James, Paynton	Acc.
		Edgcombe, William, Lezant	W.
1636			
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans	W.	1666	
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon	W.	Eastley, Richard, Marledon	W.
		Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton	W.
1637		Emott, Susan, Paynton	A.
Eastley, John, Marldon	W.	Emott, James, Paynton	A.
		1667	
1638		Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton	A.
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.	1668	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.	Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle	W.
		1669	
1639		Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton	A. m.
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans	W.	Eveling, John, St. Issy	A.
		1670	
1640		Exbridge, Trisham, Falmouth	A.
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	W.	Elston, Robert, Sandford	A.
		Ellery, William, St. Germans	W.
1642		Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon	W.
Elliott, William, Paignton	A.	Ewen, William, Marledon	W.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton	W.	Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton	Acc.
Eames als. Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.		
		1670	
1643		Easton als. Neson, William, St. Germans	W.
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.	Eames als. Zeale, George, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton	Inv.	Edwards, Henry, Gerrans	A.
		1671	
1644		Edgcombe, William, Lezant	W.
Edgman, William, Marley	A., Inv.	Eastley, Thomas, Marledon	W.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell	W.		
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton	W.		
Ellis, Mary, Crediton	W.		
Effort, John, Paignton	W.		
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis Bond.	Bond.		
1645			
Eedes, Henry, Penryn	A.		
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance	A.		
1646			
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.		
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton	W. m.		

1671, continued.		1685, continued.
Edy , William, St. Germans	A.	Edgcombe , Jane, Lezant
Evens , Robert, Crediton	A.	1686
Ewen , William, Teington Episcopi	W.	Eames als. Zeale , Joane, Nymett
Ewen , Nicholas, Teignnton Episcopi	W.	Episcopi
Evans , Maurice, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	Ewen , Stephen, Teington Episcopi
Exbridge , Richard, Gerrans	A.	1687
Ewen , Bartholomew, Teington Epi.	A.	Easton , Richard, Teington Episcopi
1672		t.
Elliott , Mary, wid., Falmouth	W.	Edgcombe , Wilmote, Lawhitton
Ewin , John, Chudleigh	A., W.	1688
1673		Exbridge , Stephen, St. Gerrans
Eveling , William, St. Issy	W.	1690
Edy , John, St. Ivall	W.	Edy , William, Penryn
Elworthy , William, Nymett Epi.	W.	Edy , Robert, Penryn
Eame als. Zeale , Catherine,		Eastabrooke , John, Crediton
Nymett Episcopi	W.	1691
1674		Eames , John, Nymett Episcopi
Edwards , Edward, Paynton	W.	Elliott , William, Falmouth
Endy , Ralph, St. Issy	A.	1692
1675		Eseworthy , Dionisia, Crediton
Ewen , Marke, West Tingmouth	W.	Edgcombe , John, Lezant
1677		Ewen , Hellen, Chudleigh
Endacott , James, Teingrace	A., W.	Enys , Thomas, Penryn
Evans , Joane, Crediton	W.	1693
Exter , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Evans , Mary, Marlton
Ewen , John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Exbridge , Philipp, Gerrans
1678		Emmett , Henry, Falmouth
Eastabrooke , Robert, Crediton	W.	Ellis , Oliver, Tawton Bishops
Evans , Nathaniel, Crediton	A.	Elliot , Mary, Crediton
Ellis , Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Ewen , John, Chudleigh
Elliott , John, Landrake	A., W.	1694
Eastmond , John, Nympton Epi.	W.	East Church , William, Chudleigh
1679		Edgcombe , Thomas, Falmouth
Ewen , Rabbige, Teington Epi.	A.	Estment , John, St. Germans
Evans , Nathaniel, Crediton	Acc.	1695
Eveleigh , William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Easton , Sara, Nymett Episcopi
Ewen , George, Teington Episcopi	W.	Ellacott , Thomas, Sandford
1680		1696
Edbury , Judith, Crediton	t.	Essery , Lawrence, Sandford
Edwards , Mary, Awton Gifford	t.	Eastabrooke , Jacob, Crediton
Exter , Anne, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1698
1681		Elliott , Margery, Paynton
East-Church , John, Teington Epi.	t.	Elberry , Lewes, Swymbridge
Easton , John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Elliott , William, St. Germans
1682		Ewens , Silvanus, Crediton
Ellery , Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.	Enys , Samuel, ar., Gluvias
Eastmond , John, Nympton Epi.	t.	Evans , John, Crediton
1683		Ewen , Thomas, Teington Episcopi
Ellis , Joane, North Bovey	A.	Evans , Mary, Crediton
Edwards , Robert, Paynton	t.	1700
Exbridge , Paschoe, Gerrans	t.	Edy , Henry, St. Evall
1684		Edy , Mary, St. Evall
Eames , John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1701
Eames als. Zeale , George, Nymett		Ewin , John, Westtingmouth
Episcopi		Edbury , Zachary, Crediton
Eseworthy , James, Crediton	t.	Eva , John, Penryn
1685		Ellis , William, Tawton Episcopi
Elston , Gyles, Crediton	t.	1702
Ellis , George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Ellery , Richard, St. Germans
		Estcott , Edward, Teington Epi.

<i>1702, continued.</i>	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
1703	
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.
1704	
Elston, Thomas, Mordard Bishops	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.
1705	
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.
Efford, William, Paynton	A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.
1706	
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.
1707	
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Ewins als. Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.
Evens als. Heavins, Richard,	
Tawton Episcopi	t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudleigh	A.
1708	
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.
1709	
Elworthy, Andrew, Mordard	
Episcopi	t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Elliott, Henry, Mordard Episcopi	t.
1710	
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.
1711	
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.
1712	
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.
Ekins, William, Exon	t. 2
Elliot, Aves, Budocke	A.
Elliot, John, St. Germans	A.
1713	
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.
1714	
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	t.
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.
1715	
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.
1716	
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.
1718	
EWENS, William, Marldon	t.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
<i>1719</i>	
Evans, William, Crediton	t.
Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
1720	
Eastley, John, Marldon	t.
Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
1721	
Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
1722	
Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
1723	
Edwards, Christofer, Westting-	
mouth	t.
Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
1724	
Eastley, Charles, Marldon	a.c.t.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
1725	
Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
Ebbott, John, jun., Holseworthy	t.
Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
1726	
Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
1727	
Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
Elston, Nathaniel, Mordard Epi.	A.
1728	
Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
1729	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Elston, Nathaniel, Mordard Epi.	A.
1730	
Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
1732	
Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
1733	
Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
1734	
Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1735	
Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
Evans, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
Ekins, William, Exeter	A., W.

		1736			1751, continued.	
Edwards , Philippa, St. Anthony	W.		Edgcombe , Joan, Penryn		W.	
Evens , John, Paington	A.		Edwards , Mary, Chudleigh		W.	
Eveleigh , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.			1752		
Eveleigh , Josiah, Crediton	W.		Ellis , John, Sandford		A.	
	1738		Edwards , Richard, Mordard Bp.		W.	
Edwards , Thomas, Mordard Bp.	A.			1753		
Eastment , Mary, St. Germans	W.		Eastman , John, Sandford		W.	
	1739		Edwards , Thomasine, Maker		W.	
Eames , George, Nimpton Bp.	W.		Ewen , Richard, Teignton Bishop		W.	
	1740			1754		
Elory , John, St. Breock	W.		Eliot , William, esq., Trebursey		W.	
Eliot , Jacob, Falmouth	W.		Elliott , Walter, Stoke Gabriel		W.	
Edwards , Benjamin, West Teign-	W.			1755		
mouth			Elston , Thomas, Mordard Bishop		A.	
Eastcott , Thomas, West Teign-	W.		Eliot , William, esq., South Petherwyn		A.	
mouth				1756		
	1741		Ellery , William, St. Germans		A.	
Edwards , James, Chudleigh	W.		Ellery , Mary, St. Germans		A.	
Evans , Joan, West Teignmouth	W.		Emmett , Mary Ann, Penryn		A., W.	
Esterbrook , Mordecai, Penryn	W.			1757		
	1742		Ellis , Oliver, Bishops Teignton		A.	
Ellis , Francis, Falmouth	A.		Emes , William, Crediton		A.	
Ewens , William, Rackenford	A.		Emes , John, Bishops Teignton		W.	
Eames , Alice, Nimpton Bishop	W.			1758		
Ellett , John, Paington	W.		Elliott , Priscilla, Penryn		A.	
	1743		Eplett , William, St. Eval		A., W.	
Ellacott , Robert, Sandford	W.		Efford , Mary, Paington		A., W.	
Ewens , Thomas, Bishops Teignton	W.		Enys , Lucy, Gluvias		A.	
	1744			1759		
Elders , John, West Teignmouth	A.		Ellery , Honor, St. Breock		W.	
Efford , John, Paington	W.		Emmett , Ann, Budock		A.	
	1745		Ellacott , Robert, Crediton		A., W.	
Exbridge , Robert, Gerrans	W.			1760		
Elliot , Samuel, Penryn	A.		Eplett , John, St. Eval		W.	
Ellyott , Jacob, Mylor	W.			1762		
	1746		Enys , Joseph, Gerrans		A.	
Elston , Elias, Mordard Bishop	W.		Elliot , Philip, Falmouth		A.	
Elgar , Richard, West Teignmouth	A.			1763		
Eastley , Richard, Marldon	A.		Ellis , Joseph, Penryn		W.	
Edwards , Joanna, West Teign-	W.		Eplett , James, St. Eval		W.	
mouth			Eplett , Richard, St. Ervan		W.	
Edwards , Christopher, West	A., W.			1764		
Teignmouth			Ewens , Thomas, Chudleigh		W.	
	1747			1766		
Edgcombe , John, Altemon	A., W.		Evans , John, Marldon		W.	
	1748		Evens , Mary, South Petherwin		A., W.	
Ewens , Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		Elliott , Thomas, Chudleigh		W.	
	1749			1768		
Elliott , Joseph, Mylor	A.		Elston , William, Crediton		A.	
Edgecombe , Solomon, Penryn	A.		Evans , Robert, Tawton Bishop		A.	
Evans , John, Chudleigh	A.			1770		
	1750		Elston , Matthew, Mordard Bishop		W.	
Edwards , Henry, Falmouth	W.		Eplett , Ann, St. Eval		A.	
Eustace , Henry, Falmouth	A.		Earl , Jane, Falmouth		A.	
Evens , John, Landrake	A.		Elston , Joseph, Mordard Bishop		W.	
	1751			1771		
Edwards , Martyn, St. Ervan	W.		Edgcombe , Thomas, Penryn		A.	
Elston , Hugh, Crediton	A.			1772		
Elford , Mary, Lezant	W.		Escott , John, West Teignmouth		W.	

		1546, continued.	
Eastcott, James, West Teignmouth	W.	Floode, John, Kirton	168
			1547
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton	A.	Franneys, Margaret, Kirton	200
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Fortescue, Edward, Sampford	222
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington	A., W.	Frigenant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton	221
			1548
Ellis, John, Swymbridge	W.	Fossyne, John, Payngton	230
		Foterell, John, Payngton	245
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1549
Eastcott, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	Feye, W—, Kirton	257
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	W.		1550
		Full, Margaret, Payngton	263
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton	W.	Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	268
Ellis, Henry, Penryn	W.		1551
		Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton	9
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton	18
		Flood, Joane, Kirton	30
Edwards, John, Padstow	A., W.	Frye, John, Sherewell	30
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.	Fosse, Thomas Buthock	36
		Freek, William, Thorncombe	40
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	A.	Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton	85
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	A., W., d.b.n.	Fee, Bennett, Kirton	103
		Fowler, Roger, Budlegh	120
			1554
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Fossen, William, Paynton	212
Ellory, William, St. Breock	W.		1555
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant	W.	Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge	232
		Ford, Avese, Eglosheyale	239
Elliot, Grace, Padstow	A.		1556
		Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell	276
Edwards, William, Sandford	W.	Face, William, parson, Newton	
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock	A.	Petrocke	284
		Fletcher, William, Paynton	308
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	A.		1557
		Favell, Petherick, Kirton	311
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteignton	W.	Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle	314
		Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp.	325
		Froste, Robert, Crediton	348
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke	7 W.	Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrtton	359
		Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke	385
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter	27 W.	Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleminge	387
		Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]	417
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter	33 W.	Flud, Johan, Crediton	418
		Futtrell, Henry, Payngton	420
Ferman, Robert,	39 W.		1558
		Fearys, John, Payngton	427
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge	105	Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	446
Furlonge, John, Kirton	107	Fulford, Dorathea, Bozomshole	465
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge	110	Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton	470
		Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall	471
Franceis, Walter, Kyrtton	133	Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington	479
		Fyncent, William, Paington	480
Fossyng, John, jun., Payngton	152	Farringdon, George, Challegh	505
			1559
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell	160	Forstret, Richard, St. Germans	563
Fyrrett, John, Swymbridge	166	Fulle, John, Peyngton	585
			1562
		Fraunckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie	32
		Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	33

	1565		1590
Fawkener, Christian, Paington	21	Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton	310 o.
	1566	Fynson, John, Westingmouth	o.
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton	146		
	1571	1591	
Fulle, William, Stoke Gabriell	58	Ford, John, sen., Egloshaile	353 o.
Fylze, Walter, Lezant	79	Frigle, Margaret, Lezant	m.
Flatcher, William, West Teign-		Ford, Jane, Crediton	358
mouth	95, 99	Full, William, Paington	m.
	1572	Frayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell	222		
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton	103	1592	
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton	120	Fosterd, Richard, Paington	392
	1573	Fosterd, John, Paignton	m.
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore	239		
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton	248	1594	
	1574	Frye, Joane, Highbickington	458
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little		Fraunces, Margery, Penhall	459
Torrington	303	Frye, Joane, High Bickington	463
	1575	Frances, Thomas, Talland	473
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton	137, 319	Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe	484
	1576	Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale	
Ford, Thomas, —	W.	Monachorum	487
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		
	1577	1597	
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	368	Foote, John, Crediton	W. o.
	1578		
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge	399 o.	1599	
	1579	Fee, John, Crediton	W.
Frayne, William, Tawton	431 o.	Frost, John, Crediton	W. m.
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	o.	Fister, Margaret, Penryn	W. o.
	1580		
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington,		1600	
Paington	6	Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
Foster, William, Egloshaile	15		
	1581	1601	
Fludde, John, Crediton	19 o.	Forte, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.	37	Francis, Alice, Crediton	A., Inv.
	1583	Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington,			
Paington	71 o.	1602	
	1584	Facy, William, Tamerton	W.
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell	93 o.		
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton	111 o.	1603	
Fursman, Christian, Paington	152 o.	Furnace, Christian, Paignton	W.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill,		Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe	W.
Brodninche	158	Finch, Blanch, St. Germans	A.
Freyne, Williani, Sombridge	159	1604	
Furland, John, Newton Ferris	161	Frye, Margaret, Lezant	Inv.
Fiske, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	161	Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell	8 W.
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington	211	Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage	15 W.
	1588	Furlonge, William, Rector of	
Franklin, William, Landkey	254 o.	Nymett Rowland	18
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop	278	Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	25
	1589		
Ford, Richard, Egloshaile	283 o.	Furze, Edmund, Okehampton	36
Fowler, Elene, St. Breooke	288 o.	Follett, Alice, Uplyme	36
Fludd, Paule, Crediton	300 o.	Frende, William, Harford	39
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton	301 o.	Follett, William, Marldon	51 Inv.
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton	304 o.	Frethey, William, St. Mowas	58

1605, continued.		
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary	195	
1606		
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge	221	
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough	223	
Fowler, John, St. Merin	225 W.	
Frime, Margerie, South Milton	238	
Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton	273	
French, Richard, Sowleigh	300	
Forward, Symon, Memburie	301	
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit	302	
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley	302	
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton	303	
Frost, Matthewe, Crediton	306	
1607		
Fletcher, John, Penrynn	118	
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Mordard		
Bishop	332 W.	
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriell	332 W.	
1608		
Forde als. Addams, John, Sandford	338 W.	
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye	374	
Farway als. Buckley, Richard,		
Collumpton	386	
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chettlehampton	389	
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin	401	
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin	404 W.	
Faytor, William, East Budleigh	407	
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell	408	
Furseman, Peter, Paington	418 W.	
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhoe	410	
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chettlehampton	428	
Fulford, James, Stokegabriell	436	
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriell		
Facy, Richard, Modbury	444 W.	
1609		
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile	438 Inv.	
Furnis, Robert, Paington	475	
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	477	
Furneaux, Robert, Paington	W.	
1610		
Farr als. Lowde, William,		
Blackawton	1	
Ford, William, Cornworthie	3	
Flood, Walter, Crediton	40 W.	
Ford, Anthorne, East Ogwell	64	
Frye, Agnes, widow, Memburie	71	
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare	80	
French, Thomas, Widdecombe	85	
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie	90	
Fley, James, Payhembeire	91	
Foyle, John, Plimptree	93	
1611		
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	144 W.	
Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton	149 W.	
1613		
Friswith, John, Sidmouth	183	
Francis, Joane, widow, South-		
petherwin	215 W.	
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	284 W.	
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon	291	
1614		
Franklyn als. Hutchin, Joane,		
Franklyn Swymbridge	219	
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	227 Inv.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	228 W.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	232	
Francklinge als. Hutchens, Joane,		
widow, Landkey	233 W.	
Ford, Walter, Egloshaile	234 W.	
Feild, John, Westeingmouthe	299 W.	
Frost, Robert, Crediton	301 W.	
1615		
Frye als. Harding, Margerie,		
Landkey	328	
1616		
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon,		
Paington	332 W.	
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham,		
Paington	335 W.	
Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriell	358 W.	
Flood, John, Crediton	398 Inv.	
Frost, Michael, Lawhittton	415	
Fretthey, William, Landrake	421	
Ford, Robert, Blackawton	424	
Fursman, John, Dartmouth	444	
Fewen or Fynd, Anne, High-		
bickington	452	
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary	450	
1617		
Fulford, William, Crediton	372 W.	
Ford, John, jun., Sandford	392 W.	
Foster, Thomas, Paington	396	
1618		
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton	418 W.	
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton		
	449-50 Inv.	
1619		
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	36	
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh	62	
Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke	91	
Ford als. Adams, Elizabeth,		
Sandford	117	
Foxwell, Argentine, Combravleigh	119	
1620		
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	130 W.	
1621		
Friggins, Gregory, Trewroe	187	
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	197 Inv.	
Full, Anne, Paington	260 Inv.	
1622		
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	264	
Fisher, Henry, Molland	285	
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton	293	
Ford, Richard, Idesleigh	299	

1622, continued.			
Ford, Henry, Broadclift	303		
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303		
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie	305		
Frinson, Thomas, Moortown-hampstead	306		
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343		
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.		
	1623		
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.		
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.		
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.		
	1625		
Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439		
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556		
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573		
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591		
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594		
Furdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597		
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.		
	1626		
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.		
Furneaux, Henry, Paington	W.		
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.		
	1627		
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.		
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.		
	1628		
Frost, John, Crediton	W.		
	1629		
Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.		
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.		
	1632		
Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.		
	1633		
Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.		
	1634		
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.		
	1635		
Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.		
	1636		
Fogger als. Richards, John, Penryn	W.		
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.		
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.		
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.		
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.		
Fishee als. Clement, John, Crediton	W.		
	1639		
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.		
Fosse, William, Paington	W.		
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.		
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.		
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.		
	1640		
Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.		
Full, John, Paington	A.		
Full, Joane, Paington	W.		
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.		
	1640, continued.		
Fathers, John, Chudleigh		Acc.	
	1641		
Flood, John, Crediton		W.	
	1642		
Furnex, John, Paington		W.	
	1643		
Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton		W.	
Feild, Ellinor, Westlingmouth		W.	
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh		A.	
Frethy, Catherine, Penryn		W.	
	1644		
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton		A.	
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn		W.	
Ford, William, Harberton		W. m.	
Frost, John, Lawhitton		W.	
Fosse, Henry, Paington		A.	
Full, John, Stokegabriell		W.	
Furseman, Richard, Paington		A.	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell		W.	
Fish als. Clement, John, Crediton		A.	
	1646		
Fursman, Richard, Paington		Acc.	
	1647		
Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge		W.	
	1649		
French, George, Sandford		A.	
Ford, John, Paington		A.	
Francke, Mary, Crediton		W.	
	1650		
Finch, George, Paington		W.	
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey		W.	
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington or Marledon		W.	
	1656		
Forde, William, Hatherley		Inv.	
	1660		
Ford, John, Stokegabriell		W.	
Frost, William, Crediton		W.	
Francis, John, Crediton		W.	
	1661		
Fletcher, William, Paynton		A.	
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth		A.	
Frethy, John, Milor		A.	
Flood, Anne, Crediton		W.	
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill		A.	
	1662		
Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth		A.	
	1663		
Frayne, John, Swymbridge		A.	
French, Valentine, St. Germans		A.	
	1664		
Frost, William, Crediton		Acc.	
Frayne, John, Swymbridge		Acc.	
	1665		
Franklyn, William, Landkey		A.	
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey		A.	
Franke, Simon, Crediton		W.	
	1666		
Furneaux, John, Paynton		W.	

	1667		1679	
Francklyn , William, sen., Landkey	A.	Frost , Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
French , Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	Ford , William, Crediton	A.	
Francis als. Leddon , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.			
Finch , Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Ford , James, Egloshaile	t.	
Full , Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	Floyd , Thomas, Crediton	A.	
	1668	Foote , William, Falmouth	t.	
French , Erasmus, Padstowe	A.	Fewen , Mary, Landkey	A.	
Ford , Edward, Marledon	A.			
Full , William, Paynton	A.			
Fountaine , Jane, Stokenham	W.			
Furneaux , William, Faynton	W.			
Ford , William, Paynton	W.			
Fraine , Margaret, Swymbridge	W.			
Francke , Christofer, St. Breock	W.			
	1669			
Ford , Thomas, Sandford	A.			
Ford , John, Sandford	A.			
	1670			
Full , Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	Furneaux , John, Paynton	t.	
Facy , Henry, Crediton	W.	Furneaux , Anne, Paynton	t.	
Furneaux , William, sen., Paynton	W.	Frost , Mathewe, Crediton	A.	
Furneaux , John, Paynton	A., W. o.	Fitz , Charles, Lezant	t.	
Fost , Richard, Paynton	W.	Foster , Thomas, Paynton	t.	
	1671	Foster , John, Penryn	t.	
Furseman , John, Paynton	W.	Furse , Edward, Chudleigh	A.	
Fosse , Samuel, Paynton	W.			
Fryer , Richard, Plymouth	W.			
Francklyn als. Huchins , Elizabeth, Landkey	A.			
	1672			
Ford , Anne, Paynton	W.	Francis , John, Crediton	t.	
Furlong , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Fish als. Clement , Robert, Crediton	t.	
French , Philipp, Padstowe	A.	Frost , Mathewe, Crediton	C.	
	1673	Full , Josias, Stokegabriel	t.	
French , Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	Fowler , Nicholas, Paynton	t.	
Fayne , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Forchild , George, Swymbridge	t.	
			1686	
Fragle , Joseph, Lezant	W.	Facy , Margaret, Landkey	t.	
Floud , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Full , Rachiel, Paynton	t.	
Full , Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	Furneaux , Thomas, Paynton	t.	
Flay , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		1687	
	1674	Full , Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	
Frost , John, Paynton	W.	Furneaux , Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.	
Full , Rachael, Paynton	A.	Foale , Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Full , Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	Foote , John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Full , Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.		1688	
		Furneaux , William, Paynton	t.	
Facey , Hugh, Landkey	W.	Fletcher , Richard, Paynton	t.	
Finch , Thomas, Crediton	W.	Foste , Samuel, Paynton	A.	
Frances , Mary, Crediton	W.	Fletcher , Thomas, Paynton	t.	
	1676		1689	
Foote , Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	Furneaux , Anne, Paynton	A.	
	1677	Frye , Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Fuing , John, Swymbridge	W.	Frances , Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
Full , John, Paynton	A.	Fonnere , James, Penryn	A.	
Full , Jeffery, Stokegabriell	W.	Foxworthy , Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
	1678	Francis , Mary, Crediton	A.	
French , Honor, Padstowe	W.		1690	

<i>1690, continued.</i>	
Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall	t.
<i>1691</i>	
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton	t.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A.
Ford, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.
<i>1692</i>	
Friend, John, Crediton	t.
Furse, Humfry, Paynton	A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton	A.
<i>1693</i>	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Futterell, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
<i>1694</i>	
Ford, William, St. Germans	A.
<i>1695</i>	
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
<i>1696</i>	
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
<i>1700</i>	
Freake, Robert, Sandford	t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton	t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	t.
<i>1701</i>	
Futterell, William, Paynton	A.
<i>1702</i>	
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton	t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton	A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn	t.
Fost, Margaret, Paynton	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	t.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton	A.
<i>1703</i>	
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1704</i>	
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge	t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1706</i>	
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
<i>1707</i>	
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen	A.
<i>1708</i>	
Fowler, John, Egloshaile	A.
Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Finch, William, Paynton	t.
<i>1710</i>	
Furnes, William, Paynton	t.
<i>1711</i>	
<i>1712</i>	
French, Richard, Withecombe in	A.
mora	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	t.r.
Ford, Sara, Exon.	A.
Fulford, John, Chudley	A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
Furneaux, Sara, Paynton	t.
<i>1713</i>	
Fish, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild	A.
Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth	t.
Frothy, John, St. Issy	A.
<i>1714</i>	
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
<i>1715</i>	
Fost, Susan, Paynton	t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias	t.
<i>1716</i>	
Fryer, Alice, Paynton	t.
Furneaux, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Fowler als. Vowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
<i>1717</i>	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.r.
<i>1719</i>	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.
<i>1720</i>	
Fost, Peter, Paynton	t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton	t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
<i>1721</i>	
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton	t.
French, Jane, Gluvias	t.
Ford, Charles, Exon	t.
Furseen, John, South Molton	A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
<i>1722</i>	
Fletcher, James, Crediton	t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis	t.
Ford, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
<i>1723</i>	
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh	A.
Full, John, Paynton	t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy	A.
<i>1724</i>	
Frost, William, Tiverton	t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth	t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington	t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
<i>1725</i>	
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth	A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton	A.

<i>1725, continued.</i>			
Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.	Fowler, Henry, Gerrans	A.
<i>1726</i>		Fost, Stephen, Paington	A.
Furse, Christopher, Crediton	A.	<i>1744</i>	
<i>1727</i>		Frost, John, Penryn	W.
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	Fitze, Joseph, Lezant	W.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1745</i>	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Fox, John, Totnes	A.
Finch, William, Paington	t.	<i>1746</i>	
<i>1728</i>		Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Frend, John, Crediton	t.	French, Margery, St. Petherwin	W.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paington	t.	<i>1747</i>	
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.	Field, William, Stoke Damerell	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1748</i>	
<i>1730</i>		Freethy, William, Falmouth	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton	t.	<i>1749</i>	
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.	Furze, Anne, Paington	W.
Furson, William, Crediton	t.	Fowler, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Furneaux, John, Paington	t.	Finch, William, West Teignmouth	W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford	A.	<i>1750</i>	
<i>1731</i>		Furze, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Furneaux, William, Paington	t.	Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.	<i>1751</i>	
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.	Finney, Jane, Paington	W.
<i>1732</i>		<i>1752</i>	
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.	Frost, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	t.	Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge	W.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.	Fusdon, Robert, Sandford	A.
<i>1733</i>		<i>1753</i>	
Frances, Humphry, Crediton	t.	Freethy, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Frances, Philip, Crediton	W.	<i>1754</i>	
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin	W.
<i>1734</i>		<i>1755</i>	
Flood, Peter, Crediton	A.	Farthing, Abraham, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, John, Paington	W.	Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's	
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Teington	A.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.	<i>1756</i>	
<i>1735</i>		Frost, John, Crediton	W.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	Foweracres, Edward, Crediton	A.
Fox, John, Lezant	A.	<i>1757</i>	
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans	W.	Fosset, John, St. Germans	A.
<i>1736</i>		<i>1758</i>	
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.	Fisher otherwise Banfill, Elizabeth,	
<i>1737</i>		Chudleigh	A.
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Frind otherwise Friend, Charles,	
Fletcher, Rebecca, Rame	W.	Crediton	W.
<i>1738</i>		Fry, Richard, Sandford	W.
Frost, William, Lezant	W.	<i>1759</i>	
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.	Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton	W.
<i>1739</i>		<i>1760</i>	
Furze, Edmund, Paington	A.	French, George, Gluvias	A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.	Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	A.
<i>1741</i>		<i>1761</i>	
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.	Finch, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, Henry, Crediton	A.	<i>1762</i>	
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.	Fry, Joyce, Penryn	A.
<i>1742</i>		<i>1763</i>	
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.	Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.	<i>1764</i>	
		Furneaux, Richard, Paington	W.
		<i>1765</i>	

		1546, <i>continued.</i>
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	Gelder, Alice, Kirton 177
1771		Grene, Thomas, Kirton 179
Fisher, Mary, Crediton	A.	Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton 182
1772		
Frood, Clare, Penryn	A.	Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge 184
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.		Galyne, William, Payngton 194
Furneaux, John, Paington	A.	
1773		
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.		
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp.	W.	
1775		
Francis, Robert, Crediton	W.	Goldryn, John, Payngton 201
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	Gedye, William, South Piderwyn 205
1776		Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton 203
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton 209 & 210
1778		
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	W.	1548
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	A., W.	Gullock, Thomas, Kirton 234
1782		Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie 248 & 249
Freethy, William, St. Issey	W.	Govier, John, Kirton 251
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe	W.	
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans	W.	1550
1783		Govier, Alice, Kirton 266
Francis, Grace, Crediton	W.	Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton 267
1790		
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	1551
1791		Gorwood, John, Kirton 1
Fradd, William, Little Petherick	W.	Garramore, John, Chudleigh 3
1532		Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 6
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse-morchard	7 W.	Gregory, John, Sombridge 11
1534		Goole, Otes, Marildon 19
Gallagann, William, —	31 W.	Giffard, Richard, gent, — 89
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde	33 W.	1553
1536		Garde, William, St. German 133
Gater, William, Kirton	41 W.	Gowille, Richard, St. German 137
1537		Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans 138
Gyls, William, vicare of Totton	44	Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans 138
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow	50	Gache, John, St. Germans 142
1539		
Gayle, John, Honyton	63 & 65	1554
Gardnare, John, Payngton	66	Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans 186
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy	70	Gerves, Thomas, Ide 215
1540		
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton	80	1555
1542		Gweffyer <i>als.</i> Wilshire, John, Payngton 235
Gater, Richard, Kirton	107	
Gerves, Nicholas, —	109	1556
1543		Gore, John, Sanford 265
Gord, John, Kirton	119	Gellie, Richard, St. Germans 273
1545		Garnistone, John, Rockbeare 282
Gone, John, Chudlegh	154	Gibbs, John, Payhembury Seq. 288
1546		Gater, John, Kirton 308
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington	159	
Gowle, Christopher, Swymbridge	166	1557
		Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth 381
		Goole, Richard, Marildon 385
		Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop 397
		Gillarde, William, Payngton 405
		Grybell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop 422
		Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley 423
		1558
		Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet 443
		Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh 445
		Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton 446
		Graynfeld, John, rector of Kilkhampton 464
		Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh 473

1558, continued.		
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493	1583
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494	Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias 74 o.
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520	George, Agnes, wid., Crediton 76, 81 o.
1561		Goole, William, Sombridge 81
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627	Germyn als. Dennis, Honnor,
Greys, Thomas, Landkaye	30	Breooke, Wadebridge 82 o.
1566		1584
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28	Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior 87 o.
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155	Gay, John, Pinhowe 93
1567		Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime 103 o.
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162	Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi. 111 o.
1568		Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington,
Germyn, John, Exeter	174	Paington 113 o.
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158	Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge 117 o.
Garleford, Robert, Nyment Episcopi	159	Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle,
1571		St. Germans 140 o.
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68	Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande 151 o.
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73	1585
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84	Garth, Nicholas, Trewen 165 o.
1572		1586
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop	100	Gledon, William, Southpetherwin 194 o.
Gayllard, William, Lanrake	105	1587
Gach, John, St. Germans	106	Gill, William, — 242
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109	Garth, William, Gerans o.
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes		1588
Nyment	111	Geake, William, — 245 o.
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225	Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge 250 o.
1573		Gater, John, Morchard Bishop 259 o.
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242	Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh 266 o.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257	Govett, Robert, St. Germans 270 o.
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265	Grigge, John, Chudligh 274 o.
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272	Gullens als. Clether, George, — 274 o.
1574		Gluvias, James, Penrin 276 o.
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes		Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen 278 o.
Nyment	133	1589
1575		Graunte, John, Teington Bishop 282 o.
Gullock, John, Crediton	320	Gluvias, James, — Inv.
1576		Godfrey als. Hutchins, Henry,
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.	St. Gerans 289
Gibbons, Margarett, Tawstock	352 o.	Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans 289
Gullock, John, Winstowte,		Gatch, John, Budock 289
Crediton	254 o.	Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet 290
1577		Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton 289
Grible, William, Crediton	438	Gill, Henry, Egloshaile 300
1578		Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Cause-
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet	408 o.	penheale, Trewenne 300
1579		Gullock, William, Crediton 302
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.	Gill, William, Swymbridge o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.	Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop 304 o.
Gover, William, Morchard Epi.	420 o.	1590
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.	Gill, John, Swimbridge 315 o.
1580		Glist or Gist, Thomas, South-
George, John, curate, Crediton	5	petherwin 376 o.
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	25	1591
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25	Gover, Thomasine, widow,
1581		Morchard 317 o.
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.	Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 323 o.
1582		Gravis, Matthew, Landkey 324 o.
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.	Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westing-
		mouth 340 a. o.

<i>1591, continued.</i>	
Garlande, Hugh, Mylor	344 o.
Gervis als. Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	358 o.
1592	
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge	364
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke	381
Gregory, John, Egloshaile	m.
Gather, John, East Sandford	393
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans	m.
1593	
Gorlett, Robert, West Tincmouth	397 o.
Gratlie als. Rogers, Christian, widow, Crediton	399 o.
Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant	417 o.
1594	
Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans	434
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans	434 o.
Gedye, John, St. Germans	435 o.
George, Robert, Penryn	437 o.
Gaych, John, St. Germans	437 o.
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp.	461 o.
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi	463 o.
Gill, John, Pelint	473 o.
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke	478 o.
Gillard, John, Tiverton	486 o.
1597	
Gliddon, William, Lezant	W.
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie	A.
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	W.
Gelly, John, St. Germans	W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi.	W.
Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge	W.
1599	
Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi.	W.
George, Nicholas, Padstow	W.
1600	
Geake, John, Buthock	W.
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton	A., Inv.
1601	
Gilbert, Richard, Padstow	W.
Greene, William, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Gascoigne, John, Marledon	W.
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Glovar als. Speare, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
1602	
Geake, William, Budock	W.
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin	W.
Grosse, John, Breock	W.
Grindon, John, Mareldon	W.
German, Walter, Lanrack	A.
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans	A.m.
1603	
Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge	W.
Gillock, John, Sandford	W.
Gliddon, South Petherwyn	W.
Gest, —, South Petherwyn	A.
1604	
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest	3
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon	7 W.
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans	16 W.
Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	24 W.
George, Thomas, Milor	25 Inv.
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye	25
Germyn, Walter, Landrake	25
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock	25
1605	
Gratlye als. Rogers, John, Morchard Bishop	27 W.
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule	36
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead	36
Germyn, Michael, Exeter	36
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi.	36 Inv.
Garland, Richard, Black Torrington	37
Germyn, William, Cheviock	37
Garland, Marie, St. Milor	37 Inv.
George, Edward, Vin Redreth	37
Garlett als. Combe, William, Luffincott	38
Glawin, William, Tettcott	38
Gill, John, Nimet Epi.	97 W.
Graye, Richard, Seaton	100
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie	103
Gread, John, West Downe	122
Goold, John, Berynarber	124
Gervis, James, Buriage	130
Gande, William, Egloshaile	130 W.
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham	139
Good, John, Beere Seaton	147
Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi.	182
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy	196
Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham	207
1606	
Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	210
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down	213
Gilbert, James, Paddestowe	236 W.
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath	242
Gaulpin als. Harris, John, vicar of Dean Prior	245
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie	246
Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles	285
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton	293
Gill, John, Nimet Epi.	300
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells	300
Gifford, William, Offwell	300
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster	300
Gendall, Thomas, Merin	302 Inv.
Giles, William, Pinhoe	303
Gregory, Henry, Mamhead	306
1607	
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	323
1608	
Gerbye, John, Merin	339 W.

1608, continued.		
Geake, John, St. Germans	357	
Gillian, William, Miler	360 W.	
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver	364	
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead	385	
Good, Walter, Marvall	377	
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	390	
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer	394	
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.	
Girdler, John, Plimtree	411	
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	424	
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.	
Gosse als. Please, Christian, Nymett Epi.	437	
Geffery, John, Sutcombe	437	
	1609	
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.	
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.	
Giste, William, Southpetherwin	473 W.	
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	89	
	1610	
Grills, Peter, Liskerde	25	
Gymblett, William, Trewen	51 W.	
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn	76 W.	
Gunter, John, Budocke	92 A.	
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke	92	
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes	92	
Gaye, Phillip, Plympton St. Marie	98	
	1611	
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.	
Godford, John, Sandford	120 Inv.	
Gill, George, Swymbridge	140 W.	
Godford, Joane, Sandford	147	
	1612	
Gardner, John, Goodrington	149 W.	
Guye als. Rondell, Alice, Lawhitton	173	
Gregorye, William, Paington	174	
	1613	
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham	167	
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203	
Garrett als. Harman, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288	
Gralleffe als. Rogers, John, Crediton	279	
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	281	
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe	289	
	1614	
Gay, John, St. Issie	236 W.	
	1615	
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.	
Gullyn als. Clether, John, St. Brocke		
	1616	
Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop		
Gyn, John, Little Petherck	355 W.	A.
Green, William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.	
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock		409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans		Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott		412
Geiste, Joane, Charelton		413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceton		420
Greepe, James, St. Budock		424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington		425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock		444
	1617	
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.	
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton		Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.	
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South- petherwyn		371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn		W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth	372 W.	
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge		374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursey, South- petherwine		375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans	393 W.	
Gibble, Joane		399
	1618	
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South- Petherwyn		461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South- Petherwyn		449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge		450
Garland, James, St. Germans		7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake		20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton		18 W.
	1619	
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.	
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemock		39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe		66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington		81
Good, Phillip, Foye		88
Gaingran or Ganigran, Jenett, Ruan Laniorne		93
Gill, William, Exeter		117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury		118
Godolphin, John, Bothock		118 W.
Gibbys, John, Tawstock		119
Gard, William, Lawhitton		120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen		120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen		120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant		101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh		102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth		104
Geale, John, Chudleigh		104
Gover, William, Sandford		123 W.
	1620	
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford		136

1620, continued.			1625, continued.	
Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147		Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-	
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South			petherwyn	463
Petherwyn	148 W.		Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161		Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163		Gratley als. Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.		Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.		Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181			1626
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.		Garrett, John, Paington	W.
		1621	Gill, John, Gluvyas	W.
Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.		Greene, Mary, St. Garmans	W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.		Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.		Gratly als. Rogers, Robert,	W.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.		Crediton	
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge				1627
	210 W.		Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
		1622	Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gally, Walter, Kilmington	241		Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.
Gale, William, Kingstone	256			1628
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259		Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.		Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Gratly als. Rogers, Avice, wid.,			Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Morchard Bishop	280 W.		Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285		Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.			1629
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop			Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
	304 Inv.		Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305		Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307			1631
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington			Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
	318 W.		Garmiston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.
Gammon als. Peter, Elizabeth,				1632
Mawgan	343		Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
		1623	Glaann, Agnes, Paynton	W.
Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385		Geffryes, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390		Godfrey, John, Paington	W.
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391		Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence,				1633
near Truro	489		Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell	W.
Greinfeild or Greinvile, Dame Mary,				1634
Byddiford	516		Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans				1635
	522 W.		Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.		Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen			Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.
	532 W.			1636
		1624	Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
German, John, St. Germans	399 W.		Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412		Gerry, John, Trewen	A.
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.		Greeneway, Richaud, Nymet	W.
Grant, Henry, Upplowman	550		Bishop	W.
		1625	Gam, Roger, Paington	A.
Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow				1630
St. Thomas by Launceston	427		Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Geffry als. Luke, William, Geran	435		Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.		Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.
Gilberd als. Webber, Nicholas,				1638
Bigbury	443		Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Goad, John, Otterton	455		Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.

		1639			
Grendon, John, Marledon	W.		Genny, John, Crediton		W.
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton	W.			1662	
		1640	Gosse, John, Westingmouth		W.
Geake, Thomas, Budock	W.		George, John, St. Breock	A.	
Glover als. Speare, John, Padstow	A.			1663	
		1641	Greenfeild, William, Westeing-		
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans	W.		mouth		W.
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton	W. m.		Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton		W.
		1642	Gosland, John, Sanford		W.
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans	W.		Gill, John, Landkey		W.
		1643	Gluvias, John, Penryn	A.	
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi		W.
Geach, Edward, St. Germans	A.				
Gater, Edmund, Mordard Epi.	W.		Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.	
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	Acc.		Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton	A.	
		1644		1664	
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton	W.		Gliddon, Henry, Lezant		W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	W.		Gamon, Philipp, St. Mervyn	A., Acc.	
		1645	Genny, Robert, Mordard Epi.	A.	
Graddon, John, Saybridge	W.		Gregory, Simon, Mordard Epi.	Acc.	
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen	W.		Gover, John, Mordard Epi.	Acc.	
		1646		1665	
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.		Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A., W.	
Garnett, William, vicar of	Acc.		Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton	A.	
Dunsford			Gardner, John, sen., Paynton	A.	
		1647	Golston, Parnell, St. Germans	W.	
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.		George, John, St. Breock	Acc.	
Green, William, Totnes	A.		Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.	
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans	A.		Gill, James, Swymbridge	A.	
		1648	Greene als. Higges, Joan, Great		
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen	W.		Torrington	A.	
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile	W.			1666	
George, Mary, Breague	Inv.		Grose, Henry, Issy		W.
Godsland, Robert, Mordard	W.		Gardiner, Joan, Paynton	Acc.	
Bishop			Geffery, Ralph, Landrake	W.	
		1649	Gosse, John, sen., West Teing-		
Govett, James, St. Germans	W.		mouth		W.
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant	W.		Gater, William, Mordard Episcopi		W.
		1650			
Greett, William, Minchinnett	Inv.			1667	
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook	Inv.		Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A., W.	
Gilbert, Peter, Rame	W.		Graunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Glanvill, John, Kellington	W.		Gibbins als. Smytham, John,		
		1652	Landkey		W.
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton	Inv.			1668	
Glydden, John, Bideford	Inv.		Gibbons als. Smytham, William,		
Goss, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.		Swymbridge		W.
		1660	Gill, George, Swymbridge		W.
Gover, John, Mordard Bishop	A.		Gibbins als. Smytham, Hugh,		W.
Gregory, Symon, Mordard Bp.	A., W.		Swymbridge		W.
Greinfeild, Roger, Westeingmouth	A.		Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.		Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	A.	
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeingmouth	W.			1669	
		1661	Glanfeild, George, Crediton	A.	
Geake, Robert, St. Germans	A.		Gullock, Joan, Crediton	W.	
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.		Gregory, Joyce, wid., Mordard Epi.		W.
Gregory, George, Mordard Epi.	W.				
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn	W.		Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth	W.	
Glawen, George, Lezant	A.		Gill, John, St. Ervan	A., W.	

		1670			1677, continued.	
Grills als. Carswell , Alice, St. Germans	A.		Griffin , Anthony, Crediton		W.	
Gluvias , Tristam, Penryn	A.		Greenslade , James, Sandford		W.	
Gregory , William, Morchard Epi.	W.		Gwyn , Mary, Falmouth		A.	
Gerry , Thomas, Lezant	W.			1678		
Gerry , John, Landrake	W.		Gedy , Sylvester, Southpetherwyn		A.	
Gill , John, St. Ervan	Acc.		Govett , James, St. Germans		—	
Gibbins als. Smytham , Thomas, Swymbridge	W.			1679		
		1671	Glanvill , Joseph, Exeter		W.	
Grills als. Carswell , Alice, St. Germans	Acc.		Gill , John, Swymbridge		A.	
Gosse , Lore, West Teingmouth	W.			1680		
Gliddon , Bartholomew, Lezant	W.		Gosse , Barbara, Sandford		A.	
Gill , Henry, Swymbridge	W.		Gerry , Richard, Southpetherwyn		t.	
Gaich , William, St. Germans	W.		Gunnett , Elizabeth, Chudleigh		t.	
Geffry , Grace, Landrake	W.		Geffery , Jasper, Landrake		t.	
Geffry , Thomas, Landrake	A., W.		Gardner , John, Paynton		A.	
Geffry , Samuel, Landrake	A.		Gill , John, Swymbridge		C.	
Graunt , Hugh, Sandford	W.		Gardiner , Nicholas, Gerrans		A.	
Glanfeild , John, Crediton	W.		Geffery , John, Crediton		t.	
		1672		1681		
Geston , Ursula, Crediton	A.		Genny , John, Sandford		t.	
Gardner , John, Paynton	W.		Goole , Hugh, Swymbridge		A.	
Gribble , Andrew, Thorverton	W.		George , John, Penryn		t.	
Gover , Mary, Morchard Epi.	W.		Grubb , Thomas, Lezant		A.	
Gluvias , Margery, Penryn	W.		Glynne , Richard, St. Mervyn		t.	
Gill , George, Tawton Epi.	W.		Gerry , Thomazine, Landrake		t.	
		1673		1682		
Gurdner als. Boney , William, Paynton	W.		Gardiner , Nicholas, Gerrans		C.	
Goule , Thomas, Swymbridge	W.		Grosse , Edward, Budocke		A.	
Geffry , Zenobia, Landrake	Acc.		Grosse , Elizabeth, Budocke		t.	
Gosland , John, Sandford	A.		Geake , Peter, Budocke		t.	
Glanfeild , Nicholas, Crediton	A.			1683		
Goodin , Catherine, Chudleigh	W.		Grant , Richard, West tingmouth		A.	
Gater , John, Morchard Epi.	W.		Gerry , Henry, Lezant		A.	
		1674		1684		
Godfrey , Joane, Egloshaile	W.		Gullocke , Robert, Crediton		t.	
Goodman , Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.		Gullocke , George, Crediton		A.	
Glanfeild , Nicholas, Crediton	Acc.		Geake , John, Budocke		t.	
Grendon , William, Marledon	W.			1685		
Gilbert , John, Marledon	A.		Green , Robert, Chudleigh		t.	
		1675	Gullocke , Anne, Crediton		t.	
Gampton , Richard, Marledon	W.		Glandfield , Catherine, Crediton		t.	
Guest , Thomas, St. Germans	W.		Gregory , Lewes, Swymbridge		t.	
Game , John, Paynton	A., W.		Gullocke , George, Crediton		C.	
Garleford , John, Nymet Epi.	A.		Gellett als. Jellett , William, Sandford			
Goddefry , Lewes, Egloshaile	A.			t.		
		1676	Gilbert , Ager, Marledon		t.	
German , Anthony, St. Erney	A.			1686		
George , Jane, St. Breocke	W.		Graye , Richard, Falmouth		A.	
Geake , Henry, Falmouth	A.		Greene , Anne, Morchard Epi.		A.	
Gerry , John, Southpetherwyn	W.		Greene , William, Morchard Epi.		A.	
Gill , John, Swymbridge	A.		Greene , Christian, Chudleigh		t.	
Gill , John, Nympton Epi.	A.			1687		
		1677	Gist , William, Southpetherwyn		t.	
Geake , Henry, Falmouth	A.		Gill , Nicholas, Barnstaple		A.	
Gist , John, Lezant	W.		George , John, St. Issy		A.	
			Grigge , Lewes, Paynton		A.	
				1688		
			Gubbs , Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon		t.	

<i>1688, continued.</i>		
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	1697
Grills, Joane, St. Germans	A.	1698
Gill, William, Swymbridge	A.	Gabriell, William, Budocke
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan
Green, John, Chudleigh	t.	1699
<i>1689</i>		
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke	A.	Gullocke, George, Crediton
Gale, George, Teington Epi.	t.	George, Samuel, Marldon
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton
Gill, Mary, Swynbridge	t.	Geake, John, Lawhitton
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen	t.	Geake, Robert, St. Germans
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	1700
Greene, Henry, Sandford	A.	Gorwyn, John, Crediton
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi.	t.	Gover, William, Nymet Epi.
Glynn, John, Cardinham	A.	Guest, George, Landrake
<i>1690</i>		1701
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi.	A.	Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West
Genny, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	tingmouth
Gouldsworth, Thomas, West Ting-	A.	Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton
mouth		Gale, William, Chudleigh
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn	A.	1702
Greene, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Glin, Joane, St. Mervyn
Gabriel, William, Falmouth	t.	Gildon, Robert, Marldon
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Gullocke, Margaret, Crediton
<i>1691</i>		Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth
Gullocke, John, Crediton	A.	Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	Goole, William, Tawton Epi.
<i>1692</i>		1703
Game, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth	A.	George, Leonard, Marldon
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Goldsmith, John, Falmouth
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant	t.	Gould, Moses, Crediton
<i>1693</i>		1704
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth
Gewen, John, Egloshaile	t.	Gwin, Margery, Falmouth
<i>1694</i>		Gregory, Samuel, Crediton
Greenslade, James, Sandford	A.	Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Gill, James, Gluvias
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gempton, Julian, Paynton
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton	t.	Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn
Grills, Leonard, Lezant	t.	Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi.
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.	1705
Gill, James, Landkey	t.	Gregor, Thomas, St. Eval
Gilbert, John, Landrake	t.	Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn
<i>1695</i>		Geach, William, Budocke
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant	A.	Gleed, David, West tingmouth
Gosse, John, West tingmouth	t.	Gibbons, John, Sandford
Grant, James, Sandford	t.	1706
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi.	t.	Geake, George, Falmouth
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton	A.	Gray, John, Marldon
<i>1696</i>		Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi.
Grig, William, Mylor	t.	Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans	t.	Gibbons als. Smitham, Thomas,
Goole, German, St. Germans	A.	Landkey
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva	t.	1707
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Guins, Benjamin, Crediton
Geake, John, Lawhitton	A.	Goring, Christofer, Crediton
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Grigg, Mary, Crediton
		Gulling, John, St. Breocke

		<i>1708</i>				
Guins, Margery, Crediton	t.					
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton	t.					
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton	t.					
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth	t.					
Gool, German, St. Germans	t.					
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.					
Gregor, Jane, Penryn	A.					
		<i>1709</i>				
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	t.					
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel	t.					
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke	t.					
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.					
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	t.					
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn	t.					
		<i>1710</i>				
Gooding, John, Landrake	t.					
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	A.					
Gilbert, John, Alphington	A.					
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna	A.					
		<i>1711</i>				
George, James, Budocke	A.					
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon	A.					
George, Embline, Marldon	A.					
Govet, James, St. Germans	t.					
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth	A.					
Gill, John, St. Issy	t.					
		<i>1712</i>				
Goldsworthy, John, Westlingmouth	A.					
Gliddon, John, St. Minver	t.					
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.					
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.					
Gewen, James, Egloshaile	t.					
Gould, Catherine, Staverton	A.					
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton	t.					
		<i>1713</i>				
Gayer, Margery, Okehampton	t.r.					
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.					
Geake, William, Falmouth	t.					
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton	t.					
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.					
		<i>1714</i>				
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.					
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan	t.					
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton	t.					
Gibble, Ezekiel, Crediton	A.					
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke	t.r.					
		<i>1715</i>				
Gowden, William, Crediton	A.					
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.					
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	t.					
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi.	t.					
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant	A.					
		<i>1716</i>				
Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton	A.					
Gun, Hugh, Mylor	A.					
Gill, George, St. Issy	t.					
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.					
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.					
		<i>1717</i>				
Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.					
Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple	t.					
Gill, Richard, St. Issy	t.					
Groube, Thomas, Falmouth	A.					
George, John, St. Evall	t.					
Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.					
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton	t.					
Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth	t.					
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	t.					
Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.					
		<i>1718</i>				
Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.					
Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge	t.					
Gibbons, Joane, Sandford	t.					
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.					
Gibon, Margery, Exon	A.d.b.n.					
Gregor, James, Mylor	A.					
		<i>1719</i>				
Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	A.					
		<i>1720</i>				
Gibbons als. Smytham, John, Landkey	t.					
Gotham, Humphry, Marldon	t.					
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.					
Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth	t.					
Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.					
Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.					
Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.					
		<i>1721</i>				
Gratton, Thomas, Crediton	t.					
		<i>1722</i>				
Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton	A.					
Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth	A.					
		<i>1723</i>				
Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.					
Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	t.					
Gamon, Hannibal, Padstowe	t.					
Gumma, Robert, St. Evall	t.					
Gill, Symon, St. Ervan	t.					
Gill, Joane, Swymbridge	t.					
Gimblett, Mary, Trewen	t.					
		<i>1724</i>				
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	t.					
Gardner, John, Paington	t.					
Gorford, Thomas, Sandford	t.					
		<i>1725</i>				
Gibble, William, Sandford	A.					
Godfray, Richard, Swymbridge	t.					
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.					
Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh	A.					
Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.					
Gould, James, Landkey	t.					

	1726		1737	
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge	t.	Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	
Gould, John, ar., Crediton	t.		1738	
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	Act.t.	Guins, John, Crediton	W.	
	1727	George, Elizabeth, St. Mervyn	W.	
Gubbins, John, Crediton	t.	Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock	W.	
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Gould, William, Swimbridge	W.	
	1728		1739	
Geach, William, Budock	t.	Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.	Gill, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	
Glasson, John, Budock	A.	Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	W.	
	1729	Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans	A.	
Grenfeld, John, Falmouth	t.		1740	
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple	A.	
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	
Guy, John, St. Eval	t.	Gregory, John, Landkey	W.	
	1730	Goole, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Grateley, Moses, Crediton	A.	Goodridge, Joan, Paington	W.	
Green, John, Falmouth	t.	Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock	W.	
	1731	Gale, John, Crediton	W.	
Guens, John, Egloshail	t.	Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Gill, John, St. Issey	t.	Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop	W.	
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan	t.	Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh	W.	
Geach, Mary, Budock	t.	Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
George, Peter, Milor	A.	Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.	
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth	t.		1741	
	1732	Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.	
Gooding <i>als.</i> Balson, Thomas,		Gwin, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Sandford	t.	Gregor, Ann, Milor	W.	
Goodridge, Allan, Paington	t.	Glasson, Catherine, Budock	W.	
Gill, John, Gluvias	t.		1742	
Glueas, John, Budock	t.	Gardner, Susanna, Paington	A.	
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge	t.	Godbeare, Mary, Crediton	A., W.	
Gale, John, Teington Bishop	A.		1743	
Geake, Mary, Landrake	A.	Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton	t.	Gill, Henry, Gluvias	A., W.	
Genson <i>als.</i> Johnson, Samuel,		Green, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Crediton	t.	Geach, Henry, Budock	A.	
	1733		1744	
Goodridge, John, Paington	W.	Gripe, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Goodman, William, Lezant	W.	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	Gill, Mary, St. Breock	A.	
	1734	Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard	Bishop	W.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	A.		1745	
Gosland, John, Sandford	W.	Good, Paul, Crediton	A.	
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock	A.	Gregor, Philippa, Mylor	A., W.	
Grigg, John, St. Issey	A.	Gill, Henry, Gluvias	W.	
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gammon, Henry, Landkey	A.	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.		1746	
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.	Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teignmouth	A.	
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth	W.		1747	
	1735	Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	Griffith, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Gotham, John, Marldon	W.	George, Thomas, St. Mervyn	A., W.	
Growdon, Joan, Crediton	A.	Gard, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
	1736		1748	
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton	A.	Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.	
Griffith, Robert, Crediton	W.	Gardner, Nicholas, Paington	W.	
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow	W.			

	1748			1757, continued.
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	George, Richard, Mylor	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.	1758		
Gamett, James, Landrake	A.	Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.	
Gibson, Thomas, Teignnton Bishop	A.	Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.			1759
Gaunt, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.			1760
	1749			
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.	
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.	Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.	
Gulley, John, West Teignmouth	A.			1761
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.	Gosland, John, Crediton	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.			1762
	1750			
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.	Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.	
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.	
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.			1763
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
	1751			
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.	Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Gill, Anne, West Teignmouth	W.			1764
George, John, Penryn	A.	Gordan, James, Budock	A.	
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	Grigg, William, Landrake	W.	
	1752			
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.	
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare	W.	Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	Gill, William, St. Mervyn	A.	
	1753			1765
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.	
	1754			
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.	
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.			1766
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard		
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.	Bishop		
	1755			1767
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.	
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.	
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.	Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.			1768
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	Gerret als. Jerret, James, Sandford	A.	
Gurney, William, St. Mervyn	A.	Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
	1756			
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.	Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.			1769
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.	
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	
	1757			
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.	Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.	

		1772		1789	
Goodman , Elizabeth, widow, West Teignmouth	A.		Godfrey , Elener, Swimbridge	W.	
Gill , Gregory, St. Issey	A.		Gale , Peter, Puddington	W.	
		1773		1792	
Gaunt , Thomas, West Teignmouth	W.		Gimblett , Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.	
Grigg , John, Stoke Gabriel	A.		Gregory , John, Crediton	A.	
Gould , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		Garrett , John, Chudleigh	A.	
		1774	Gaydon , Alexander, Swimbridge	W.	
Gregory , Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.		Geake , John, South Petherwin	W.	
Guard , John, Mabe	A.		Galliford , Edward, Landkey	A.	
Gebbet , John, Swymbridge	W.		Gill , Francis, St. Breock	W.	
Goodman , Thomas, Lezant	W.			1793	
Gill , Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.		Goodridge , Jeffery, Paignton	W.	
Gerry , Thomas, Trewen	W.		Guy , Charles, Padstow	W.	
Gill , Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.		Goodridge , Richard, Paignton	A.	
		1776	Gardner , Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Grant , John, West Teignmouth	W.			1794	
Gideon , Thomazin, wid., Penryn	W.		Gliddon , Charles, Little Petherick	W.	
Gidley , Bartholomew, esq., Throwley	W.			1795	
		1777	Gregory , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Goodridge , John, Paignton	A.			1797	
Gill , Thomas, Penryn	W.		Glanfield , Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.	
		1778			
Gregory , Joseph, Crediton	A.		Gilford , Joana, Bishopsteington	W.	
Grant , William, Morchard Bishop	W.		Gill , Thomas, Mylor	A.	
		1779		1798	
Geach , Richard, St. Breock	W.		Gill , Grace, Mylor	A.	
Greenslade , Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.		Grose , John, Falmouth	A.	
Geach , Francis, Budock	W.			1799	
		1780			
Geake , Ann, Lezant	W.				
Gliddon , Richard, Chudleigh	W.			1532	
Geach , Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.		Horwood , John, Bishops Tawton		
Goodridge , Elizabeth, Paignton	W.			2	W.
		1781	Haydon , Richard, Woodbury	15	W.
Gaylard , John, Penryn	W.			1533	
Grant , George, Morchard Bishop	W.		Hammonde , John, Wynkleygh	24	W.
Goodridge , Elizabeth, Paignton	A.		Hampton , Richard, Kirton	28	W.
		1782	Hamlyn , Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29	W.
Gwennap , Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.			1534	
		1783	Hunt , Joane, wid., —	30	W.
Geake , Digory, South Petherwin	W.			1535	
		1784	Hooke , John, Kirton	36	W.
Gridgworthy , Thomas, Crediton	W.			1536	
		1785	Heton , James, —	43	W.
Geach , Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.			1539	
Galsworthy , John, Morchard Bp.	A.		Hoppyns , John, Payngton	57–60	
		1786	Haryndon , Ambrose, Payngton	57–59	
Gordon , James, Budock	A.d.b.n.		Horwill , —, widow, —	63	
Gill , Mary Ann, —	W.		Hoppy , Richard, rector of Bicton	68	
		1787	Hill , Robert, rector of Wynkleigh	69	
Gill , Robert, Gluvias	A.			1540	
		1788	Hillinge , Nycholas, Payngton	78	
Geake , Edward, late of St. Germans	A.		Hayward , Joane, Stokegabriell	78	
Gregory , Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.		Howton , John, Payngton	82	
			Heyggs , John, Bishops Tawton	84	
			Hamlyn , John, Chudleigh	85	

	1541		1551, continued.
Hoper, John, Mordard Bishop	88	Herd, Peter, Sombridge	11
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton	94	Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver	15
Hert, John, Chudlegh	95	Hearne, John, Payngton	16
	1542	Hole, Margaret, Kirton	29
Hill, John, Swymbridge	102	Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John, Landkeys	22
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge	104	Hunte, Thomas, Paington	23
Herne, Nicholas, Chudlegh	111	Hole, Richard, Kirton	34
	1543		1552
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe	113	Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead	68
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Taynton	126	Hodgland, Edward, Kirton	81
	1544	Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	86
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton	130		1553
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant	132	Hall, John, Kirton	122
	1545	Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans	130
Hyllinge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery	148	Hogge, John, South Pederwin	131
Howe or Howesmore, John, Sampford Kirton	157	Holman, Richard, South Pederwin	132
	1546	Hendy, William, St. Germans	133
Howper, Nycholas, Mordard Bishop	163	Hawkin, John, Lanrack	135
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton	164	Henwood, Emme, St. German	136
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton	164	Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke	149
Hodgys, John, Payngton	175	Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	159
	1547	Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton	170
Heliar, William, Chudlegh	183		1554
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton	189	Harry, Annys, esq., —	197
Hart, Illezabeth, Chudlegh	191	Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford	200
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	192	Hayn, John, Ide	213
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton	193		1555
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford	195	Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton	230
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton	225	Hoyle, George, North Curry	231
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton	226		1556
	1548	Herneman, Robert, Chagford	260
How, John, Mordard	233	Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge	269
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge	238	Hawke, Julian, St. Ervyn Wadbryge	270
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon	239	Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge	270
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton	240	Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly	274
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton	240		1557
Hole, Edith, Kirton	246	Hydon, Edward, Egloshayle	311
Heliar, John, Kirton	247	Hunt, John, clk, vicar of Modburie	320
	1549	Herdynge, Thomas, Landkey	326 Inv.
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke	253	Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	342
	1550	Hole, John, Sandford	351
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton	265	Harrys, Joane, Crediton	359
Holyford, John, Payngton	274	Harrys, John, Kirton	362
	1551	Harry, Gerend, Tregorrell	374
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton	204	Heard, John, Bishopes Tawton	376
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton	208	Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton	405
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton	209	Hycks, John, Trewen	407
Holway, William, Stokegabriell	212	Hore, Richard, St. Ervyn	412
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton	7	Hele, Walther, Ipplepen	421 & 423
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton	8	Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.	428 W.
	1558	Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge	424
		Harris, Thomas, Saltash	432
		Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton	436

1558, continued.		
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449	
Hoode, Wyllyam, Staukegabriell	461	
Herne, William, Chedlye	485	
		1559
Honywill, William, Crediton	605	
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594	
Hycin, John, Penryn	592	
Hooper, Joane, wid., Mordard Episcopi	591	
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564	
Hole, John, Sandforde	560	
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539	
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538	
		1562
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34	
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39	
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48	
		1565
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplowman	21	
Harris, John, Kerton	22	
		1566
Hosegood, Anthonis, Bampton	26	
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28	
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144	
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153	
		1567
Honnycote, Roger, Swimbridge	151	
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165	
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165	
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh	208	
		1568
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47	
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166	
Harper, Nicholas, Coime Martyn	172	
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarnecombe, Swymbridge	176	
Hearne <i>als.</i> Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180	
		1569
Hingsdon <i>als.</i> Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183	
Hamlyn <i>als.</i> Babb, John, Chudleigh	183	
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190	
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191	
		1570
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198	
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Jane, Perin	199	
		1571
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68	
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70	
Horwill, William, Crediton	72	
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton	83	
		1571, continued.
Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86	
Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220	
		1572
Hancock, Richard, Meledeyn, St. Germyns	108	
Hole, John, Crediton	102	
Hawkins, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223	
Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226	
Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233	
		1573
Hamlye, John, Egloshaile	234	
Hogge, Rolyn, St. Mervyn	234	
Hole, Richard, Sandford	235	
Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252	
Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256	
Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns	266	
Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272	
		1574
Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge	125	
Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299	
		1575
Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	313	
		1576
Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.	
Herding, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.	
Husbande, Thomas, Mythenet	331 o.	
Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.	
Husband, John, sen., —	348	
Hancock, David, —	437	
Hill, William, Creacombe	438	
		1577
Hill <i>als.</i> Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.	
Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge	376 o.	
Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.	
Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.	
Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.	
		1578
Holland, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.	
Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.	
Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.	
Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.	
Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.	
Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.	
Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439	
		1579
Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriell	416 o.	
Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.	
Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422	
		1580
Honiwell, John, sen., Crediton	5	
Hill, Richard, Crediton	10	
Howe, Phillip, Lezante	16	

1580, continued.		
Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18	
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24	
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24	
	1581	
Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.	
	1582	
Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.	
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.	
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.	
Hawkins, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.	
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60	
Harris, John, Crediton	61	
	1583	
Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.	
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile	— o.	
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81	
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82	
	1584	
Honnycotte, John, Parckham	94 & o.	
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.	
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.	
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehemburie	104 o.	
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton	105 o.	
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimbridge	108 o.	
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris	114 o.	
Harnegg als. Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	
Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.	
Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.	
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.	
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe	122 o.	
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep	127 o.	
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.	
Hawke, Richard, Bray Altemon	128 o.	
Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.	
Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.	
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.	
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine	142 o.	
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.	
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.	
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.	
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.	
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160	
Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.	
Halse, John, Efford	161	
Holmead, William, Puddington	162	
	1585	
Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.	
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.	
	1585, continued.	
Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.	
Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.	
Hooper als. Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.	
	1586	
Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.	
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.	
Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.	
Hambly, John, Brendon	204 —	
	1587	
Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.	
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans	221 o.	
Hogge als. Tippett, Walter West-ingmouth	223 o.	
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.	
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.	
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.	
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.	
	1588	
Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe]	248 o.	
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.	
Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.	
Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.	
Hearl, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.	
Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.	
Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.	
Hore, Henry, —	Inv.	
Harry als. Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.	
Hendy, John, St. Germans	276	
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.	
Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.	
	1589	
Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.	
Heard, John, Perin	285 o.	
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.	
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans	287 o.	
Harrie als. Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.	
Hutchyns als. Godfrey, Henry, St. Gerans	289 o.	
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengton	293 o.	
	1590	
Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.	
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.	
Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.	
Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.	
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.	
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.	
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.	
	1591	
Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.	
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan-rake	340 o.	
Horsham, Sylvester, Paington	347	

1591, continued.			
Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp.	347 o.	Hawton, John, Lawhitton	W. o.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	359	Hillinge, William, Paington	W. o.
Harry als. Trewince, John, St. Isie	359	Hellinge, John, Paington	W. o.
	1592	Heywood, John, Stokegabriel	W. o.
Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton	364	Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi.	W. o.
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge	384	Hooper, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
Howsgood, William, Crediton	385	Harvy, John, Isye	W. o.
Heddon, John, Sombridge	m.		1600
Holmes, Richard, Crediton	385	Hingston, Joane, Paington	W. o.
Halhouse, Henry, Mabe	386	Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth	A. Inv.
Hyne, Joane, Paington	386	Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriell	A. Inv.
Hooper als. Payne, William, Tawton Episcopi	392	Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans	W. o.
	1593	Hodge, John, Gluvias	W. o.
Horwood, Alexander, Sandford	386 o.	Hambley, John, Egloshaile	A. Inv.
Harvey, Margaret, St. Ervyn	405 o.		1601
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi.	408 o.	Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W. o.
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isye	408 o.	Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Hutchins, William, Teington Epi.	409 o.	Hake, Henry, Budock	A. Inv.
Harvey, John, St. Isye	410	Harrye, Nicholas, Breock	W. o.
Harvey, John, St. Isye	412		1602
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake	412	Horwill, William, Breock	A. o.
Harrye als. Trewince, John, St. Isye	413	Hellyar, Richard, Paington	W. o.
	1594	Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth	W. o.
Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans	436 o.	Hill, Robert, Paington	W. o.
Hammett als. Whitbroo, William, St. Germans	437 o.	Heard, Marie, Perin	W. o.
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin	437	Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes	A. m.
Handford, John, Crediton	445 o.	Harell als. Yeo, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake	445 o.		1603
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare	451	Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Hugh, John, Silferton	457	Heddon, Thomazin, Sunbridge	A. o.
Harry, John, Hole	481	Hingston, William, Paington	A. o.
Heard, John, Luxulian	485	Heddon, Anthony, Sunbridge	W. o.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	503 o.	Harries, John, Stokegabriell	W. o.
Hawkyns, John, Milor	512 o.	Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington	513	Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans	W. o.
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi.	515 o.	Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh	W. o.
Hore, Joane, Sandford	514 o.	Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriell	W. o.
	1597	Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi.	W. o.	Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Haydon, John, Sandford	W. o.		1604
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv. o.	Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Handford, Margaret, Sunbridge	W. o.	Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton	1
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton	W. o.	Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans	16 W.
Harry, John, Perin	Inv.	Hawkyng, Robert, Tavistock	17
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans	W. o.	Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton	25 W.
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton	W. m.	Harper, William, Lezant	25 Inv.
Holle, Joane, Crediton	W. o.		1605
Handford, William, Sunbridge	W. o.	Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead	30
Hocken, Richard, Breock	W. o.	Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	32 W.
Harasdun, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	Harris, Robert, Kingswear	35

1605, continued.

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stoken- ham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos	W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhem- steede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harvey, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202
1606	
Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris <i>als.</i> Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

1606, continued.

Hunte, John, Liskers <i>als.</i> Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammett <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harvye, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harvye, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teing- mouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Tor- rington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittle- hampton	397
Hawkin <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swin- bridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthorne, Swimbridge	
	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	
	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harvye, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecott, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	
	435
Hocker, William, Breocke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440

1606, continued.		1612, continued.	
Huett, Mark, Budleigh	467	Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile	476	Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8	Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174 ^a
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.		1613
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32	Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie	
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33	St. Marie	161
	1610		
Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton	38 W.	Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41	Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven	43 W.	Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Hobbe, John, Southill	55	Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford	58	Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62	Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Hill <i>als.</i> Bickell, Charitie, Bishops Tawton	70 W.	Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Henley, John, Southleigh	73	Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74	Havill, Pascove, St. Tue	208
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86	Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.	Hutchens <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.	Henson, Charells, Kentsbearne	270
Hellyer, John, Broaddeclist	90	Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91	Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91	Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Hayne <i>als.</i> Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke	91	Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.	Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Harragrove, Pascowe, Lydford	92	Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92	Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Hodge, John, Bampton	93	Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93	Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	292 Inv.
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.		1614
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine	99	Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102	Huett, Thomas, sen., Teign頓 Epi.	227 A.
	1611		
Hollacombe, Thomasine, San- forde	109 W.	Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkhampton	113	Huchton <i>als.</i> Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey	233 W.
Hearson, Julian, Bps. Tawton	118 W.	Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton	119 W.	Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	233 —
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes	119	Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120	Hutchens <i>als.</i> Francklyn, —, wid., Landkey	233 W.
Hearel, John, Lezant	126 W.	Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	251 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.	Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.	Hellyard, Ezechiel, clerk, Stoke- climsland	263
Harsdon, William, St. Germans	129 W.	Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	300 W.
			1615
Howe, John, Lawhittion	147 W.	Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148	Howe <i>als.</i> Knight, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	148 Inv.	Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.	Hearell, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
	1612	Harding <i>als.</i> Frye, Margery, Landkey	328 Inv.
Heliar, John, Chudleigh	158 W.	Huett, Margery, Bishops Teington	328
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169		

1615, continued.		1618, continued.
Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy	328	Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth
Harris, William, St. Germans	329	467 W.
1616		Hamblye, John, Egloshaile 40 W.
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	329 Inv.	Hill, Roger, Mylor 6 W.
Howse, William, Lezant	329	Hurford, James, Nymet Epi. 9 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	331 W.	Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi 5 W.
Horwood, William, Hemock	332	1619
Hitchens, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Hill, William, Moretonhampstead 56
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sand-		Hodge als. Lee, Cicely, Crediton
ford	339 W.	34, 117 A.
Harris, William, St. Issey	362 W.	Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth 68
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans		Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton 81
	397 Inv.	Heale, Richard, St. Stephen 97
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge	398 Inv.	Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans 97
Hewes or Haweis, Joane, wid.,		Hodge, Michael, Southpetherwyn 97
Redruth	407	Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 101
Hoskine, John, St. Germans	411	Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge
Harper, John, Lawhitton	420 W.	104 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard	422	Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 104
Harle, Henerye, Duloe	427	Harries, John, Lanivett 109
Helman, John, St. Germans	427 Inv.	Hayne, Robert, Tremayne 110
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells	428	Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton
Hamford als. Isacke, Edward,		St. Mary 118
Nernescombe	429	Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary 118
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans	430	Hollack, Richarde, wid., Tavistock 119
Harry als. Johns, Margaret, wid.,		Hydon, Henry, Offwell 119
St. Anthony	431	Heliar als. Blackmore, William,
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare	433	Combpine 119
Hardye, John, Tregellist	441	Hobb, William, St. Virrien 120
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans	443	Howse, Isack, St. Geran 120
Hingstone, William, Dipford	444	Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett 120
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton		Harvie, John, St. Germans Inv.
	464 W.	1620
Heddon, William, Morthoo	465	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans 108 W.
1617		Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge 127 W.
Hooper, John, Sandford	365 W.	Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile A.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey		Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Ger-
	368 W.	mans 127 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Ger-		Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford 134 W.
mans	377	Harper, Thomas, Lezant 135
Helman, John, St. Germans	392	Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans
Hamond, John, Landkey	396	136 Inv.
Hewish, William, St. Edmund,		Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton 147 Inv.
Exon.	397	Harradon, William, Paington 155 W.
Hockine, John, St. Breocke	400	Hooper, Richard, Crediton 165
Helman, John, St. Germans	445 W.	Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton	448 Inv.	178 W.
Handford, George, Swymbridge		Heaward, Ebbste, Stockgabriell
	448 Inv.	178 W.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton	448 Inv.	Hutchins, George, St. Germans 186
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury	446	Hill, William, Warloggan 187
1618		1621
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne	418	Heydon, George, Crediton 176 W.
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans		Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton 184 W.
	459 W.	Halvesowe, William, Mabe 187
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey	459 W.	Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh	449 Inv.	188
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn	450 Inv.	Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington
		196 W.

<i>1621, continued.</i>	
Harrie, William, Anthony	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.
<i>1622</i>	
Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans	251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming	263 & 306
Hole, John, St. Thomas	275
Howling <i>als.</i> Copp, Thomas, Exmouth	275
Higge <i>als.</i> Raynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary	282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297
Hunt, John, Mannaton	302
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	302
Hooper, William, Hevitree	303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304
Hayman, David, Budock	305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315
Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., South- petherwyn	345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.
<i>1623</i>	
Honycomb, Walter, St. Germans	357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.
<i>1624</i>	
Horroll, Symon, Budock	398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford	407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton	508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544
Hunte, William, Exminster	545
Helyar, William, Coleridge	552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555
<i>1625</i>	
Hender, George, Mynver	430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington	463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.
Heareon, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.
How, John, Sandford	609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington	W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.
<i>1626</i>	
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, South- petherwyn	W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge	W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.
<i>1627</i>	
Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.
Hole and Blight, —	—
<i>1628</i>	
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.
Harwill, John, Paington	W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.
<i>1629</i>	
Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe	W.
<i>1631</i>	
Ham, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
Hanford, George, Breock	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	Inv.
<i>1632</i>	
Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrake	Inv.
Hawkyne, Katherine, Lanrake	W.
Hellyar, Benydect, Chudleigh	Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1633</i>	
Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Skinner, Thomas Reedie, deceased, —	—

		1634		
Harvy , George, clerk, Chevelston	W.m.		Hatch , Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Hodkyn , John, Budock	W.		Hatch , Anne, Swymbridge	W.
1635			Hatch , Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Hamlyn , Ralph, Anthony in Rose- land	W.		Hooper , Robert, Crediton	W.
1636			Hocker , Charles, Breage	A.
Hooke , William, Crediton	W.		Harries , Robert, Crediton	W.
Heddon , Joane, Lanwhitton	W.		Helyar , Wilmot, Lanrack	A.
Hext , Richard, Paington	W.		Hartnoll , Humfry, Swymbridge	W.
Harson , George, Bishops Tawton	A.		Howell , Thomas, Lankey	W.
Hodge , Sampson, Budock	A., W.		Holcomb , John, Sandford	W.
Hoode , Suzane, Stokegabriell	Acc.		Hardy , William, South Petherwyn	W.
1637			Hill , Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Hocken , Joane, St. Breock	W.			
Howe , John, Sandford	W.		1644	
Heardinge , Anne, Landkey	W.		Harvy , George, South Petherwyn	A.
Hoode , Richard, Swymbridge	W.		Handford , Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
1638			Hobbert , Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Harry , Robert, St. Germans	W.		Hunt , Bennet, Chudleigh	W.
Hedgland , Robert, Sandford	W.		Hodge , Thomas, Penryn	A.
Helmore , John, Sandford	W.		Holvesow , Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Helman , Joan, St. Germans	W.		Heathfield , John, Combraleigh	W.
1639			Harries , Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Handcock , William, St. Germans	W.		Howe , Robert, Crediton	W.
Helyar , Robert, Lanrack	A.		Harries , Thomas, St. Ervan	W.
Hendy , John, St. Germans	A. Inv.		 HIDON , John, Egloshaile	A.
Hardy , Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.		Haskyn , John, sen., Stokegabriell	W.
Hammett , Mellary, Landkey	W.		Hooke als. Vynnycomb , Katherine, Crediton	A.
Hoskyn , Robert, St. Germans	W.		Howe , Alice, Sandford	W.
Hoskyn , Robert, St. Germans	W. m.		Henshawe , Joseph, D.D., Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers	
Hammett als. Davy , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	A., Bond		Hatch , Henry, Swymbridge	Acc.
Hole , William, Paington	A.		1645	
Hudson , William, Bishops Tawton	W.		How , Priscilla, Bishops Tawton	A.
Helyar , Christofer, Chudleigh	W.		Horwood , William, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hatch , John, Swymbridge	W.		Haydon , Thomas, Sandford	W.
Hammett , Stephen, Kingswear	Acc.			
1640			1646	
Holland , Thomas, Crediton	A.		Hearson , Abraham, Bishops Tawton	A.
Holman , Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A. Inv.		Haydon , Richard; Chudleigh	W.
Honycomb , John, Lawhitton	W.		Hardye , Anstice, Southpetherwyn	W.
Harvy , Robert, St. Breock	W.		Heward , Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.
Hyne , Elizabeth, Paington	A.		Hookeway , Richard, Crediton	A.
Hole als. Shapton , Susan, Crediton	A.		Harvy , Alice, St. Germans	W.
Harte , John, West Teignmouth	A.		Hole , William, Little Torrington	Marriage Bond
1641				
Hollamore , Henry, Penryn	W.		Harvy , Edward, St. Germans	W.
Honacott , John, Swymbridge	W.		Heale , Robert, Bishops Nymet	W.
Harry , Thomasine, St. Germans	W.		Hole , Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.
Harries , Robert, St. Germans	W.		Hissett , Agnes, Marwood	Inv.
1642				
Houndell , John, Bishops Nymett	A.		1647	
Hellinge , John, Paington	W.		Harsdon , John, St. Germans	W.
Helmore , Anne, Sandford	W.		Hore , Stephen, St. Mawes	W.
Hatch , John, Swymbridge	W.		Hawke , William, Egloshaile	A.
Hellinge , Nicholas, Paington	W.		Hobbe , William, Plymouth	A.
Hatch , Anne, Swymbridge	W.		Heale , Robert, Bishops Nymet	W.
1643			Hearder , John, Landkey	A.
Handford , Joane, Swymbridge	W.		Hosegood , Phillip, Molland	W. m.
			Holcombe , John, Crediton	A.
			Harries , Henry, Crediton	W.
			Hall , Walter, Okehampton	Acc.

<i>1647, continued.</i>		
Honnywill, Daniel, Paington	Inv.	
Howe, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Handcock, William, St. Germans	W.	
		1648
Hukely, John, Crediton	A.	
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie	W.	
Hockyn, William, St. Issie	W.	
Hicks, Margaret, St. Iwall	W.	
Hocker, John, Breage	W.	
Hore, Christian, Sandford	W.	
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant	W. m.	
Holman, Richard, Bideford	Acc.	
		1649
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.	
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn	A.	
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke	W.	
Hutchings, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn	W.	
Helling, Joane, Paington	W.	
Hockwill, William, Crediton	Acc.	
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston	W.	
		1650
Hingston, Robert, Paington	A.	
Hutchings, Richard, Paington	W.	
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Harry, William, St. Mellion	Inv.	
Harlie, John, West Looe	W.	
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhennet	A.	
		1651
Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker	W.	
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington	Inv.	
		1655
Hakewill, John, —	W.	
		1659
Hicthings, James, Whitston	W.	
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley	W.	
		1660
Hodges, Michaell, Lanrack	W.	
Hockinge, John, St. Issie	W.	
Holl, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Holland, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.	
		1661
Hooper, Edward, Lanrack	A.	
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans	W.	
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack	A.	
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack	A.	
Hicks, Richard, St. Iwall	A.	
Harper, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.	
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	A.	
Harryes, Anne, Crediton	W.	
Hockmore als. Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	
		1662
Harryes, Walther, Crediton	A.	
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton	W.	
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton	W.	
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.	
Hawken, William, Egloshaile	W.	
Hyne, Andrew, Paington	A.	
Hamant, Richard, Landkey	W.	
		1663
Hole, Nicholas, Paington	W.	
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	A.	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	W.	
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan	W.	
Harris, John, Anthony	W.	
Heydon, Richard, Crediton	W.	
		1664
Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans	W.	
Henly, Walter, Honiton	A.	
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton	A.	
Hancock, William, St. Germans	A.	
		1665
Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	W. m.	
Harper, Walter, Lezant	W.	
Hunkyn, John, Landrake	W.	
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
Hall, Andrew, Crediton	A.	
Hooper, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Harris, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans	W.	
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Hatch, Barnard, Totton	W.	
Higgs als. Greene, Joan, Great Torrington	A.	
Hallamore, John, Penryn	A.	
		1666
Harris, Willmot, Crediton	W.	
Hannavor, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi.	W.	
Honacot, John, Landkey	W.	
Hartford, John, Crediton	W.	
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth	A.d.b.n.	
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton	W.	
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey	W.	
Hunt, John, Crediton	A., W.	
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Harris, William, sen., Sandford	W.	
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton	W.	
		1667
Hancock, John, St. Germans	W.	
Hancock, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford	W.	
Howard, William, Sandford	A.	
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth	A.	
		1668
Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Hingston, Margaret, Paynton	A., W.	

1668, continued.		
Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh	W.	
Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton	W.	
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A., W.	
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton	W.	
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.	
Hicks, John, St. Mervyn	A., W.	
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teign-		
mouth	A.	
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
1669		
Hancock, Mary, Budock	W.	
Hatch, Amie, Crediton	Acc.	
Hew als. Knight, Humfry, Landkey	W.	
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.	
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.	
1670		
Hill, Joan, widow, Payngton	W.	
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
Helling, William, Paynton	W.	
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton	W.	
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton	W.	
Harden, Richard, Padstowe	A., W.	
Hill, Stephen, Paynton	A.	
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton	A., W.	
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	A.	
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.	
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey	W.	
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	A.	
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Hall, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton	W.	
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton	A.	
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	Acc.	
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile	W.	
Harris, John, St. Issey	W.	
Hill, Robert, Landrake	W.	
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans	W.	
1671		
Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe	W.	
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.	
Harper, John, Lezant	W.	
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant	W.	
Hutchins als. Franklyn, Elizabeth,		
Landkey	W.	
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton	W.	
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	Acc.	
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.	
Hill, Joan, St. Germans	A.	
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy	W.	
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh	W.	
Hollard, Margaret, W. Teignmouth	A.	
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	W.	
Huchings, William, Sheviocke	A.	
1671, continued.		
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	W.	
1672		
Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Hodge, Peter, Penryn	W.	
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1673		
Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge	W.	
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake	W.	
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.	
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A.	
1674		
Helston, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke	W.	
Head, Peter, Padstowe	W.	
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.	
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.	
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth	A., W.	
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	W.	
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge	W.	
1675		
Hear, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Hooper, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh	A.	
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.	
Hole, William, Paynton	A.	
1676		
Harris, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe	W.	
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton	A.	
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.	
Hawkins, Gilbert, St. Issy	W.	
Holcombe, John, Sandford	W.	
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge	A., W.	
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	Acc.	
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	A.	
Harris, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.	
Harris, Julyan, Paynton	W.	
Hill, John, Sandford	A.	
1677		
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleet Damerell	W.	
Harris, Francis, St. Germans	W.	
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke	W.	
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake	W.	
Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile	W.	
Herburt, John, Padstowe	A.	
Hill, John, Sandford	Acc.	
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi.	A.	
1678		
Heywood, Peter, Manaton	W.	
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans	A.	
Hele, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.	
Helling, Joane, Paynton	A.	
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.	
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	
Harris als. Traher, John, St. Breocke	A.	

1679		1685, continued.	
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.	Hele, Richard, ar., Fleet Damerell	A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth	A.	Hele, Henry, bart., Fleet Damerell	A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake	A.	Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans	t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.	Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan	A.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	Acc.	Hockly, William, Sandford	t.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloe	A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe	A.	Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans	t.
1680		1686	
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.	Hosking, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn	t.	Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.	Hall, Robert, Sandford	t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke	A.	Howard, John, Sandford	t.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole	t.r.	Healing, John, Paynton	A.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.	Hooke, Henry, Crediton	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.	Houndell, William, Crediton	A.
House, John, Gerrans	t.	Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke	t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn	t.	Helling, John, Paynton	a.c.t.
Harris, George, St. Germans	t.	Hollifer <i>als.</i> Oliver, Catherine,	A.
1681		Lansalloe	A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	A.	Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly	t.r.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton	A.	1687	
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	Acc.	Hawkins, James, Crediton	t.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans	A.	Hill, Anne, Sandford	t.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	A.	Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Holland, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1682		Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile	t.
Hele, John, Cornwood	A.	Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	C.
Hollway, John, Charles	t.	Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke	t.	Hawky, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Harper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hockin, James, Penryn	t.	Harding, James, Sandford	t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	C.	Hodge, James, Plymouth	t.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	C.	Harvey, Richard, Crediton	t.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh	t.	Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn	t.
1683		Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly	t.
Hamblin, Stephen, Crediton	t.	Hobbs, Ferdinand, Mylor	A.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton	t.	1688	
Hele, Susan, St. Germans	A.	Hix, John, St. Germans	t.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton	t.	Heaman, Richard, Paynton	t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Helling, John, Paynton	t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.	Heward, Anthony, St. Issy	A.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.	Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Hayne, George, Lezant	A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.	Hosson, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	C.	1689	
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn	C.	Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	t.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
1684		Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hocking, John, St. Breocke	t.	Harris, William, Egloshaile	t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.	Harding, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans	t.	Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Harris, Prudence, Paynton	t.
Hearle, James, Penryn	t.	Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton	t.	Harsdon, John, St. Germans	A.
1685		Hawking, Frances, Penryn	t.
Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Harvey, John, Penryn	A.
Huisse, Samuel, Crediton	t.		

1689, continued.

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton	t.
Hurrell, Margarett, Moreleigh	t.
	1690
Hore, Richaud, Budocke	A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan	t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Haydon, Mathew, Egloshaile	A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans	A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.	
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans	t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans	A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans	A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant	t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton	t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton	A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton	A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton	A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton	t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton	A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth	A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen	A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton	t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford	t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lanceston	A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel	t.
Hawke, James, Landrake	t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans	t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Hawkyngs, Nicholas, St. Issy	t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans	t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn	A.
Heigs, John, Egloshaile	t.
Horwell, Eliezeus, St. Germans	A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton	C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton	t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton	A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans	t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton	A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	t.

1694, continued.

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum	t.
Hempton, James, Crediton	t.
Hooper, John, Lezant	t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton	t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	t.

1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon	A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh	A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans	t.

Hodge, Joane, St. Germans	A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh	A.

1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey	t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly	A.

Hockin, John, St. Issy	t.
Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi.	A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth	A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Hancocke, Edward, Coombe Martyn	A.

1697

Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Mervyn	A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge	A.

1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias	A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey	A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.

Helling, John, Paynton	A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.
Hadder, Edward, Crediton	t.

1699

Heffers, Andrew, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Hurill, Richard, Calstocke	t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy	t.
Helling, John, Paynton	A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton	t.

Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	—
Hill, Thomas, Sandford	A.

1700

Hill, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Hole, John, Sandford	A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton	t.
Hay, James, Callington	t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth	A.

<i>1700, continued.</i>		
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	
	1701	
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn	t.	
Humyer, Humfy, Swymbridge	t.	
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issey	t.	
	1702	
Harris, Drew, St. Mervyn	t.	
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn	A.	
Heddon, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Harris, John, St. Germans	A.	
Hosking, Joane, Landrake	t.	
Hatch, Richard, Lezant	t.	
Howe, John, Landrake	A.	
Hancocke, Willim, St. Germans	A.	
Hare, Jane, Budocke	t.	
Hole, Michael, Paynton	A.	
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.	
	1703	
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke	A.	
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Epi:copi	t.	
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
Harris, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh	t.	
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
	1704	
Harris, Edmond, Landrake	A.	
Harris, James, St. Mervyn	t.	
Hill, Judith, Crediton	t.	
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	
Helling, Richard, Paynton	A.	
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy	t.	
Harris, Richard, St. Issy	t.	
Hosking, James, St. Germans	t.	
	1705	
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	
Hunter, William, Paynton	t.	
Harding, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Hollett, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy	t.	
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge	t.	
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge <i>vel</i>		
East Buckland	t.	
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton	t.	
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
	1706	
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.	
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.	
Hannem, John, Crediton	t.	
Hayman, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Hayman, Wilmote, West tingmouth	A.	
Hugens, William, West tingmouth	A.	
Honey, Stephen, Paynton	t.	
Hooper, John, Paynton	A.	
	1706, continued.	
Harris, John, St. Mervyn	A.	
Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel	A.	
Herle, Degory, Falmouth	t.	
Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias	A.	
Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke	t.	
Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke	t.	
	1707	
Hoblyn, John, St. Germans	t.	
Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans	t.	
Hart, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Harry, Edmund, Falmouth	t.	
Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Heavins <i>als.</i> Evins, Richard, Tawton		
Episcopi	t.	
Hallamore, Peter, Penryn	t.	
Hockin, Christofer, Landkey	A.	
	1708	
Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Hickes, Patience, St. Evall	A.	
Hawkey, John, Landrake <i>vel</i>		
St. Stephens	t.	
Hoatton, John, Mylor	A.	
Hatch, Joane, Lezant	t.	
Hockin, William, St. Issy	A.	
Hunt, John, Chudley	t.	
Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth	t.	
Hall, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Hockmore, William, armiger, Buck-		
land Baron	t.	
Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.	
Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva	A.	
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley	t.	
Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Hannam, John, Crediton	t.	
Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans	A.	
	1709	
Henwood, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.	
Haywood, Catherine, Sandford	t.	
Hill, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton	A.	
	1710	
Hodge, Edward, Penryn	t.	
Hallamore, Grace, Penryn	t.	
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly	A.d.b.n.	
Hooke, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Hodge, William, Gluvias	A.	
Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum	A.	
Harris, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.	
Hodge, John, Egloshaile	t.	
	1711	
Holland, Arthur, Landrake	A.	
Holcombe, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.	
Harris, Percy, Sandford	t.	

1711, continued.	
Hall, Richard, Sandford	t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant	t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan	t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias	t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Mervyn	t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe	A.
1712	
Hooper, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Henwood, Margarett, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton	A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon	t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton	A.
Hamond, Embline, Crediton	t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake	A.
1713	
Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton	t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen	t.
Hawke, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy	t.
1714	
Honey, Anne, Paynton	t.
Humphries, John, Mylor	A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham	t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth	t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony	t.
1715	
Hockin, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.
1716	
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford	t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth	A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn	A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans	A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton	t.
1716, continued.	
Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
1717	
Harper, John, St. Germans	t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy	t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor	A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn	t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, John, St Issy	A.
1718	
Horsham, John, Paynton	A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Haire, George, Egloshaile	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake	t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke	t.
1719	
Harris, Edmond, Landkey	t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hambly, William, Egloshaile	t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon	A.
1720	
Harris, Johnathan, St. Mervyn	t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Harrell, William, Landkey	A.
Huit, John, Falmouth	A.
1721	
Hooper, William, Padstowe	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Harson, John, St. Germans	t.
Haine, Humphry, Gerrans	t.
Heale, David, Sandford	t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon	t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant	t.
Helling, Richard, Sandford	t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge	A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Hollister, William, Mylor	t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton	t.
Hooker, John, Crediton	t.
1723	
Holcombe, John, Sandford	t.
1724	
Hawking, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		
Harris, Brigitte, Landrake	A.	
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton	t.	
Hole, Robert, Witheridge	A.	
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.	
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	
		<i>1725</i>
Harry, Richard, Egloshaile	t.	
Hannaford, John, Paington	t.	
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo	t.	
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury	t.	
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	t.	
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	
Hemer, Edward, Sandford	A.	
Heron, Charles, Exon	t.	
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers	t.	
		<i>1726</i>
Hornabrook, William, Milor	A.	
Hutchings, David, Falmouth	A.	
Hawkings, John, Sandford	A.	
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Heller, John, Landrak	t.	
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth	A.	
Harris, John, Crediton	t.	
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford	t.	
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans	A.	
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans	A.	
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge	A.	
Hewet, John, Penryn	A.	
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna	A.	
		<i>1727</i>
Hooper, Martha, Padstowe	t.	
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton	t.	
Hall, Joseph, West Teignmouth	t.	
		<i>1728</i>
Hooper, Grace, Falmouth	A.	
Hancock, John, St. Germans	t.	
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge	A.	
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn	A.	
Haine, Peter, Gerrans	t.	
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	
Hill, Daniel, Landrake	t.	
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock	t.	
Harvey, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Hill, William, Crediton	A.	
Horndon, David, St. Germans	t.	
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	A.	
Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.	
		<i>1729</i>
Hayton, William, Paington	A.	
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	t.	
Higman, Joan, Penryn	A.	
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
Harris, John, St. Mervyn	t.	
Harper, William, Lezant	t.	
		<i>1729, continued.</i>
Hunnacott, John, Landkey		t.
		<i>1730</i>
Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan		t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton		A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton		t.
Hindham, John, Sandford		t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford		A.
Husband, John, Lezant		t.
Harris, James, Crediton		t.
Hellyar, William, St. Mervyn		A.
		<i>1731</i>
Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans		t.
Harris, William, Crediton		t.
Hawkes, John, Netherex		A.
Hindome, William, Crediton		t.
Hawkins, John, Crediton		A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey		t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock		A.
Hole, Samuel, Marldon		A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh		t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh		t.
Hart, William, Collompton		t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans		t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn		A.
		<i>1732</i>
Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel		t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton		t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin		t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth		t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke		t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor		t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth		A.
Harris, John, St. Issy		A.
Horsham, John, Paington		A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton		t.
		<i>1733</i>
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans		W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans		W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton		W.
Hockley, William, Sandford		W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth		A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop		W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake		W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth		W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy		W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans		W.
		<i>1734</i>
Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop		A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh		W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth		W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn		W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock		W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans		W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop		A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton		W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton		A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop		A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh		W.

1734, continued.

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth	A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
1735	
Howard, John, Budock	W.
Harson, John, St. Germans	A.
Helman, John, St. Germans	A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail	W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell	W.
Harris, William, Landkey	A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp.	W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy	W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.

1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington	A.
Hill, James, Egloshail	A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail	A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth	A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn	W.
Harris, John, Paington	A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin	W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.

1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth	A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers	A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth	W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.

1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock	A.
Higgley, William, St. Breock	A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy	W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake	W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth	A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Hayman, James, Sandford	W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	W.
Horwell, Samuel, M orchard Bp.	W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin	A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton	A.

1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop	W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Hurrell, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwys M orchard	W.
Hall, John, Marldon	W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington	W.

1739, continued.

Harris, Thomas, Padstow	A.
Horwell, Mathew, M orchard Bp.	W.

1740

Horwell, William, Trewen	A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans	A.
Hill, William, Sourton	W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford	W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow	W.

1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth	A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn	A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony	W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth	W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans	W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh	A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh	A.
Hooper, John, Padstow	W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh	A.

1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor	A.
Harris, James, Crediton	A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Howard, Jane, Budock	A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony	W.
Heane, James, Lezant	W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne	W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	W.

1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford	A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington	A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton	A.
Harris, Francis, the younger,	A.
Gerrans	A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Phillip, M orchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	A., W.

1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Howard, Henry, M orchard Bp.	W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington	W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan	W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp.	A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon	W.

1745

Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail	W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth	W.

<i>1745, continued.</i>		<i>1750</i>	
Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Harries, Catherine, Crediton	A.	Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	A., W.
Hellyer als. Hillard, Richard,		Harper, Frances, Lezant	W.
Bishops Teington	A.	Hambly, John, Lawhatton	A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.	Hemer, Robert, Crediton	A.
Hosking, John, Falmouth	A.		
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans	A.	Hodge, Mary, Paington	W.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton	W.	Hewett, Moses, Egloshaile	W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	Hodges, John, Egloshaile	A.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Honycombe, John, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth	A.	Hore, William, Sandford	A.
Harris, William, St. Germans	W.		
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans	A.		
		Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo	A., W.
1746		Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton	A.
Harvey, Alice, Penryn	W.	Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Harris, Thomas, Egloshail	A., W.		
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe	W.	Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn	W.	Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Hockin, Johnson, Budock	W.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony	W.		
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor		Hodge, Anne, Penryn	A.
Holle, Robert, West Teignmouth	W.	Hobb, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Harris, Grace, Egloshaile	A.	Holman, Joan, Lawhitton	A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh	A.	Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan	A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	Harris, John, Sandford	A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	A.
1747		Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.
Hook, John, Chudleigh	W.	Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon	A.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor	A.	Heard, Richard, Sandford	A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans	A.	Harris, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Hicks, John, St. Mervyn	A.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Harris, Abraham, Milor	A.		
Humphrys, William, Falmouth	W.	Holman, Richard, Crediton	W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony	A.		
		Haywood, Thomas, Sandford	W.
1748		Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton	W.	Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	A.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans	W.	Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop	A.		
Hosgood, John, Crediton	A.	Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe	W.
Harris, Andrew, St. Mervyn	A.	Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn	A.	Hall, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	A.		
Hall, Joseph, West Teignmouth	W.	Humphry, John, Penryn	W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth	A.	Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn	A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth	W.	Hurder, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
		Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
1749		Hill, Hugh, Gluvias	W.
Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth	A.	Hearle, James, Penryn	A., W.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.		
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton	A.	Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington	W.	Howell, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Hawkins, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Hickes, William, St. Germans	W.	Harris, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor	W.		
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor	A.		

1761		1769	
Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh	W.	Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A. W.	Hill, William, Mylor	A.
Hewett, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Oliver, South Petherwin	A.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn	W.	Howard, Mary, M orchard Bishop	W.
Harris, John, Falmouth	A.	Horwell, Mary, Trewen	W.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn	A.		1770
		Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1762		Harvey, Alice, Penryn	A., W.
Hele, James, Crediton	W.	Hocking, Richard, Anthony	W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn	W.	Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers	A.	Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.
Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile	W.	Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop	A. W.
		Harris, Phillip, Swymbridge	W.
1763			1771
Hewes, Ann, Branscombe	A.	Harris, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	A.	Halvoso, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
			1772
1764		Hawkins, James, Sandford	W.
Hammick, Arthur, Marldon	W.	Hawken, John, Little Petherick	W.
Halvooso, Charles, Mabe	W.	Holesgrow, William, Crediton	A. W.
Hender, Grace, St. Issey	A.	Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hunt, William, Crediton	W.	Hawke, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Hair, Edward, Egloshaile	W.	Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.	Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn	W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford	W.		1773
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Hawkins, John, Chudleigh	W.
		Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	A.
1765		Hugoe, Richard, Penryn	W.
Howard, William, Bps. Nympton	A.	Harris, William, Swymbridge	W.
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.		1774
Howard, Henry, M orchard Bp.	W.	Hewett, John, St. Breock	A.
Henwood, John, St. Issey	W.	Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.	Hunt, Thomas, Paington	A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	W.	Holcombe, Ann, Sandford	W.
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn	W.	Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton	W.		1775
		Harris, Stephen, Penryn	W.
1766		Higman, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Husband, John, St. Germans	W.	Hocker, Francis, Penryn	W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey	W.
Herding, John, M orchard Bishop	A.	Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony	W.
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford	W.
		Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	A.
1767			1776
Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.	Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Horwood, John, West Teignmouth	A.	Hamlyn, William, Moreton-	
Hockan, James, St. Eval	A.	hampstead	W.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	A.		
Hodge, Ann, Penryn	A.	Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock	W.
Hodge, Margery, Penryn	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Issey	A.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.		1777
Hearle, John, Chudleigh	W.	Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin	W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh	A.		
		Hawke, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
1768		Harvey, James, Holsworthy	A.
Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidger	A.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hendra, John, Penryn	W.	Hacket, John, Mylor	A.
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth	W.	Hawkins, John, St. Issey	A.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock	A.		
Hocker, William, Penryn	W.		
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.		
Hooper, John, Landrake	A.		
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.		

1778		1791, continued.	
Hill, Rose, Crediton	W.	Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
1779		Hill, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton	A.	Hellyer, Catherine, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Hewett, Anne, Padstow	W.	Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteignton	W.
Harvey, John, Sandford	A.	1792	
Hawkins, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	A.
Hickes, James, Mylor	A.	1793	
Hookway, John, Sandford	A.	Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1794	
Harris, John, Crediton	A.	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
1780		Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	W.	1795	
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, Penryn	W.	Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
1781		Hewett, Thomas, Padstow	W.
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Mervyn	A.	Hicks, William, St. Germans	W.
Harris, Catherine, Penryn	W.	Hawken, William, St. Ervan	W.
Harris, John, Crediton	W.	Hawke, James, St. Breock	A.
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock	W.	1796	
1782		How, John, Swimbridge	W.
Harry, John, Budock	W.	Hughes, John, Paington	A.
1783		Harris, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	1797	
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German	W.	Hatten, Sarah, Sandford	W.
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor	A.	Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1784		Harry, Alice, Padstow	W.
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Hall, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
Harper, Charity, West Teignmouth	W.	Hawke, John, Padstow	W.
Hellyar, Francis, St. Mervyn	W.	1798	
Hill, William, clerk, Christow	W.	Harris, John, Hennock	A.
1785		Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp.	A.
Hookway, Judith, Sandford	W.	Harvey, William, South Petherton	W.
Hamilton, William, Falmouth	W.	Hocken, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Harris, William, Crediton	W.	Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey	W.
Hosegood, Richard, Paington	W.	Harris, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Hopkins, George, Landkey	W.	1799	
Horrill, Jane, Lezant	W.	Harris, John, Gerrans	A.
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey	W.	Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.
1786		Husband, John, Lezant	W.
Harris, Richard, Penryn	W.	Hore, Ann, Chudleigh	W.
Harvey, William, Falmouth	W.	Hockin, Jane, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Peter, Penryn	W.	Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop	W.
1787		Hawkins or Hocking, Joan,	
Hobbs, Ursula, Mylor	W.	Falmouth	W.
1788		Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hall, William, Sandford	W.		
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans	W.		
1789			
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Holmes, John, Crediton	W.	1537	
Howard, John, Crediton	W.	Jackson, Mathew, vicar of Harford	49
1790		1538	
Hicks, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Jayn, John, parson, Morley	52
1791		1546	
Harmen, John, Penryn	W.	Juell, John, Kirton	172
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nympton	W.	1548	
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.	Jordan, Robert, Kyrtton	245

	1553		1585
Jory, Edward, Lanrache	134	John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165
Jamys als. Raynolds, Thome, Mylor	141	Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swymbridge	231	Joyse, Christian, Sombridge	180
	1556		1587
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan	270	Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.
John, Clemente, St. Mervyn	268	Jenyn, John, —	Inv.
	1557	John als. Lugye, William, Gluvias	216 o.
Jeston, James, Crediton	347	Jenkyn als. Tregedswan, William, Lavabe	222 o.
Jacks, William, Crediton	373		1588
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi	405	Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]	414	John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor	571	John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias	571	Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.
	1561	Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor	40		1589
	1562	Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens	34	John als. Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287 o.
	1567		1590
Jollytt, John, Crediton	166	Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.
	1568		1591
Jane, Otes, Mareldon	160	Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.
	1570		339 o.
John, Alexander, Penryn	205	John als. Steven, John, St. Germans	339 o.
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias	199		1592
	1571	Jenkin als. Tregidswane, Mary Ann, Levabb	344 o.
Jeston, John, Crediton	69	Jervis als. Smyth, John, Mordard Episcopi	345 o.
	1572	James, William, Sandford	346 o.
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton	101		1593
John als. Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.
Jordan, John, Exburne	220	Joyce, John, St. Breooke	404 o.
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton	115	Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.
	1573		1594
James, Richard, —	261	Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.
John als. Stephens, John, St. Germans	263	John als. Stephen, Robert, St. German	437
	1576		437
Jollye, Edward, Bifyforde	437	Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinice	477
	1580	Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton	10		1597
	1581	Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.
Jorie als. John, William, —	30	Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.
John, Symon, Penryn	32 o.	Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Jorie, William, Larrake	37 o.		1599
	1582	Isaake, James, Mylor	W.
John als. Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o.		1600
	1583	John als. Peerse, Henry, Anthony W.	W.
Jenyn, John, Penryn	82		1601
	1584	Johnson als. Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke	84 o.		1602
Jenken, John, Costenton	89 o.	Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus	130 o.	Jeffery, George, Breock	W.
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe	161		

	1603		W.		1614
Jagoe , William, Gerrans				Jenckine , John, Bps. Tawton	227 Inv.
	1604			Jackman , John, Lawhitton	228
Jerman , Walther, Landrake		25		Jackman , John, sen., Lawhitton	233 W.
Jeffrye , Richard, St. Breage		25 Inv.		Julyan als. Corinton , John, sen., Brecke	234 W.
John , Thomas, Penstroode, Blis- land		87		Jefferye , Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake	251 W.
Jervis , James, Buriaze		130		John als. Stevens , William, Trerey, St. Germans	250 W.
	1605			Jestone , Ellys, Crediton	260 W.
Isaack , Sampson, Lezante		170 W.			1615
Junte , Joane, Winkley		175		James , Thomas, Peryn	327 Inv.
James , Anthony, Goodley		177			1616
	1606			Jolliffe , Nicholas, St. Thomas	333
Joseph , William, Gwendron		226		Jackson , George, Stocke Gabriell	334 W.
John als. Nicholl , Pearse, Antorn, Mabin		237 W.			427
Jeffrye , Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme		246		Isack als. Handford , Edward, Nernescombe	429
James , William, Breage		260 W.		John als. Harrye , Margaret, St. Anthony	431 W.
Jewell , John, Marhamchurch		291		Jorye , John, Bughtor Lanrake	434 W.
Jolliffe , Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston		300			1617
Jurson , Rose, Dodescombeleigh		300		James , Laurance, —	380
James , Richard, Gwendron		302		James , Ellynor, Egloshaile	397
	1607			Jefferyes , Richard, Peranwthuoe	397
Jesopp , Richard, St. German		323		Jefferis , John, Great Torrington	398
	1608			Joupling , Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399
Jones , Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe		355			1618
Jellard , William, Chivilstone		369		Jewell or Jule , Jone, wid., Landkey	406 W.
Jefferie , Robert, Matserome, Stokenham		383		Jackson , John, Northpetherwyn	447
Jeffery , John, Sutcombe		437		Jenne , John, Trewen	8 W.
Isbell , Robert, Otterham		464			1619
	1609			Johns , Martyn, Talliton	53
Jacob , Christopher, Sandford		438 Inv.		Jeffery , Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham	67
Jestoun , John, Crediton		452 W.		Isted , John, Plymouth	70
	1610			Jacques , William, Crediton	105, 106 W.
Ivie , John, Egloshaile		A. Inv.			1620
James , John, Upottery		50		Jeffery , William, Larrack	186
Jory , Roger, St. Germans		64 W.		James , Peter, Paington	W. m.
James , Thomasine, widow, Lavabe		80 W.			1621
Inche , Robert, St. Kewe		80		Julian als. Coryton , Pasca, Liskerd	215
Jagoe , Raphe, Paington		93 A.		Johns als. Stephens , Alice, St. Germans	217
	1611			John , John, Lynkinghorne	250
Jesop , Thomas, St. Germans		147 Inv.			1623
	1612			Jeston , Henry, Crediton	360 W.
Jenkine als. Rawlyn , Richard, Meryn		150 W.		John , Peerce, St. Anthony	376
Joseph , Richard, Sandford		169 W.		Jelbard , John, Padstow	390 W.
	1613			Jellard , John, vicar of Luxilian	391
Jewell , Katherine, wid., Kenne		164		Ilbury , Lewes, Swymbridge	528
Jeffery , James, —		197			1625
Jagoe , John, St. Issey		199 W.		Juell , Jeremey, Canorcharde Launcells	427
Jacob , Jane, St. Austell		203		Jesope , Richard, Tavistock	595
Jenen , John, sen., St. Gerans		204 W.		Jeffry als. Luke , William, Geran	435
Jackson , William, Blackawton		209			
Johns als. Robins , Henry, Dartmouth		210			
Ivye , James, Meryn		292 Inv.			

<i>1625, continued.</i>		<i>1651, continued.</i>	
Ivey, John, St. Mervyn	A. Inv.	Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens	Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance	A. Inv.	1660	
1626		Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton	A.
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton	W.	Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack	W.	1661	
Jory, John, Larrack	W.	Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant	A. Inv.	Indebrooke, John, Marledon	W.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlinge, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.	Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn	W.
Jackman, John, Perryn	A. Inv.	Isaac, Mathew, M orchard Bishop	W.
1628		Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill	A.
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	W.	1662	
Ivey, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.	Jeston, James, Crediton	W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton	W.	Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton	W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	W.	Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
1629		1663	
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake	W.	Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake	W.	Jordaine, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	A.
1631		Jeffery or Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake	W.	1664	
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
1632		Jane, Amy, St. Germans	W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.	Jagoe <i>als.</i> Rowe, St. Issy	A.
Jackson, John, Paington	W.	1665	
Jeffry, John, Lanrake	W.	Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.
1636		John, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Ivye, Joane, St. Mervyn	W.	Jope, John, St. Germans	A.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake	W.	Jewell, Anne, Penryn	A.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton	A.	1666	
1638		Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Nathaniell, Sandford	A.
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	Jewell, John, Penryn	W.
1639		Jones, John, Honiton	A.
Isack, Hugh, Mylor	W.	James, John, St. Ervan	W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter	W.	Ivy, John, St. Mervyn	A.
1640		Joce, Alice, Swymbridge	W.
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Joane, Sandford	W.	Jones, John, Honiton	A.
James, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	1667	
1644		Ivy, John, St. Mervyn	Acc.
Jones, John, Breage	A.	Jane, Joana, St. Germans	W.
John, John, Gerrans	W.	1668	
Jenkyn, John, Lezant	W.	Jeffery, Hugh, St. Mervyn	A.
Ivye, William, —	A.	Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans	A.
1645		1669	
John, William, Anthony	A.	Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.
1646		Johns, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jory, Margaret, St. Germans	A.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton	W.	1670	
John, Peirce, Anthony	W.	Jeffry, Edward, Crediton	W.
1647		Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Rowlings, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	Jeffry, Hugh, St. Mervyn	Acc.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	W.	Jeffry, John, Landrake	A.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W. m.	1671	
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton	A.	John, James, Gerrans	W.
1650		Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	James, Arnold, M orchard Bishop	A.
Johns, William, St. Issie	A. m.	Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth	W.
1651			
James, Richard, Gluval	W.		

1671, continued.		
Jeston, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	W.	
Jeanes als. Lovett, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Jacob als. Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	
1672		
Jope, Lore, Landrake	W.	
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton	W.	
1673		
Johns, Anne, St. Evall	W.	
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
John, Eastlack, St. Germans	W.	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.	
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans	A.	
Jewell, William, St. Germans	W.	
1674		
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall	A.	
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor	W.	
Jarvis, James, Southuish	W.	
1675		
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	Acc.	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	A.	
1676		
Jewell, George, Falmouth	A.	
Isaacke, John, Mylor	A.	
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall	A.	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	Acc.	
1677		
Jeffery, John, St. Evall	W.	
1678		
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford	W.	
Jones, Jones, Falmouth	A.	
Ivie, George, Crediton	W.	
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans	W.	
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
1679		
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall	Acc.	
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton	W.	
1680		
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.	
Jeffery, John, Crediton	t.	
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
1681		
Ingram, Amy, Mylor	A.	
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth	t.	
Joanes, Richard, Nympthon Episcopi	t.	
1682		
Jerman, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Johns, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall	A.	
1683		
Irish, Downs, Paynton	A.	
Jennings, John, Gerrans	t.	
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	t.	
1684		
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn	A.	
1684, continued.		
Isacke, Margaret, Mylor	A.	
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.	
1685		
Jellett, William, Sandford	t.	
1686		
Jordaine, William, Crediton	A.	
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton	t.	
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall	A.	
Ivey, James, St. Mervyn	t.	
James, Anne, Falmouth	t.	
1687		
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	A.	
Johns, John, Budocke	t.	
Julyan, John, Falmouth	t.	
Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum	A.	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.	
1688		
James, Humfry, St. Breocke	A.	
Johnson, John, Crediton	A.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	C.	
1689		
John, John, St. Ivall	t.	
John, Henry, Landrake	A.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	A.	
1690		
Ivy, Susan, St. Mervyn	A.	
Jackman, Michael, Lezant	t.	
Jerman, Grace, Landrake	t.	
Jalyan, John, Falmouth	A.	
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemicocke	t.	
Johns, Roger, Falmouth	A.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	C.	
1691		
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge	t.	
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	t.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	t.	
James, John, Crediton	t.	
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans	t.	
1692		
John, Arthur, Penryn	t.	
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell	t.	
Jane, Richard, Ippleton	A.	
1694		
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn	t.	
Incledon, James, Falmouth	A.	
James, Thoinas, St. Breocke	A.	
Jope, John, St. Germans	A.	
1695		
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	
Ivy, Mary, St. Mervyn	A.	
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans	A.	
1696		
Jones, John, Tawton Epi.	A.	
1697		
Jewell, William, Lancrass	t.	

	1698		1713	
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.	
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile	t.	
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.	
	1699			
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.	Jagoe, Henry, Helston	A.d.b.n.	
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	t.	James, John, Falmouth	A.	
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.			
	1700			
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.	Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel	t.	
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.			
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.	1714		
Jones, James, Landkey	t.	Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans	t.	
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.	Jewell, George, Lawhitton	A.	
	1701		Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.			
	1702			
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.	
John, Joane, Penryn	t.	Jordan, James, Lezant	t.	
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.	Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.	
	1703		Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.	
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.			
	1704			
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	1715		
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
	1705		Jellott, William, Sandford	t.
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.			
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	1720		
	1706		Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	t.	James, William, Penryn	t.	
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	A.	Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.	
Johns, George, Mabe	t.	Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.	
Joce, John, Landkey	t.			
Ivie, Stephen, St. Mervyn	t.	1721		
	1707		James, Symon, Falmouth	A.
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.			
	1708		1722	
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.	Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.	
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.	
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Isaacke, Andrewe, Mabe	t.	
	1709			
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	A.	1723		
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon	A.	Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.	
Jeston, John, Crediton	t.	James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle t.		
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	t.			
	1710		1724	
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	A.	John, James, Gerrans	A.	
Incledon, Sampson, Falmouth	t.	Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	A.	Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.	Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Jewell, William, Penryn	t.			
	1711		1725	
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey	t.	
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.	
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.	Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.	
		Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
	1712			
		1726		
		Juell, John, Padstowe	A.	
		1727		
		Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.		
		Jones, William, Crediton	t.	
		Johnson, William, Crediton	t.	
		Joce, William, Landkey	A.	
		Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
		Joce, Margery, Swimbridge	A.	
		Jagoe, Malachy, Egloshail	A.	

		<i>1728</i>			
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.		Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.		Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.	
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi.	A.		Jackson, Abraham, Moreton		
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.		Hampstead	W.	
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.				
Jope, John, Tawton Epi.	t.				
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.				
		<i>1729</i>			
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.					
		<i>1730</i>			
Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.		Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.		Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.	
		<i>1731</i>			
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.		Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.	
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i>					
St. Mervyn					
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.				
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.				
		<i>1732</i>			
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		Jennings, William, Penryn	A.	
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.		Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.	
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.				
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jenson, Samuel, Crediton	t.				
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.				
		<i>1733</i>			
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	W.		Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.		Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.		Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.	
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.		Jones, Abraham, Westeignmouth	W.	
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.		Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth	W.	
		<i>1734</i>			
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.		Jarman, John, Crediton	W.	
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.				
		<i>1735</i>			
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		Isabell, John, Mylor	W.	
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.		Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Mervyn	W.		Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
		<i>1736</i>			
James, Richard, St. Issy	W.		Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.	
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.				
Jacob, Richard, Marldon	A.		Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.	
		<i>1737</i>			
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.		Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.		Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.	
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	A.		Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.		Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.	
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	W.				
		<i>1738</i>			
Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.		Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.	
James, Philip, St. Ervan	W.		Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.				
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.		Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
		<i>1739</i>			
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.		1750		
Jope, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.	
		<i>1740</i>			
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.		John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.	
			Ivey, John, St. Mervyn	W.	
			Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.	
		<i>1741</i>			
			Incleton, Henry, Falmouth	W.	
			Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.	
			James, Grace, Falmouth	A.	
			Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.	
		<i>1742</i>			
			Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.	
		<i>1743</i>			
			1753		
			John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.	
		<i>1744</i>			
			1754		
			Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
			Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.	
			Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.	
			Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.	

1755			1777	
Ivey , Stephen, St. Mervyn	W.		Jellott , John, Sandford	W.
Isabell , Robert, Mylor	W.		James , Richard, St. Ervan	W.
1756			1778	
Jewell , Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.		Jones , William, Falmouth	W.
Jutsham , John, Modbury	A.		Jones , John, Landkey	W.
1757			1779	
Ivey , Ebet, Padstowe	W.		Johnson , John, Paington	A.
James , James, Falmouth	A.		1780	
1758			Jeffery , Richard, West Teignmouth	A.
Jenkin , Nicholas, Falmouth	A.		Jennings , Joseph, Gerrans	A.
Jeffery , Thomas, Padstowe	W.		Johns , George, Penryn	A.
1759			Jarvis , Rose, Landkey	A.
Jose , Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		1782	
Jarvoise , Thomas, Crediton	W.		Jordan , Jane, Lezant	W.
1760			1783	
Jones , Edward, Landkey	W.		Jackson , Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Jenkin , Nicholas, Penryn	A.		1785	
1763			Jennings , Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Jones , John, Bishops Tawton	W.		Jennings , Persis, Gerrans	W.
Johns , Mary, St. Germans	W.		1786	
James , John, Morchard Bishop	W.		Jeffery , John, Falmouth	A., W.
Johnston , Mary, Falmouth	W.		1787	
1764			Joce , John, Swimbridge	W.
Jesper , John, Lezant	W.		1788	
Jenkins , Catherine, Lawhitton	A.		Jones , Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
1765			Jane , Bennett, Mylor	W.
Jory , William, St. Germans	A.		1790	
Joce , Elizabeth, Landkey	W.		James , Lazarus, Falmouth	A.
Johns , William, Falmouth	W.		1791	
Jory , Catherine, St. Germans	W.		Joce , Samuel, Landkey	W.
Jones , Margaret, Landkey	W.		Jeffery , Elias, Falmouth	W., C.
1766			1792	
Johns , Stephen, Gerrans	W.		Jones , Margaret, Landkey	W.
1767			1793	
Joce otherwise Westacott , Elizabeth, Landkey	A.		James , Edward, St. Ervan	W.
Joce , Sarah, Landkey	W.		Johns , Stephen, St. Gerrans	W.
1768			1794	
Jerrett als. Gerret , James, Sandford	A.		Jasper , John, Lezant	W.
Johns , Margaret, Falmouth	A.		Ireland , John, Landkey	A.
1769			1795	
Jordan , Rufus, West Teignmouth	W., C.		Job , William, Falmouth	A.
1771			1796	
Joce , Amos, Landkey	A., W.		Ivey , Mary, St. Mervyn	A.
Jackson , Mary, Penryn	A.		1797	
James , William, Falmouth	A.		Jordan , John, Marldon	W.
1772			Johns , James, Penryn	W.
Jeffery , John, St. Germans	W.		Job , Ann, Falmouth	W.
Jordan , Jeffery, Paington	W.		1798	
Ivey , Martha, St. Mervyn	W.		Jackson , Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1773			1799	
Ivey , Stephen, St. Mervyn	W.		Jones , William, Swimbridge	A.
1774			Johns , Stephen, Gerrans	W.
Job , Charles, Budock	W.		Joy , Jeremiah, Mylor	A.
1775			1533	
Johns , Humphry, South Petherwin	W.		Kneston , William, Kyrtion	25 W.
1776			Kowill , John, Kyrtion	26
Jordan , John, Lezant	W.			

		1534		1582
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter	32		Knight, John, Swimbridge	46 o.
1541			1583	
Kecke, Richard, Paynton	90		Kind, John, Crediton	81
1546			1584	
Keyt, Nicholas, Paynton	176		Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste	116 o.
1547			Kent, Edward, St. Dennys	131 o.
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell	194		Kelzie, John, Penryn	141 o.
1548			1587	
Knyght, John, Swymbridge	242		Kallowe, John, Crediton	229
1550			1588	
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh	261		Kerswell or Carswell, Hugh, Penrin o.	
1551			1589	
Kirkham, Thomas, Paynton	36		Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale	297 o.
1553			1590	
Kenera, John, St. Mylor	143		Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale	379
1554			1592	
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow,			Kemp, Harry, Lanrake	385
Marildon	220		1594	
1557			Kemphorne, Thomas, vicar,	
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant	420		Morewinstow	431
Kellawaye, John, vicar of Ecke-			Knight, Hercules, St. Germans	437
bockland	425		Kinge, Thomas, Hartland	449
1559			Kemphorne, John, St. Evall	454
Kerswill, Anne, Paington	515		King, Davyd, Maker	484
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	521		1597	
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton	558		Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin	A., Inv.
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow,			Kingwell, Henry, Crediton	A., Inv.
Lawhitton	574		1600	
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn	576, 579		Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
1561			1601	
Kinge, William, Paington	40, 45, 53		Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	49		1603	
Kerswell, William, Paington	18		Kempe, John, Peryn	A.
1568			1604	
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell	178		Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North	
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone	181		Tawton	6
1571			Kawker, Katherine, Collompton	26
Kynston, Richard, Towton	82		1605	
Busshop			Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford	35
1572			Kellie, Thomas, Kellie	45, 51
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington	99		Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior	52
Knight, Margerye, widow, St.			Kympe, John, South Molton	75
Germyns	107		Killowe, George, Blisland	91
Kingston, Marie, Cadliche	228		Kelley, William, Pinhowe	108
1573			Kelly, James, parson, Kelly	128
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston			Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington	154
Paynton	258		1606	
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland	255		Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie	274
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey	274		Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	300
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	275		Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock	309 W.
1576			1608	
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops			Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North	
Tawton			Tawton	351
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops			Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	371
Tawton	373 o.		Kittowe, Richard, East Loe	376
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton	387 o.		Knight, Roger, Dominick	399
1579			Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	433
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin	412		1613	
1581			King, Dorothie, Paignton	180 W.
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney	23 o.			

1613, continued.		
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	290	
	1614	
Kestell, John, Egloshaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye	289	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Egloshaile	291 W.	
	1615	
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight als. Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
	1616	
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
	1617	
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
	1618	
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
	1619	
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Kneebone, Thomas, Mervyn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Egloshaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paington	119	
	1620	
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
	1621	
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
	1622	
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
	1623	
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
	1624	
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
	1625	
Kent, Thomas, Trewoderer, Egloshaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
	1626	
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
	1627	
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
	1628	
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paington	A., Inv.	
	1629	
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
	1633	
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirkham, Giles, Paington	W.	
Keene, Magdalene, widow, Kenner- leigh	W.	
	1636	
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
	1637	
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
	1638	
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
	1640	
Kestell, Jees, Egloshaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
	1642	
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
	1643	
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lankrake	Inv.	
	1644	
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
	1646	
Knolls, Edward, Paington	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrake	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
	1647	
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
	1648	
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Egloshaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
	1650	
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney	W.	
	1651	
Kettewe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
	1660	
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
	1661	
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
	1662	
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	

		1663		1681	
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	A.	
1664			King, John, Falmouth	t.	
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.		Knight, John, Landrake	t.	
Keast, William, Trewen	A.		1682		
Kedwill, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.		Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	C.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	Acc.		Kent, Florence, Egloshaile	t.	
1665			1684		
Kirkham, George, Paynton	A.		Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Kingwell, Anne, Mordard Bp.	A.	1666	1686		
			Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	
King, Robert, Stokegabriell	W.		1687		
Knight, Christopher, Crediton	W.		Kellond, John, Exon	A.	
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton	A.		Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-		
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth	A.		rawleigh	A.	
Kingwell, Anne, Mordard Bp.	A., W.	1668	Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn	t.	
			Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.	
Kestle, John, Egloshaile	W.		1688		
Knill, Anthony, Crediton	A.		Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth	A.	
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.		Kirkham, Mary, Paynton	t.	
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi.	W.		1689		
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile	W.		Kelliowe, John, Lansallos	A.	
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile	W.	1669	Kestle, John, Egloshaile	A.	
			1690		
Knight als. Hew, Humfrey,	W.		Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-		
Landkey			petherwyn	t.r.	
Kemp, John, Gerrans	W.		1691		
King, Joan, Stokegabriell	W.		Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh	A.	
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans	W.	1670	1692		
			Kingwell, John, Sandford	A.	
Knapp, Peter, Penryn	W.		1693		
1671			Kite, William, Marldon	A.	
Kemp, John, Budocke	W.		1694		
Kent, William, Egloshaile	A.		King, John, Crediton	A.	
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton	A.		Kenjey, James, Falmouth	t.	
1673			Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.	
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.		Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans	A.	
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge	W.		Knight, Daniel, Landrake	A.	
Knight, John, Landrake	W.	1674	King, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.	
			1695		
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.		Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke	A.	
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.		Kendall, Nicholas, Exon	A.	
1675			Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell	A.	
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth	W.		Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	Acc.		1696		
1676			Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.	
Kellowe, Ezekiel, St. Germans	W.		Knight, Grace, Landrake	t.	
1677			1697		
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.		Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke	W.		1699		
1678			Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.	
Kemp, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	W.		1700		
Knight, Richard, Landrake	W.		Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans	t.	
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans	W.	1679	Kelly, Francis, St. Keane	t.r.	
			Kellowe, John, St. Germans	A.	
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans	W.		1702		
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile	A.		King, Peter, Gluvias	t.	
1680			1704		
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.		Knill, Vlalia, Crediton	t.	
Kestell, Hannibal, Egloshaile	t.		Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.	

1705			
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.		
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley	A.		
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.		
1706			
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.		
1707			
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.		
1708			
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.		
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.		
1709			
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.		
1710			
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.		
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.		
1711			
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.		
1712			
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.		
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.		
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.		
1713			
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n)	A.		
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.		
1714			
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.		
Kemp, Joane, Penry	t.		
1715			
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.		
1716			
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn	t.		
1719			
Knapman, Mary, Bodmin	t.		
Kelligrewe, David, Paynton	t.		
Kellond, John, Sandford	t.		
1721			
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile	t.		
1722			
Kemphorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.		
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.		
1723			
Kemp, James, Penry	A.		
1724			
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.		
Kellond, Joane, North Tawton	A.		
1725			
Kempe, James, Penry	A.		
Kellond, Joane, North Tawton	t.		
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.		
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.		
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.		
Keel, William, Sandford	A.		
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.		
1726			
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.		
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.		
1727			
Kerry, William, Swimbridge	A.		
1729			
Kellond, John, Crediton	A.		
Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor	t.r.		
1730			
Kempe, James, Penry	A.		
Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare	t.		
1731			
Knill, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell	A.		
1732			
Kemphorne, Samuel, Penry	A.		
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard	t.		
Bishop			
Kempe, Mary, Milor	A.		
1733			
Kiddell, John, Crediton	W.		
Keast, Thomas, Penry	W.		
Kestell, Edward, Egloshail	A.		
1736			
Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans	W.		
1738			
Kemphorne, Charles, Falmouth	W.		
1742			
Kempe, Simon, Gerrans	W.		
Kingdon, Thomas, Lanceston	W.		
1744			
King, Hugh, Falmouth	W.		
1745			
Knight, John, Chudleigh	W.		
1746			
Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth	W.		
Keeble, Richard, Penry	A.		
1747			
Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth	A.		
Kerswell, William, Sandford	W.		
1748			
Kelly, John, Landrake	A.		
1749			
Kempe, John, West Teingmouth	W.		
Knapman, John, West Teingmouth	A.		
Kempe, Jane, Mylor	W.		
Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.		
1751			
King, Thomas, Crediton	W.		
1755			
Kingwell, Francis, Crediton	W.		
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.		
1757			
Kingdon, Richard, Crediton	A.		
Killiowe, Elizabeth, South			
Petherwin			
1758			
Kellway, Richard, Falmouth	A.		
1760			
Kent, Richard, St. Evall	W.		
Kneebone, William, mar.,			
Falmouth			
Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.		

			<i>1761</i>			<i>1793, continued.</i>		
Knight, Grace, Stoke Gabriel	W.					Kent, John, St. Eval	W.	
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock	W.					<i>1797</i>		
			<i>1762</i>			Key, John, St. Breock	W.	
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans	W.					<i>1798</i>		
			<i>1763</i>			King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin	W.	
King, Robert, Paington	W.					<i>1799</i>		
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.					Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton	W.	
			<i>1764</i>					
King, George, South Petherwin	A.							
			<i>1765</i>					
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington	W.					Lane or Lawe, William, —	24 W.	
			<i>1766</i>			Lentall, John, —	26 W.	
Knight, William, Lawhitton	W.							
			<i>1767</i>			Lie, Jiles, Crediton	35 W.	
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.					<i>1535</i>		
			<i>1769</i>			Luxton, William, parson, Broad-		
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton	W.					woodkelly	37 W.	
King, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.					Lympeny, William, vicar,		
			<i>1770</i>			Eg Buckland	40 W.	
Kent, Henry, Penryn	A.							
			<i>1771</i>			Lyttyll, Robert, Payngton	42 W.	
Key, Stephen, St. Breock	W.					<i>1539</i>		
			<i>1772</i>			Lowsemore, William, Bishops		
Key, Joseph, St. Breock	W.					Nympton	67 W.	
			<i>1773</i>					
Kent, John, Padstow	W.					Ley, John, Kirton	75	
			<i>1775</i>			Lane, Ann, Kirton	79	
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington	W.					Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82	
			<i>1776</i>			Litill, Thomas, Payngton	87	
Key, John, St. Breock	W.							
Knight, Henry, Mylor	W.					Low, John, priest, Thelbridge	119	
			<i>1777</i>			Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge	123	
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock	W.					<i>1546</i>		
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.					Lake, Thomas, Crediton	159	
			<i>1778</i>			Langebridge, Sir John, parson,		
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops	W.					George Nympton	161	
Teington			<i>1779</i>			Lee, Margerie, Kirton	161	
Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.					Lobdyn, William, Kirton	162	
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	W.					Langdon, Othus, Marldon	173	
			<i>1780</i>			Lovaleke, Edward, Kirton	178	
Key, John, St. Breock	A.					Leghe als. Rudge, John, sen.,		
			<i>1781</i>			Nymet Epi.	180	
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton	W.							
			<i>1783</i>			Leworthy, Agnes and Robert,		
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.					Landkey	185	
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton	A., W.					Luxe, John, Payngdon	193	
			<i>1784</i>			Lake, Rychard, Credyton	195	
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton	W.					Langford, John, sen., Payngton	222	
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn	W.					<i>1548</i>		
			<i>1786</i>			Lytell, Margery, Payngton	228	
Keet, Robert, St. Germans	W.					Langmede, William, —	239	
			<i>1787</i>			Lyne, William, Chudlegh	243	
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe	A., W.							
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton	W.					Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton	264	
			<i>1788</i>			Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth	270	
Knight, Grace, Mylor	A., W.					<i>1551</i>		
			<i>1793</i>			Lulford als. Randell, William,		
Kelland, Mary, Sandford	W.					Payngton	201	
						Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	205	

1551, continued.			
Lucy, William, Chudley	211	1563	
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.	Ley, William, Crediton	1
Little, Richard, Payngton	20	Loye, Thomazine, —	—
Lenton, John, Landkeye	39	1564	
		Legge, John, Paington	16
1552		1567	
Legg, John, Payngton	44	Leye, John, vicar of Pchembery	156
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111	1568	
Lake, William, Crediton	124	Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187
Lane, William, Stokegabriell	101	1569	
		Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189
1553		1570	
Lampray, John, Paington	127	Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200
Lye, John, Crediton	151	1571	
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole,		Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75
South Piderwyn	166	Littell, William, Penton	56
		Langhaller, William, Paynton	67
1554		Lashe, John, Paington	74
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173	Lane, Robert, Sandford	76
Lee, William, Crediton	178	Lyratton, Walter, Crediton	77
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210	Lane, John, Sandford	216
		1572	
1555		Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104
Langaller, Roger, Payngton	235	Lovete, Henry, —	112
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton	249	Lobdon, Richard, Mordard Epi.	224
		Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221
1556		1573	
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269	Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287	Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302		
Lightfoot, Thomas, Bishops Mordard	305	1574	
		Leche, Nicholas, Crediton	123
1557		Leygh, Richarde, wid., Mordard Episcopi	138
Lamerton, Richard, Chalcombe	315	Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357		
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.	1575	
		Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton	383	Legge, Richard, wid., Mordard Episcopi	317
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke	418	Latlye, —, Paington	322
		1576	
1558		Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.
Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton	435	Lange, John, Dachumb	327 o.
Lentyn, John, Lankey	441	Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland	444	Lange, John, Daccombe, Coffinswell	351 o.
Lancastell, Thomas, Paignton	496	Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.
		Leane, William, Lanrake	366
1559		Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.
Lamshed, John, Paington	543	1577	
Legge, Egme, Paington	555	Leigh, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell	557		
Lye, Richard, Kerton	559	1578	
		Logate or Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.
1560		Lendon, Rychard, Crediton	398 o.
Langford, John, Paington	585	Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.
Lyndon, Peter, —	590	Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.
Lawilliams, Richard, Paignton	593	Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton	612		
1561			
Leche, John, Peinton	623		
Lugg, William, Lezant	29		
1562			
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641		
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36		
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52		

	1579	
Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford	426 o.	
Langheller, Alice, Paington	427 o.	
Lawe , Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430 o.	
Lee, Margery, Holcombe, Crediton	430 o.	
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton	430 o.	
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell	439	
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi	439	
	1580	
Latelie, John, Paington	8	
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi	25	
Lighe, John, Slapton	26	
	1581	
Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin	33 o.	
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell	29 o.	
Layne or Lene , William, Penryn	35 o.	
	1582	
Langley, Edward, Chudleigh	48 o.	
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet	50 o.	
	1583	
Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66 o.	
Langaller, Joane, Paington	73 o.	
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie	77 o.	
Lesuite, Robert, St. Gerans	78 o.	
	1584	
Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere	85 o.	
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington	107 o.	
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington	108 o.	
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington	115 o.	
Langslad <i>als.</i> Harnegg, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just	122 o.	
Lower, William, Minnowe	132 o.	
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford	146 o.	
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge	147 o.	
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge	155 o.	
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland	160 o.	
	1585	
Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington	170 o.	
Lamshead, William, Chudleigh	176 o.	
	1587	
Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207 o.	
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans	209 o.	
Lugye <i>als.</i> John, William, Gluvias	216 o.	
Lane, George, Stokegabriell	234 o.	
Ley, John, sen., —	242 o.	
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234 o.	
	1588	
Lugie, Richard, Gluvias	263 o.	
Langaller, John, Paington	267 o.	
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe	274 o.	
	1589	
Lovell, Joane, Sandford	280 o.	
Layne als. Trevysam, Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286 o.	
Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301 o.	
	1590	
Lock, Richard, Crediton	316	
Lake, Richard, Crediton	o.	
Liswell, John, St. Germans	379 o.	
	1591	
Lighe, Thomas, Crediton	320 o.	
Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton	m.	
Lamaauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333 o.	
Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile	334 o.	
Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias	336 o.	
Lobb, John, St. Isie	350 o.	
Lye, Robert, Crediton	358	
	1592	
Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans	385	
Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet	387	
Langford, John, Paington	390	
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke	392	
Luscomb, John, Paington	360	
Legg, Richard, Crediton	365	
Leene, John, St. Isey	372	
	1593	
Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell	408 o.	
Lee, Symon, Crediton	410 o.	
Lane, Roger, Sandford	414 o.	
Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell	419 o.	
Langford, Joane, widow, Paington	422 o.	
Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423	
Langford, Joane, Paington	446	
	1594	
Lampen, John, Linkinhorne	447	
Land, Henry, Tiverton	456	
Lawrey, Robert, sen., Shefford	459	
Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford	460 o.	
Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462	
Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan	474	
Longe, John, Axminster	486	
Langdon, Richard, Mareldon	516 o.	
	1597	
Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton	W. o.	
Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.	
	1599	
Lake, William, Crediton	W. o.	
Layne, John, St. Germans	W. o.	
Lish, Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.	
Luccombe, John, Chudleigh	W. o.	
	1600	
Lee, John, Crediton	W. o.	
Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton	W. o.	
Livett, Edmund, Crediton	W. o.	
Little, John, Paington	W. o.	
Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.	
Lee, Alice, Crediton	W. o.	

1601		1607	
Leachland , Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Lowe , Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi	319 W.
Lambrick , Henry, Perryn [<i>sic</i>]	W. o.		
Loppier , James, Perryn	A., Inv.		
1602		1608	
Langworthy , Joane, Paington	W. o.	Langley , Richard, Teington Episcopi	338
Lucy , Inglish, Paington	W. o.		
1603		Loveyes , Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten	341
Leene , Thomas, South Petherwyn	W. o.		
Lowes , Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.	Lockram , John, Kingsbridge	345
1604		Lidson , Gregory, South Molton	359
Lousemore , Emote, Bps. Nymet	Inv.	Lavers , Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Loppier , Ellinor, Penry	10 W.	Lambshead , James, Ilsington	384
1605		Luscombe , Steven, Halwill	390
Losemore , Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet	W.	Lake , John, Broadclift	391
Laskie , Philip, Mooreton	36	Lane , Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford	419 W.
Luke , Henry, Dipford	36		
Lanyne , John, Meryne	37	Langbriche , Broadhembury	425
Lux , Thomasine, Chidleigh	51 W.	Lyne , William, Tetcott	426
Lucye , Nicholas, Hennycke	56	Lunge , Barnabye, Perin	430 Inv.
Lane als. Tucker , Richard, Otterton	75	Lowde , William, Revelstoke	431
Leyman , Humphry, Culmstock	110	Langaller , Margery, widow, Paington	435 W.
Laskey , John, Dunsford	150	Lowe , Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Leane , Henry, St. Germans	162 W.	Leache , Nichole, Morleye	443
Lovell , John, Southpoole	162	Lake , Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
Littlestone , Honore, Tawton Epi.	183		
Locke , Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton	186	1609	
Leye , John, Combmartin	186	Langdon , Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
1606		Langdon , Robert and John, St. Martin	440
Lewis , John, Yarnescombe	210	Langdon , Margerie, Marldon	482 W.
Lane , John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel	212 W.	Labdon , Thomas, Mordard Bishop	483
Letherene , Robert, sen., Winckley	218	Langdon , Robert and John, Keverell	89
Littlejohn , Symon, Pancrasweeke	218	1610	
Lamprey , Robert, Holcombe Rogus	219	Lowd als. Farr , William, Blackawton	I
Langworthie , Julian, widow, Liseleigh	221	Luscombe , John, Ashe, Stoke-fleming	26
Luke , Thomas, St. Austell	225	Lane , Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Lake , Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	240	Leighe , Roger, Slapton	34
Lampyn , Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.	Langstone , Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh	38
Lashbrooke , John, Hathreley	255	Lobdone , Joane, widow, Mordard Bishop	42 W.
Legassack , Henrie, Hollocombe	267	Labdon , Thomas, Mordard Bishop	W.
Lukey , Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.	Lusty , Ibbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Levermore , John, Combe Rawleigh	300	Lucas , Richard, Tregalles, South-petherwin	76 W.
Lockter , Walter, Colompton	301	Lidestone , Wilmote, Southmilton	78
Luckrafte , Roger, Malborough	303	Langdon , Robert and John, Keverell	90
Lukey , John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.	Lane , John, Modburie	92
Lake , Thomas, Whitestone	303	1611	
Luscombe , Margaret, Kenton	303	Langdon , Barbara, widow, Marldon	112 W.
Langdon , Oates, Marledon	303 Inv.	Leye , Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Lane , Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell	305 W.	Leache , John, Crediton	116 W.
Lane , Henrie, Mordard Bp.	314 W.	Lane , John, Stokegabriell	120 Inv.
Langford , William, Mabe	316 W.		

1611, continued.		1616, continued.	
Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke	127 W.	Lux, John, —	412
Lylleropp, Richaurd, wid., Crediton	135 W.	Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	430
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie	136	Ludbrooke <i>als.</i> Dunridge, William, Meary	444
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar	137	Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe	444
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.		1617
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.	Leach, John, Crediton	374
Longmead, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.	Lucas, John, Crediton	379
Lillicrop, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.	Lee, John, Pynhoo	380
Lilicke, John, St. Germans	148	Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
	1612	Langbridge, Humphrye, —	382
Lang or Morrish, Gilbert, Crediton	155, 156 W.	Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh	382 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.	Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge	388 W.
	1613	Lendon, John, clerk, Landcrasse	417
Lock, George, Slapton	184	Leach, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.	Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.
Laphorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	193 W.	Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	215 W.	Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter, Peryn	448 Inv.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284		1618
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288	Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-9 Inv.
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289	Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
Launder, Christofer, Egloshaile	289 Inv.	Lucas, William, Southpetherwin	461 W.
Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291		1619
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.	Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
	1614	Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	31
Leye, George, Milor	221 W.	Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.	Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.	Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
Limbrey <i>als.</i> Huchton, Avice, Landkey	232	Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	85
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant	234 W.	Lee <i>als.</i> Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.		117 Inv.
	1615	Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	225 W.	Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
Lymbear, John, Shillingford	308 W.	Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
Langmead, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	316 W.	Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn	321 W.	Lendon, English, Crediton	118 Inv.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	327 Inv.	Leane, Joane, St. Alyn	120
Looman, John, Stokegabriell	329 Inv.	Lawdrie, Jane, —	o.
	1616	Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton	253	Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton	329 Inv.	Lippincott, Thomas, —	100
Leverton, Hugh, St. Evall	340 W.		1620
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton	340	Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton	
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	364		147, 151
Lamanwath, John, Budock	411	Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	
			147, 160
		Lavers, Philip, East Alwington	174
		Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.
			1621
		Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetacey	191
		Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nympton	201 W.
		Langford, George, Weststeing- mouth	197

<i>1621, continued.</i>		
Leatham, John, Gluvias	198	
Leach, John, clerk, Budock	318 Inv.	
	1622	
Lake, John, Poltymore	228	
Lobb, William, St. Nyott	252	
Lendon, Gervice, Crediton	245 W.	
Luckham, Ellinor, widow, Thurleston	248	
Lutterell, Andrewe, Luffincott	303	
Lane, John, Clawton	305	
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake	342 Inv.	
	1623	
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	333 W.	
Lee, Christofer, Crediton	334 W.	
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	340	
Lake, John, Crediton	343	
Legge, Symon, Sandford	354 W.	
Lock, John, Barnstaple	391 W.	
Lander, John, Egloshaile	Inv.	
Lane, Symon, Crediton,	490 W.	
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton	494 W.	
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall	496	
Langaller, William, Paington	499 W.	
	1624	
Leavett, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres	501	
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh	506 W.	
Lightfoot, Julian, West Teignmouth	536 W.	
Lightfoot, Stephen, West Teignmouth	542 W.	
Lavercombe, William, Landkey	543 W.	
Lewes, John, Shobrooke	560	
	1625	
Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch	422	
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian	432	
Luke <i>als.</i> Jeffry, William, Geran	435	
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton	452 W.	
Lange, James, Paynton	473 W.	
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe	569	
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh	605 W.	
Lower, Walter, Lezant	W.	
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans	Inv.	
	1626	
Lendon, James, Crediton	W.	
Luscombe, George, Marledon	W.	
Leane, John, St. Germans	Inv.	
Lavers, Stephen, St. Germans	Inv.	
Langaller, William, Paington	Inv.	
Lendon, Gilbert, Crediton	Inv.	
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington	Inv.	
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington	W.	
	1627	
Layne, Peter, St. Issey Inv. and Renunciation		
	1629	
Lewis, William, Sunbridge	Inv.	
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn	W.	
	1631	
Lake, Henry, Crediton		Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton		Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton		Inv.
	1632	
Lymbry, William, Landkey		W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes, Crediton		Inv.
	1633	
Lee, John, Crediton		A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton		A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn		W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell		W.
	1634	
Lake, Richard, Stokenham		Inv.
	1635	
Langley, Margaret, Bishops Teignton		W.
	1636	
Lugger, Henry, Lezant		Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington		A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford		W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon		W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel		A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi.		Acc.
	1637	
Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell		A.
Langford, Roger, Westingmouth		A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton		W.
Lane, John, Crediton		W.
Lugar, William, Penryn		A.
Little, Joane, Paington		W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford		
	Tithe assessment	
	1638	
Luckraft, Richard, Paington		W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton		W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey		A.
	1639	
Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell		W.
Leach, John, Crediton		Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford		W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh		Inv.
	1640	
Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton		W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton		A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
Lawrence, Thomas, —		Inv.
	1641	
Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn		W.
Little, Joane, Paington		W.
	1642	
London, Henry, Crediton		W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton		A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge		W.
	1643	
Lane, John, Sandford		A.
	1644	
Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn		W.

<i>1644, continued.</i>		<i>1661, continued.</i>	
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.	Leaman, Richard, Moreton	W. m.
Lanyon, John, St. Mervyn	W.	Hampstead	
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Luscombe, Joane, Paington	W.		
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.		
Leach, John, Crediton	A.		
<i>1645</i>		<i>1662</i>	
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.	Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.
<i>1646</i>		Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit	
Lash, William, Paington	W.	Episcopi	W.
Langler, William, Paington	Inv.	Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.	Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Lina, Hole, —	—	Lawrence, James, Penryn	A.
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.	Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth	W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.	Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.		
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.		
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.		
<i>1647</i>		<i>1663</i>	
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	A.	Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton	W.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.	Lobb, William, St. Issye	A.
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.	Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Langaller, Peter, Paington	W.	Lymbery, Thomas, Paynton	W.
<i>1648</i>		Lane, Mary, Stokegabriell	A.
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.		
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Budock	A.		
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.		
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin	Acc.		
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.		
<i>1649</i>			
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.		
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn	Inv.		
<i>1650</i>			
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.		
Lance, William, Paington	A.		
Littleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.		
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.		
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.		
<i>1652</i>			
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy	Inv.		
<i>1656</i>			
Leach, Edward, Alphington	W.		
<i>1657</i>			
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.		
<i>1660</i>			
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.		
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.		
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.		
<i>1661</i>			
Lethybie, John, Trewen	W.		
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.		
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.		
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.		
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.		
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.		
<i>1662</i>		<i>1664</i>	
Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.	Lyde, John, St. Germans	W.
Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit		Lewry, Abel, Crediton	A.
Episcopi		Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel		Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh			
Lawrence, James, Penryn			
Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth			
Lobb, John, St. Breocke			
<i>1663</i>			
Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton			
Lobb, William, St. Issye			
Lee, John, Crediton			
Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.			
Lymbery, Thomas, Paynton			
Lane, Mary, Stokegabriell			
<i>1664</i>			
Lane, William, Stokegabriell			
Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey			
Lane, Symon, Crediton			
Leach, John, Crediton			
Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple			
Lee, John, Crediton			
Lobb, William, St. Issye			
Laurence, James, Penryn			
<i>1665</i>			
Lee, Simon, Crediton			
Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton			
Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe			
Lanhatherne, John, sen., Penryn			
Lidford, John, Crediton			
<i>1667</i>			
Lane, William, Paynton			
Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.			
Leddon <i>als.</i> Francis, Elizabeth,			
Crediton			
Luke, Edward, Anthony			
Lane, Marie, Paynton			
<i>1668</i>			
Langdon, David, Landkey			
Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford			
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton			
Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton			
Lewger, Grace, Penryn			
Long, Thomas, Pendenis			
Lewger, William, Gluvias			
<i>1669</i>			
Lane, Robert, Paynton			
Labdon, Thomas, Sandford			
Lane, John, Paynton			
Leverton, Alexander, St. Mervyn			
Ley, Degory, St. Germans			

1669, continued.			
Lee, Rose, Crediton	A.		
Limberry, Alice, Paynton	W.		
Lash, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.		
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant	W.		
Lake, Philipp, Landkey	A.		
Lane, David, Stokegabriell	W.		
	1670		
Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton	W.		
Little, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.		
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton	W.		
Lee, Robert, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
Land, Richard, Paynton	W.		
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell	A.		
Laundier, Walter, Egloshaile	W.		
	1671		
Lenn, John, Padstow	A.		
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi.	W.		
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen	W.		
Levett, George, Crediton	A.		
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	A., W.		
Levett <i>als.</i> Jeanes, Mary, Crediton	A.		
Lane, Henry, Crediton	W.		
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
	1672		
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.		
Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile	A.		
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.		
Ley, John, Swimbridge	W.		
Little, Joan, Paynton	A.		
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teign- mouth	W.		
	1673		
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A., W.		
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.		
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton	W.		
	1674		
Locke, Mary, Thorverton	W.		
Langver, George, Paynton	A.		
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans	W.		
Labdon, Francis, Sandford	W.		
	1675		
Lane, William, Sandford	W.		
Lee, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Laurie, James, Swymbridge	W.		
	1676		
Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell	A.		
Lane, John, Sandford	A., W.		
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy	A.		
	1677		
Lee, Julian, Crediton	W.		
Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A., W.		
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A., W.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn	A.		
Lose, John, Lezant	W.		
	1678		
Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.		
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon	A.		
Lake, James, canon, Eccle. Exon.	W.		
Lukey, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		
	1679		
Langley, Humphry, West Tingmouth	W.		
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	W.		
Lee, John, sen., Sandford	W.		
	1680		
Langston, John, St. Germans	A.		
Langston, John, St. Germans	C.		
Leane, William, Budocke	A.		
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Little, Judith, Paynton	A.		
Langler, John, Paynton	A.		
Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
Lenhathren, John, Penryn	t.		
	1681		
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford	t.		
Littleton, John, Mylor	A.		
Luke, Grace, Gerrans	t.		
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.		
Loosemore, Henry, Nymp頓 Epi.	t.		
Ley, Mary, St. Germans	t.		
	1682		
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Lee, John, Sandford	A.		
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.		
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey	t.		
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
	1683		
Leare, Thomas, Marledon	t.		
Lane, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Lugy, John, Gluvias	t.		
Lendon, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Lane, Mary, Paynton	t.		
Lucas, George, Budocke	A.		
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford	t.		
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel	t.		
	1684		
Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge	t.		
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	A.		
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.		
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn	A.		
Labdon, John, Crediton	t.		
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	t.		
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi.	t.		
Leane, William, Budocke	C.		
	1685		
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.		
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.		
Luckies, John, Dartmouth	A.		
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	t.		

<i>1685, continued.</i>		
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	C.	
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
<i>1686</i>		
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.	
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh	t.	
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Langman, James, Lezant	t.	
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford	A.	
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge	t.	
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel	A.	
<i>1687</i>		
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall	t.	
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh	t.	
<i>1688</i>		
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	
Langman, Richard, Lezant	t.	
Lutton, Edward, Sandford	t.	
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<i>1689</i>		
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne	A.	
Laurence, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	t.	
Littleton, Andrewe, Mylor	A.	
<i>1690</i>		
Leigh, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Lane, Symon, Sandford	A.	
Lake, Clement, Crediton	t.	
<i>1691</i>		
Litheby, Henry, St. Issy	A.	
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Langler, Peter, Paynton	t.	
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Little, John, Lezant	A.	
Levytop, William, St. Breocke	t.	
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	
Labdon, James, Crediton	A.	
Lynam, Mathew, Egloshaile	t.	
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke	t.	
<i>1692</i>		
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Lang, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Lane, Roger, Sandford	A.	
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh	t.	
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn	A.	
Leverton, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.	
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn	t.	
<i>1693</i>		
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth	A.	
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breoke	t.	
Lobb, George, Egloshaile	A.	
<i>1694</i>		
Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth	A.	
Lucas, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Littcott, Henry, Lezant	A.	
Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Luscombe, Joane, Paynton	t.	
Leverton, Martyn, St. Mervyn	A.	
Lowes, Joyce, St. Breooke	A.	
<i>1695</i>		
Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge	t.	
Langler, Peter, Paynton	A.	
Lee, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.	
<i>1696</i>		
Lethathren, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lane, Margery, Crediton	t.	
Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.	
<i>1697</i>		
Ley, Edward, Swymbridge	A.	
Lannard <i>als.</i> Vincent, ——, Gerrans	t.	
<i>1698</i>		
Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
Lee, Anne, Sandford	t.	
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Lee, James, Crediton	t.	
<i>1699</i>		
Lawe, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias	A.	
Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel	t.	
Lithby, George, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.	
Littleton, Edward, Mylor	t.	
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
<i>1700</i>		
Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge	t.	
Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge	A.	
Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Labdon, John, Sandford	A.	
Leigh, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Lobb, George, St. Breock	t.	
Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon	t.	
Leare, Richard, Paynton	t.	
<i>1701</i>		
Labdon, Jane, Sandford	t.	
Lake, William, Crediton	A.	
Labdon, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Lewes, Hugh, Landkey	t.	
Lory, Daniel, Lezant	t.	
<i>1702</i>		
Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias	t.	
Lee, Margery, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey	t.	
Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth	A.	
Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton	A.	

<i>1702, continued.</i>		
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	
Luscombe, George, Paynton	A.	
Limberry, Robert, Paynton	A.	
		<i>1710, continued.</i>
<i>1703</i>		
Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias	t.	Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
Lymberry, William, Paynton	t.	Light, Henry, Paynton
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Langmead, William, Chudleigh
Little, John, Paynton	t.	Lake, William, Crediton
Lane, William, Paynton	A.	Larke, William, St. Germans
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth	A.	<i>1711</i>
Lovell, Abigail, Exon.	t.r.	Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel	t.	Larke, Anne, St. Germans
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston
		Lampen, Thomas, Crediton
<i>1704</i>		
Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	<i>1712</i>
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi.	t.	Langford, Samuel, Leskeard
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.	Lang, Mathew, Landkey
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.	Leek, Robert, Falmouth
		Lane, Joseph, Falmouth
<i>1705</i>		Large, John, Falmouth
Lambe, George, St. Germans	A.	
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1713</i>
Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Lee, John, Crediton
Lug, Thomas, Chudley	A.	Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn
Lug, John, Chudley	A.	Lee, Jane, Falmouth
Lee, William, Crediton	A.	Leane, John, St. Germans
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney	A.	
		<i>1714</i>
<i>1706</i>		Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi
Lang, Mathewe, Landkey	A.	Langworthy, John, Crediton
Luke, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias	t.	
Lee, William, Falmouth	t.	<i>1715</i>
Lane, Simon, Sandford	t.	Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford	t.	Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi
<i>1707</i>		<i>1716</i>
Lethbridge, John, Hatherley	t.r.	Letcott, William, Lezant
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	Lake, James, Westtingmouth
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Lane, John, Crediton
Lee, John, Crediton	A.	Lane als. Duling, Mary, Crediton
Lake, Grace, Crediton	t.	Lake, John, Sandford
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford	t.	Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth
		Lee, Joane, Crediton
<i>1708</i>		
Little-John, Jacob, Lezant	t.	<i>1717</i>
Lifford, John, Falmouth	A.	Lane, Charity, Sandford
Lee, Sara, Crediton	A.	Lobb, Richard, Padstowe
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi.	A.	Lendon, David, Crediton
		Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston
<i>1709</i>		
Lidgey, Margaret, Falmouth	t.	<i>1718</i>
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.	Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	parva
Locke, Robert, Crediton	t.	Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton
Lovell, William, Sandford	t.	Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Leach, Simon, Marham Church
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi	t.	Lucas, John, Lezant
Little-John, Charles, Lezant	A.	Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth
Laurence, Thomas, Evall	t.	Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall
		Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan
<i>1710</i>		Lavercombe, William, King's
Locke, George, Swymbridge	t.	Nympton
		Lovell, Anne, Sandford
		<i>1719</i>
		Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey
		Ley, George, Mylor
		Lopier, Christofer, Landkey

		1720		1731
Lane, John, Sandford	t.		Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lake, William, Crediton	Act.t.		Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton	A.		Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	t.		Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley	t.		Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.
	1721		Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton	t.		Langford, William, clerk, Axminster	t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton	t.			1732
Laurence, Thomas, St. Eval	t.		Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans	A.		Langler, Mary, Paington	t.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn	t.		Leane, John, St. Germans	Act.t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.		Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.		Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.
	1722		Leverton, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.			1733
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.		Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.		Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.
	1723		Luke, William, Penryn	W.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton	A.		Lee, John, Padstow	A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.			1734
Lobb, William, St. Breocke	A.		Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge	A.		Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.
Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.			1735
	1724		Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias	t.		Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
	1725		Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.
Lock, Constantine, Penryn	t.		Ley, James, Swimbridge	A.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans	t.			1736
Langdon, Mary, Marldon	t.		Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton	A.		Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.
	1726			1737
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock	t.		Laphorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.		Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor	A.		Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth	t.		Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon	A.		Loosemore, Mary, Nimpton Bp.	W.
	1727			1738
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans	A.		Lee, Arthur, Padstowe	W.
	1728		Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.		Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.
Lane, Joane, Sandford	t.		Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.
Lobb, Nathan, Egloshail	t.		Lucas, John, Lezant	A.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	A.			1739
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge	t.		Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.
Lawrey, William, St. Mervyn	t.		Lewes, William, Landkey	W.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi	t.		Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon	W.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant	t.		Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.
	1729		Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	t.			1740
Lendon, Joan, Crediton	A.		Leverton, Frances, St. Mervyn	W.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.		Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing-	W.
Littlejohn, James, Lezant	t.		mouth	W.
	1730		Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.
Laskey, Susan, Crediton	t.			1741
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth	A.		Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Langler, Catherine, Paington	t.		Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton	t.		Launder, John, St. Eval	A.
			Lane, John, Falmouth	A.

1741, continued.		
Lake, James, West Teingmouth	A.	Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel
1742		
Lane, John, St. Germans	W.	Lavis, George, Penryn
Lee, Thomas, Egloshail	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth
Lesson, James, Falmouth	A.	Lyde, William, St. Germans
Lane, John, Falmouth	W.	Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps.	A.	Lane, Robert, Crediton
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant	A.	Lyde, John, Stokegabriell
Lobb, John, Egloshail	W.	Luxmoore, William, Crediton
Littleton, William, Egloshail	W.	
Lander, Frances, St. Eval	W.	
1743		
Lane, John, St. Germans	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval
Laphorne of Chudleigh [sic]	W.	Luly, Francis, Paington
Ley, Johan otherwise Joan, Taw-		Lendon, Richard, Crediton
stock	A.	Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton
Lobb, Mary, Egloshail	A.	Leverton, James, Gluvias
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Lobb, William, Egloshail	W.	
1744		
Lord, Robert, Falmouth	W.	Lobb, Henry, Padstow
Lyle, James, Plimouth	A.	Lobb, William, St. Germans
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	Leigh, Edward, Crwys M orchard
Lewes, Richard, Landkey	W.	Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton
Llewellyn, Leach Francis, Trethewell	W.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.
Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.	A., W.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	
1745		
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans	A.	Leaine, Richard, Milor
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	Lovey, Richard, St. Germans
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A., W.	Lane, Simon, M orchard Bishop
Lampaine, John, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Simson, Sandford	A., W.	
1746		
Lugg, William, Falmouth	A.	Lee, Richard, Crediton
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans	A.	Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop
Lawrence, John, St. Germans	W.	Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton
Ley, Charles, Falmouth	A.	
1747		
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton	A.	Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth	W.	Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Leverton, James, St. Eval
Lamacraft, James, Paignton	W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Libby, John, Falmouth	W.	
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias	A.	
Lake, James, Westeingmouth	W.	
1748		
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval
1749		
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.	Lobb, Joan, Padstowe
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	A.	Libby, William, St. Eval
1750		
1749, continued.		
Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.	
Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.	
Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
1751		
Lavis, George, Penryn	W.	
Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.	
Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.	
Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin	W.	
Lane, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Lyde, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
Luxmoore, William, Crediton	W.	
1752		
Lobb, Henry, Padstow	W.	
Lobb, William, St. Germans	A.	
Leigh, Edward, Crwys M orchard	W.	
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.	
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	A., W.	
1753		
Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp.	W.	
1754		
Leaine, Richard, Milor	A.	
Lovey, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Lane, Simon, M orchard Bishop	A.	
1755		
Lee, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
1756		
Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.	
1757		
Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge	W.	
Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.	
Lobb, Joan, Padstowe	W.	
Libby, William, St. Eval	W.	
1758		
Ley, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Laurence, Edward, Mylor	W.	
1759		
Little, Agnes, St. Germans	W.	
1760		
Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Ley, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Ley, Frances, Falmouth	W.	
1761		
Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton	W.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.	
Laphorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Littlejohn, John, Lezant	W.	
Loosmore, Roger, M orchard Bp.	W.	

<i>1761, continued.</i>			
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	<i>1775</i>	W.
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	<i>1776</i>	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	Laney, Peter, Budock	A., W.
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.
		Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.
<i>1762</i>			
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	<i>1777</i>	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Lean, George, Egloshaile	W.	Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Ley, John, Mylor	W.
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.
		Ley, George, Penryn	A.
<i>1763</i>		Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.		
Leworthy, Ambrose, West		<i>1779</i>	
Teignmouth	A., W.	Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West		Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Teignmouth	A., W.		<i>1780</i>
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.		<i>1781</i>
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	Lobb, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
			<i>1782</i>
<i>1764</i>		Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West			<i>1783</i>
Teignmouth	W.	Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton	W.	Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.		<i>1784</i>
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke		Lash, Henry, Paington	W.
Damerel	W.	Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.
			<i>1785</i>
<i>1765</i>		Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.
Laphorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge	A.	Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.		<i>1786</i>
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.		<i>1787</i>
		Lawry, William, Penryn	W.
<i>1766</i>		Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.		
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	<i>1788</i>	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.
Lendon, Ann, Crediton	A., W.		<i>1789</i>
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.		<i>1790</i>
		Lovering, John, Padstow	W.
<i>1767</i>		Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.		<i>1791</i>
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.
		Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.
<i>1768</i>		Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.		<i>1792</i>
		Lobb, John, Padstow	W.
<i>1769</i>		Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
			<i>1793</i>
<i>1771</i>		Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
<i>1772</i>			
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.		
Lyall, Robert, Egloshaile	W.		
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.		
<i>1773</i>			
Limbery, John, Paington	W.		

1794			
Lobb, Ann, Padstow	W.		
Lobb, Richard, Padstow	A.		
Lane, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.		
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.		
Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth	A., W.		
1795			
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh	W.		
Laurence, Richard, Milor	W., C.		
Lander, Job, St. Germans	W.		
1796			
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton)	W.		
Lane, Abraham, Sandford	A.		
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant	W.		
1797			
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teignmouth	W.		
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn	W.		
1798			
Leach, John, Crediton	W.		
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh	A.		
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1799			
Lang, Mary, St. Erney	W.		
1532			
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns	1		
1535			
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton	40		
1538			
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop	50		
1539			
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton	71		
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop	72		
Millar, John, Crediton	83		
Milborne, William, Marildon	99		
1542			
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge	104		
Martyn, Richard, Kirton	111		
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	112		
1543			
Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton	114		
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton	128		
1544			
Madridge, Peter, Kyrtion	137		
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop	144		
1546			
Myles, William, curate, Crediton	163		
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke	166		
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland	172		
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton	178		
1547			
Maier, John, Kyrtion	199		
1548			
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke	228		
<i>1548, continued.</i>			
More, Thomas, —		241	
More, John, Swymbridge		241	
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop		242	
Moysye, John, Kirton		244	
Mander, John, Kirton		251	
1549			
Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham		255	
1551			
Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrtion		202	
Maior, Richard, Combmaryn		207	
Mannynge, Jamys, Bishops Nymet		211	
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton		212	
Mannynge, Richard, Chudlegh		214	
1552			
Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers		50	
More, John, vicar of Christow		86	
Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton		94	
1553			
Mydelton, Richard, Kirton		157	
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston,			165
Sampford Swythinge, Kirton			
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens		192	
1554			
Mogrege, John, Crediton		197	
1555			
Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton		233	
Mewenycke, John, Treven		239	
Martyne, John, Payngton		240	
Mathew, John, Mareldone		240	
Mondey als. Wansworth, Thomas,			
Lanliverye		243	
Madge, William, Stokeleigh			
Pomeroye		252	
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple		260	
1556			
Millwarde, Robert, Payngton		281	
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge		281	
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton		291	
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton			
293			
Magge, John, Payngton		294	
1557			
Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford			
Swithune		304	Inv.
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi.		309	
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi		317	
Mere, John, Swymbridge		354	
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton			
St. Mary		368	
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth		382	
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth		382	
Mayne, John, Payngton		388	
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth		389	
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton			
		394,	419
Mason, William, South Pederwyn		408	
Methers, Walter, St. Gerens			415

	1558	
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425	
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448	
Myller, John, Payngton	458	
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465	
Marke als. Fyncent, William, Paington	480	
Mayne, John, Paington	497	
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington	497	
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505	
	1559	
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534	
Martyn, John, Paington	541	
Maye, William, St. Germans	567	
Mone, Jone, St. Germans	567	
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow, Trewen	575	
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581	
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge	587	
	1561	
Mugworthy, John, Paington	623	
	1562	
Mill, John, Chidleige	37	
	1565	
Mugg, Richard, Shobsbrouke	23	
Maior, John, Wulsworthy	24	
	1566	
Marchant, John, Paynton	146	
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151	
	1568	
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49	
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178	
	1569	
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209	
	1570	
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196	
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter	202	
	1571	
Myller, Agnes, Paington	62	
Mugge, Richard, Paington	66	
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74	
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76	
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80	
More, James, Swymbridge	81	
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94	
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon	212	
	1572	
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple	102	
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108	
Maundre, Jone, Crediton	110	
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett	114	
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267	
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249	
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253	
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington	253	
Mugge, John, Paington	255	
	1573, continued.	
Mules, John, Botonett	269	
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260	
	1574	
Matthew, William, Paignton	310	
	1575	
Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319	
Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323	
Moore, John, —	436	
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436	
	1576	
More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.	
Merrick, William, vicar, Bovytracie	281 o.	
Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.	
Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley	337 o.	
Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.	
Mortemere, John, Brydgend St. Wynnowe	346 o.	
Martine, William, West Tingemouthe	359 o.	
Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree	360 o.	
More, John, Bishopps Nymet	360 o.	
Mownde, Thomas, Painton	367 o.	
Moore als. Berry, John, Brodehempstone	436	
	1577	
Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.	
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371	
Moore, John, —	371 o.	
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	382 o.	
	1578	
Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.	
Molton, Nicholas, Paington	395 o.	
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.	
Modge, Joane, widow, Paington	404 o.	
	1579	
Moole, John, —	428 o.	
Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.	
	1580	
Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	1	
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7	
	1581	
Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.	
Matthew, Thomas, Paington	21 o.	
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.	
Michell, Mattheuw, Penryn	31 o.	
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	37 o.	
	1582	
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.	
	1583	
Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.	
Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.	
Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.	
	1584	
Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.	
Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.	
Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.	
Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.	

1584, continued.		
Martyn , John, St. Gerans in Roseland	123 o.	
Michell , Margaret, widow, St. Evall	135 o.	
Marten , John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe	138 o.	
Maye , William, St. Germyns	139 o.	
Maye , Thomas, St. Breage, Wadebridge	139 o.	
Michell , Robert, Southmolton	143 o.	
Mably , Henry, Minfree	162	
	1585	
Moore , Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.	
Moore , Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.	
Miller , Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.	
	1586	
Mawrye , John, Chudleigh	187 o.	
Martin , Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.	
	1587	
Myller , Thomas, Sandford	o.	
Maye als. Mayowe , John, St. Germans	o.	
Melhuish , John, Sandford	215 o.	
Morrice , Andrewe, Bps. Nymett	220 o.	
Maye , John, St. Germains	228 o.	
	1588	
Michell , John, Egloshaile	244 o.	
Mawry , English, Chudligh	252 o.	
Martin als. Phillip , Thomas, Paington	255 o.	
Mudge , Awley, Paington	255 o.	
Meye or Meyr , Melior, Sombridge	268 o.	
Moohun , Christofer, Breock	Inv.	
	1589	
Mill , Honore, Sombridge	278 o.	
Moore , Anthонie, Sombridge	279 o.	
Manning , Nicholas, Mareldon	296 o.	
Molton , Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.	
	1590	
Maye , Robert, St. Germans	305 o.	
Moxhey , William, Sandford	311 o.	
Maunder , John, Sandford	374 o.	
Marten , William, West Teingmouth	379 o.	
Martyn , Michael, St. Germans	m.	
	1591	
Moore , Christofer, Crediton	318 o.	
Martin , Alice, widow, West Teingmouth	320 o.	
Mortimer , Richard, Crediton	342 o.	
Martyn , John, Padestow	343 o.	
	1592	
Milford , Richard, Morchard Epi.	371	
Michell , Jane, Crediton	385	
Mogridge , Richard, Crediton	389	
	1593	
Marret , John, Lanrake	401 o.	
Martin , John, Penryn	402 o.	
Moore , Cicelie, Tawton Epi.	407 o.	
Martyne , Marks, Gluvias	416	—
Mylford , Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.	
Marshall , Elizabeth, Kirton	446	
	1594	
Martin , Margaret, Kenton	441	
More als. Brewer , Marie, Willand	442	
Mahone , Robert, Liskerd	445	
Meger , Marie, Alfington	446	
Mountstephen , Jone, widow, Brodcliffe	457	
Mawrye , Thomas, Exeter	403	
Mors , Joane, Morebath	464	
Mogridge , John, Molland	486	
Michell , John, Morley	488	
Marshall , Eustace, Langtree	500	
Mediatt , Thomas, Paington	504 o.	
Martindall , William, Goodley	508	
Michell , Martyn, St. German	o.	
	1597	
Mudge , John, Paington	Inv.	
Mewineck , Robert, Trewen	W.	
Mason , Thomas, Milor	Inv.	
Mathew , John, St. Germans	W.	
Mocke , Symon, Sunbridge	W.	
	1599	
Mildon , Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Mudge , Thomas, Paington	W.	
	1600	
Muxworthy , Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Moore , Gilbert, Westingmouth	A. lost	
Michell , Alexander, St. Evall	W.	
Maddick , Henry, Stokegabriell	W.	
Minneynick , Elizabeth, Trewen	W.	
	1601	
Morice , Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.	
Moore , Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.	
	1602	
Michell , Walter, St. Evall	W.	
Mungler , Thomas, Perryn	A.	
Marck , John, St. Collomb	A.	
Milward , Richard, Crediton	W.	
Mathew , Elizabeth, Paington	W.	
Martin , Richard, Westingmouth	W.	
Maior , Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Moungey , Symon, Sunbridge	A.	
Miles , Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.	
	1603	
Mellow , John, St. Ervyn	A.	
Martyn , William, Sunbridge	W.	
Martyn , Cisley, Lankey	W.	
Mathew , John, St. Breage	W.	
Michell , Joane, Evall	W.	
Muxworthy , Charitye, Bishops Tawton	W.	

1604	1607, continued.
Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford o. W. 5	Morroe, Richard, — 323
Maundier, Richard, Sandford o. W. 6	Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W. 328
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans o. W. 12, 25	1608
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford o. W. 22	Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham 367
Maye, George, Lamerton 25	Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis 369
Mondaye, John, Peryn Inv. 25	Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth 382
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie W.	Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare 384
Maire, Thomas, M orchard Epi. 25	Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Marshall, William, Egloshaile W. 1605	Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis 403
Moore, Walter, Eastogwell 34	Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns 405
Merder, Richard, Verian 38	Macy, Gilbert, Otterton 406
Mallett, Michael, Plimouth 38	Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns 426
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth 39	Maye, Wilmote, Shitts Torr 427
Michelmore, Edmund, East Allington 39	Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington 429
Mudge, Robert, Paington o. W. 43	Moyle, John, St. Colomb 430
Michell, Edward, Ladocke 77	Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthoine Inv. 430
Mathie, John, Cadburie 99	May, Thomas, Gluvias Inv. 430
Maundier, George, Washfield 104	Mudge, John, Morval 431
Matthewe, William, Silferton 109	Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook 431
Milton, George, Burinbarbor 124	Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton 433
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breocke o. W. 131	Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony 434
Mata, John, St. Just 134	Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi. 436
Merrick, John, East Budley 174	Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe 437
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior 179	Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington 199	Tracye 463
Michell, John, Allfington 203 1606	Monday, John, Membury 464
Michell, Henry, Gorant 225	Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington 467
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton 229	1609
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton 231	Mill, Degorye, Egloshaile o. W. 454
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth 239	Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter 473
Morrishe <i>als.</i> Tozer, John, Dittisham 245	Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475
Michell, James, St. Ivall 253	Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin 258	1610
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley 270	Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton o. W. 2
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer 280	Mathey, Thomas, Morvall 12
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent 289	Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger 16
Manninge, Walter, Memburye 293	Mannynge, William, Comberawleigh 23
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives 300	Miller, Thomas, Marldon 24
Milford, Alexander, Exeter 300	Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos 29
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh 300	Minifie, William, Honiton 31
Moyse, John, Iddesley 301	Monioy or Mountjoy, Marion, widow, Swymbridge o. W. 48
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland 301	Moore, John, Loxhore 59
Manninge, John, Dewstowe 301	Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell 65
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth 302	Moleford, John, Cadbury 66, 91
Michell, Thomas, Egloshaile 303 1607	Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence 90
Michell, Thomasasine, Egloshaile o. W. 320	Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth 91
	Mannyng, John, M orchard Bishop Inv. 93

	1611	
Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W.	121	
Moore, John, St. Germans o. W.	142	
Midelton, John, Crediton Inv.	146	
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony	147	
Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv.	148	
	1612	
Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W.	154	
Morrish <i>als.</i> Lang, Gilbert, Crediton o. W.	155	
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford o. W.	169	
	1613	
Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	161	
Midleton, John, sen., Combravleigh	162	
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford o. W.	192	
Mason <i>als.</i> Phillips, William, St. Germans	194	
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe	195	
Maye, John, Cardinham	268	
Masters, Edward, Tavistock	288	
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	288	
Mayne, John, Ilsington	289	
Mills, Roger, Sandford	290	
Martyn, Thomas, Uplowman	291	
Mill, John, Eglosshaile	291 Inv.	
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford	292 Inv.	
Martyn, John, Padstow o. W.	302	
	1614	
Mill or Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220	
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall	226 Inv.	
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh	227	
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance	246 o. W.	
Mathewe, John, Paignton	230 o. W.	
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	235 o. W.	
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton	256 o. W.	
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake <i>otherwise</i> Emettlake, Crediton	258 o. W.	
Mildon, John, Sandford	263 o. W.	
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall	267 —	
	1615	
Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstow	317 o. W.	
Martyn, Francis, Padstow	317 o. W.	
Maye, William, Paington	327 Inv.	
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen	327 —	
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter	328 —	
	1616	
Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton	338 o. W.	
Martyn <i>als.</i> Fry, Margery, Landkey A. m.		
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop	340 o. W.	
	1616, continued.	
Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine	345	
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	350	
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford	350 o. W.	
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton	354 o. W.	
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	386 o. W.	
Mills, Edward, St. Gennes	385	
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton	396	
Miller, David, Shobrooke	398	
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	398	
Miller or Mill, Edward, St. Geynnes	398	
Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405	
Mill, David, Pyworthy	422	
Madge, Robert, Instowe	428	
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell	433	
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	437 o. W.	
Mutton, John, Gerrans	444 Inv.	
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major	445	
	1617	
Mutton, Novell, St. Germans	365 o. W.	
Mark, Augustine, Lipton	365	
Miltone, Alice, Trewen	370 o. W.	
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford	407	
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon	446 Inv.	
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., <i>see</i> 370		
	1618	
Michell, Robert, Egloshaile		
Moore, Henry, Payngton	447 Inv., 449	
Moore, Henery, Paynton	448 Inv.	
Merdon, John, Bps. Teign頓	455 W.	
Mill, John, Chudleigh	461 W.	
Maye, Radulph, Brecocke	4 W.	
Monke, John, West Teignmouth	17 W.	
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh	11 W.	
Martin <i>als.</i> Williams, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.	
	1619	
Meager, John, Barnstaple	26	
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	34	
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell	43	
Maye, William, Southmolton	46	
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh	58	
Mayne, William, —	74	
Mason, Robert, Tarwayne	82	
Maye, John, St. Erval	93	
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	117	
Martyn, John, Broadclyst	117	
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	117	
Moll, John, Northmolton	119	
May, Dorothy, Cordinham	120	
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton	97	

1619, continued.

Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampton Inv.

1620

Martyn, Henry, vicar of Rattery 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teign頓
Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Mershall, Henry, Bishops Tawton 167 W.

1621

Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Endor 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622

Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydwells, Exeter 232
Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Eval 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwynnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houlds-
worthie 317

1623

Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Eval 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge 524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624

Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625

Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrewe, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,
Swymbridge W. m.

1625, continued.

Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton

1626

Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, — 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar or Mydler, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1627

Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1628

Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynnick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1629

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631

Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632

Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swymbridge W.
May, v. Cole.

1633

Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Eval W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1634		1646, continued.	
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	Mildon, John, Crediton	W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett A.		Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton	A.
1635		Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett W.		Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell	W. m.
1636		Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton	W. m.
Michell, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.	Molesworth, Hender, Egloshaile	W.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Moone, John, Landulph	W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton	Acc.	1647	
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey	A.	Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton	Acc.
Marks, John, Crediton	A.	Mudge, William, Paignton	W.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford	A.	Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell	W.
1637			
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall	W.	Moore, Richard, Penryn	W.
Meare, Jane, Mordard Bishop	Acc.	Michell, Grace, St. Ivall	W.
Mortymer, John, Sandford	A.	Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton	W.	Mauder, Humphrey, Mordard	
1638		Bishop	A.
Milward, John, Chudleigh	W.	Mill, John, Egloshaile	Acc.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.	Martyn, Richard, Dewstone	Acc.
1639		1649	
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.	Morrish, William, Breocke	A.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton	W.	Mallary, Simon, Penryn	A.
Mill, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	Marten, John, Gerans	A.
Mugwworthy, Prophett, Paington	W.	Marrells, Lewis, Crediton	W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	Martyn als. Philipp, Thomas,	
Martyn, John, Padstowe	W.	Paington	W.
1640		May, Thomas, Highcliffe, Leskerd	Inv.
Moore, John, Landkey	A.	1650	
Meads, John, Mordard Bishop	A.	Marly, John, Bishops Nymett	W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.	Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford	W.	Merifield, Walther, North Tawton	A.
1641		Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland	Inv.
Mabley, William, Crediton	W.	1651	
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law	W.	Moyse, Joane, Anthony	W.
1642		Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton	A. m.
Moone, Robert, Breock	W.	Maye, Stephen, Mewan	W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett	A.	1652	
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett	W.	Minord, Johane, South Molton	Inv.
Mauder, Agnes, Mordard Bp.	W.	1653	
1643		Maior, Clement, Clysthydon	Inv.
Mauder, Francis, Mordard Bp.	A.	1654	
Mortymer, John, Sandford	W.	Mathew, Ephraim, Harford	Inv.
Mathew, Margery, Paington	W.	1655	
1644		Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh	W.
Mills, John, Egloshaile	W.	1660	
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack	W.	May, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock	A.	Manning, Josep, Towton	Episcopi
Mudge, Margaret, Paington	W.	May, John, Swymbridge	A., W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett	W.	1661	
Moore, William, Crediton	A.	Moreshead, Robert, St. Mervyn	W.
Mildon, John, Sandford	W.	Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Metter, Robert, Periton	Inv.	Martyn, John, Westingmouth	A.
1645		Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen	W.
Mathew, Ellis, Paington	A.	Mounce, Edward, Crediton	A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake	W.	Marden als. Hockmore, Thomas,	
1646		Chudleigh	A.
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	A.	Meardon, Michael, Teignnton	Epi.
Miller, John, Painton	A., Bond	Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.

<i>1661, continued.</i>		<i>1670, continued.</i>	
Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.	May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	A.
1662		Mathew, Thomas, Paynton	A.
Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi.	W.	Martain als. Philipp, Thomas,	
Moore, Roger, Crediton	W.	Paynton	W.
Michell, Alexander, Penryn	A.	Medeat, Agnes, Paynton	W.
Martyn, James, St. Mervyn	W.	Miller, Richard, Marledon	W.
Mauder, John, Eggesford	A.		1671
Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.	Mynard, John, Egloshaile	W.
Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.	Moorehead, Mary, St. Mervyn	W.
1663		Maire, Susan, Swymbridge	W.
Mole, Margaret, Nymet Episcopi	W.	Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge	A. W.
Michell als. Trebantres, Elizabeth,		Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	Acc.
St. Issye		Mugworth, Joan, Paynton	W.
Mathew, Amy, Paynton	W.	Metherell, Richard, Marledon	W.
Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Mediatt, Julian, Paynton	W.
Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn	W.	Mudd, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Michell, John, Egloshaile	A.	Mathew, Clement, Paynton	A.
Mably, Margery, Crediton	W.	Meare, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell	A.	Molesworth als. Wise, Margery,	
1664		Egloshaile	A.
Michell, Rodigon, Egloshaile	W.	Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.
Mathew, Clement, jun., Payngton	A.		1672
Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe	W.	Martyn, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Moore, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton	W.
Moore als Webber, Catherine,		Moyses, Humfry, Columbton	A. W.
Nymett Episcopi		Masey, John, Crediton	W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile	W.		1673
1665		Moore, Walter, Crediton	W.
Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi.	A.	Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Mare, Christian, Crediton	W.	Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn	W.
Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.	Mayne, William, Swymbridge	W.
Martyn, Arthur, Lezant	W.	Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1666		Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile	Acc.		1674
Miller, William, Marledon	W.	Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin	W.
Madge, John, sen., Paynton	W.	Man, Leonard, Gluvias	W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger	W.
Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh	W.	Master, Henry, Lezant	W.
1667		Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	W.
Moore, Margery, Budock	W.		1675
Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi	W.	Markes, Abell, St. Germans	A.
Martyn, Mary, Gerrans	A.	Mathew, William, Sandford	W.
1668		Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	Acc.
Moore als. Adams, Hugh, sen.,		Meare, Michael, Crediton	A.
Morchard Episcopi		Merrifeild, John, Crediton	W.
Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.	Morrish, Richard, Nympston Epi.	W.
Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell	A.	Middleton, Mary, Sandford	W.
Macey, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	Mitchell, Richard, Wendron	A. W.
Marshall, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.	Mathew, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Marke, Margaret, Padstowe	W.		1676
Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans	A.	Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1669		Moone, James, Chudleigh	W.
Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe	W.	Mathewe, John, Paynton	W.
Mortimeere, John, Crediton	W.		1677
Merle, Philipp, Crediton	W.	Major, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
1670		Marshall, Peter, Padstowe	W.
Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton	W.	Miller, Pentcott, Marledon	W.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.	Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge	A.

<i>1677, continued.</i>		
Macey, Gawan, Crediton	W.	
Moore, Margaret, Crediton	W.	
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
		<i>1678</i>
Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy	A.	
Martyn, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	
		<i>1679</i>
Morrish, John, Mordard Crews	W.	
Maunder, John, Mordard Crews	A.	
Miller, Christopher, Sandford	W.	
Milford, John, Honychurch	A.	
Mercer, Alice, Mordard Episcopi	W.	
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	
Michell, Richard, Wendron	A., W.	
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
Michell, William, Mylor	A.	
		<i>1680</i>
Mable, Julian, Chudleigh	A.	
Mercer, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	A.	
Medeat, John, Paynton	A.	
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
Miller, John, Sandford	t.	
		<i>1681</i>
Moore, John, St. Germans	A.	
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton	A.	
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford	A.	
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
		<i>1682</i>
Mills, Susan, Chudleigh	A.	
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey	t.	
Macy, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Moore, John, St. Germans	C.	
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe	A.	
Mill, Honor, Egloshaile	A.	
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.	
		<i>1683</i>
Martyn, Temperace, Lezant	A.	
Moreman, Henry, Nympston Epi.	t.	
Mace, John, Crediton	t.	
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.	
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel	t.	
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe	C.	
		<i>1684</i>
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	C.	
Menkea, Richard, Budocke	A.	
Maunder, William, Mordard Epi.	A.	
Miller, Robert, Paynton	t.	
Meredith, John, Chudleigh	A.	
		<i>1685</i>
Melhuish, William, Penryn	t.	
Meare, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.	
Miller, Joane, Paynton	A.	
March, Richard, West Allington	A.	
Meare, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.	
Mercer Thomas, Mordard Epi.	t.	
		<i>1685, continued.</i>
Meardon, Benony, Crediton	A.	
Moses, George, Crediton	t.	
Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.	
Mare als. Dunscombe, Thomazine,		
Landkey		
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge	A.	
		<i>1686</i>
Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon	t.	
Morrice, James, Mordard Episcopi	t.	
Moses, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Mortimer, Benjamin, Mordard		
Episcopi		
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke	A.	
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	A.	
Mill, John, Egloshaile	t.	
Metherell, John, Clawton	t.	
Mulford, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	
		<i>1687</i>
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Marshall, Joane, St. Mervyn	A.	
May, Henry, St. Ivall	t.	
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh	A.	
Maunder, Francis, Mordard Epi.	A.	
		<i>1688</i>
Maunder, William, Mordard Epi.	A.	
		<i>1689</i>
Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge	t.	
Marrett, Richard, Landrake	t.	
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton	t.	
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke	A.	
Mann, Ralph, Crediton	A.	
		<i>1690</i>
Martyn, John, Plymouth	t.	
		<i>1691</i>
Mills, John, Washfeild	t.	
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge	A.	
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Mervyn	A.	
Mathews, John, Westtymouth	A.	
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	t.	
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe	t.	
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe	t.	
		<i>1692</i>
Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	A.	
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton	t.	
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mortimer, John, Sandford	t.	
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton	t.	
Manning, Henry, Columbton	A.	
		<i>1693</i>
Maynard, John, Marledon	A.	
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.	
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	C.	
Mules, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	

		1694		
Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.			
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott	t.			
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles	A.			
Martin <i>als.</i> Vicary, John, Swymbridge	t.			
		1695		
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.			
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy	t.			
Marshall, James, St. Mervyn	t.			
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans	A.			
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton	t.			
		1696		
Mortimore, George, Marledon	A.			
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi.	t.			
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans	t.			
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.			
Mudd, Edward, Landkey	t.			
Moses, Samuel, Crediton	A.			
Mortimore, William, Crediton	A.			
		1697		
Michell, Ralph, Gerrans	A.			
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.			
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi	A.			
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton	A.			
		1698		
Moore, Michael, Landkey	t.			
Mediatt, John, Paynton	t.			
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey	t.			
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe	t.			
Mynars, John, St. Ervan	t.			
Moses, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.			
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	t.			
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth	t.			
		1699		
Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey	t.			
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.			
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.			
		1700		
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.			
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.			
Melhuish, John, Crediton	A.			
Martyn, John, West tingmouth	t.			
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton	t.r.			
Mayre, William, Swymbridge	t.			
		1701		
May, Humfry, St. Evall	A.			
Maynard, John, Egloshaile	t.			
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans	A.			
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans	t.r.			
Moore, Mary, Landkey	t.			
Marshall, John, Egloshaile	A.			
		1702		
Mudge, John, Paynton	t.			
Mauder, James, Chudleigh	A.			
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley	t.			
Mayne, John, West tingmouth	A.			
Mecom, William, Paynton	A.			
		1703		
March, John, Swymbridge	t.			
		1703, continued.		
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	A.			
Moses, Phillip, Crediton	t.			
Mannington, John, Exon	A.d.b.n.			
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi.	A.			
		1704		
Martin, John, West tingmouth	A.			
Mills, Henry, Crediton	t.			
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.			
Mathew, Vria, Budocke	A.			
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh	A.			
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh	t.			
Miners, John, Paynton	A.			
May, William, Teington Episcopi	A.			
		1705		
Mathew, Andrew, Crediton	t.			
Mathew, Willian, Stokegabriel	t.			
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.			
Mathew, Joseph, St. Broecke	t.			
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.			
Mill, William, Landkey	t.			
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor	t.			
		1706		
Moses, John, West tingmouth	t.			
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth	t.			
Mountstephen, John, Crediton	t.			
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.			
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan	t.			
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.			
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.			
		1707		
May, Phillip, Falmouth	t.			
Mudge, William, Paynton	t.			
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi.	A.			
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.			
Moore, James, Chudley	A.			
		1708		
Meager, John, Padstowe	A.			
May, Florence, Falmouth	t.			
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi	t.			
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi	t.			
Medlen, Charles, Budocke	A.			
May, Joseph, St. Austle	t.			
Manley, Elias, Egloshaile	t.			
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton	A.			
Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.			
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.			
		1709		
Michell, John, Mylor	t.			
Michell, John, Falmouth	t.			
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	A.			
Mayne, John, Swymbridge	A.			
Mutton, George, St. Germans	t.			
Mathews, Robert, Paynton	A.			
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.			
Mudge, William, Marldon	A.			
Martyn, John, St. Mervyn	t.			
		1710		
Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth	t.			

<i>1710, continued.</i>		
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.d.b.n.	
Murch, John, Chudley	A.	
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Molford <i>als.</i> Cunningham, — de		
Nymett Episcopi	A.	
	<i>1711</i>	
Maryon, Peter, Penryn	t.	
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin	t.	
	<i>1712</i>	
Michell, Francis, St. Evall	t.	
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton	t.	
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	t.	
	<i>1713</i>	
Mole, John, Chudley	t.	
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott	t.	
Moyle, Francis, Landrake	t.	
Merrick, Nathaniel, West tingmouth	t.	
	<i>1714</i>	
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	A.d.b.n.	
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
	<i>1715</i>	
Martin, Samuel, Gerrans	t.	
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland	t.	
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Meager, Matew, Egloshaile	A.	
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mutton, John, Christow	A.	
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
	<i>1716</i>	
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.	
Mayre, George, Landkey	t.	
Meare, John, M orchard Episcopi	t.	
Mortimer, John, Egloshaile	t.	
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Masters, Mary, Lezant	t.	
Mynard, Jane, Egloshaile	t.	
	<i>1717</i>	
Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	
Mayne, William, Penryn	t.	
Mauder, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	t.r.	
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton	A.	
Marten, William, Lezant	t.	
	<i>1718</i>	
Mead, James, Honiton	A.	
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	
Morey, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	
Mayne, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Mills, John, Crediton	A.	
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans	t.	
	<i>1719</i>	
Martyn, Joane, Paynton		t.
Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn		t.
Michell, William, Penryn		t.
Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn		t.
	<i>1720</i>	
Mannaton, John, Exeter		A.
Morris, John, Sandford		t.
Moore, Catherine, Mylor		t.
Michell, James, Mylor		A.
Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton		t.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe		t.
Mills, Richard, Budocke		t.
	<i>1721</i>	
Mauder, Robert, Crediton		t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton		t.
Milford, Robert, M orchard Epi.		t.
Mules, William, Swymbridge		A.
Martin, Henry, Swymbridge		A.
Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley		t.
Michell, Margaret, Mylor <i>or</i> Truroe		A.
Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming		t.
	<i>1722</i>	
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth		t.
Michell, Robert, Falmouth		A.
	<i>1723</i>	
Maynard, Laurence, Crediton		t.
Madge, John, Crediton		t.
More, John, Chudley		t.
Moses, John, Falmouth		A.
Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey		A.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon		t.
	<i>1724</i>	
Martyn, William, Padstow		Ac t.
Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin		A.
Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock		A.
	<i>1725</i>	
Michell, Margaret, Penryn		t.
Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn		A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans		t.
Malzar, David, Budock		t.
Moxey, John, Crediton		t.
Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington		t.
Mudge, John, Stoke Gabriel		t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshail		A.
	<i>1726</i>	
Matthews, Edward, Paington		A.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington		t.
Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi		t.
Mercer, Alice, M orchard Episcopi		t.
	<i>1727</i>	
Mole, William, Swimbridge		t.
Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi		A.
Mayne, John, Swimbridge		t.
Matterface, Gregory, Teington Episcopi		t.
	<i>1728</i>	
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans		t.
Matterface, Nicholas, West Teing- mouth		A.

		<i>1729</i>		<i>1738, continued.</i>		
Manning , Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	A.		Mill , Richard, Lancells	A.		
Metherell , Edward, Paington	A.		Manly , Thomas, M orchard Bishop	A.		
Moorman , Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.					
Martine , Philippa, Stoke Gabriel	t.					
Medyett , John, Paington	t.					
		<i>1730</i>		<i>1739</i>		
Matterface , Richard, West Teingmouth	A.		Moore , Joan, Crediton	W.		
Marks , William, St. Cleather	T.		Martyn , Peter, Padstow	W.		
May , Humphry, Crediton	A.		Mead , Nathaniel, Penryn	W.		
Menhennitt , John, Falmouth	t.		Maning , John, Nimpton Bishop	A.		
Meardon , Eleonor, Teington Epi.	A.		Manly , Hugh, Crediton	W.		
Massey , George, Falmouth	A.		Mercer , George, M orchard Bishop	W.		
		<i>1731</i>		<i>1740</i>		
Michells , John, Penryn	t.		Martyn , Richard, Padstow	W.		
Mauder , John, Crediton	A.		Matterface , Thomas, West			
Mayne , William, Swymbridge	A.		Teingmouth	A.		
Maddick , Mary, Paington	A.		Milford , Patience, M orchard Bp.	W.		
Melhuish , Gertrude, Penryn	t.		Moore , John, Sandford	W.		
		<i>1732</i>		<i>1741</i>		
Martyn , John, Padstow	t.		Medlen , Elizabeth, Mabe	A.		
Moore , John, Falmouth	A.		Matthews , Benjamin, West			
Mildon , William, Nimpton Bishop	W.		Teingmouth	A.		
Martin , Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Moone , Christopher, St. Germans	A.		
May , Samuel, Crediton	W.		Mare , John, M orchard Bishop	A., W.		
		<i>1734</i>		Mayne , James, Landkey	A.	
Martin , Michael, West Teingmouth	A.		Manly , Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Martin , Thomas, Swimbridge	W.		Melhuish , Samuel, Crediton	W.		
Matterface , Mary, Teington Bp.	A.		Manning , John, Crediton	A.		
Matthew , William, Penryn	W.			<i>1742</i>		
Moorshead , John, Lawhitton	W.		Miles , Richard, Crediton	A.		
		<i>1735</i>		Mildon , Henry, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Mitchell , Jane, Penryn	W.		Moxey , Sarah, Chudleigh	A.		
Michell , Francis, Penryn	A.		Medland , Richard, South Petherwin	A.		
Michell , Richard, Milor	A.		Medlen , Robert, Mabe	A.		
Mudge , Joan, Marldon	W.		Marten , Joseph, Lezant	A.		
		<i>1736</i>		Matthews , William, Crediton	W.	
Matterface , George, Bps. Teington	A., W.		Morrish , James, M orchard Bishop	W.		
			Maynard , David, Crediton	A.		
Milward , William, Chudleigh	W.		Morrish , Richard, Crediton	A., W.		
Mills , Nathaniel, Crediton	W.			<i>1743</i>		
Matterface , Richard, Bps. Teington	A.		Mutton , Margaret, Trewen	W.		
Mules , Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton	A.		Mare , John, Lezant	W.		
			May , Thomas, Crediton	W.		
Minard , Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.		Moyle , John, esq., St. Germans	A.		
Mayne , Mary, Swimbridge	W.		Marshall , Andrew, Falmouth	W.		
Marmaduke , John, Sandford	W.		Matterface , Richard, Bishops			
Morrice , Bartholomew, Nimpton			Teingmouth	A.		
Bishop	A.		Morrack , Jane, Budock	A.		
Mardon , Michael, Teington Bishop	W.		McDaniel , James, Falmouth	W.		
May , John, St. Breock	W.		McFarland , John, St. Germans	W.		
Mitchell , Thomas, St. Eval	W.			<i>1744</i>		
Mudge otherwise Hooke , John,			Mander , Sarah, Crediton	A.		
Teington Bishop	W.		Matthew , Edward, Paington	A.		
		<i>1738</i>		Merrifield , Sarah, Paington	W.	
Mauder , Margaret, West			Miller , John, Plimouth	W.		
Worlington			Matthews , Sarah, Crediton	W.		
Mercer , Thomas, M orchard Bp.	W.		Matterface , Thomas, West			
Maudit , Mary, Teington Bishop	A.		Teingmouth	A.		
			Marten , John, Lezant	A.		
				<i>1745</i>		
			Matthews , John, Landrake	W.		
			Murphy , Dennis, Penryn	W.		

<i>1745, continued.</i>		
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	1757, <i>continued.</i>
May, William, Falmouth	W.	Michell, John, Falmouth
Moule, Richard, Barum	W.	1758
<i>1746</i>		May, James, mariner, Crediton
Mortimer, Frances, Egloshaile	W.	Michell, William, Falmouth
Morrish, William, Falmouth	A.	Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton
<i>1747</i>		Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop
Mugford, Peter, Sandford	W.	Melluish, George, mar., Crediton
Martain, William, Chudleigh	A.	1759
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh	A.	Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth	W.	May, Mary, Lapford
Maddever, John, Lezant	A.	1760
Martyn, John, Gerrans	A.	Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton	A.	1761
<i>1748</i>		Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh
May, John, Crediton	A., W.	McMullen, Patric, Falmouth
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth	A.	Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan	A.	1762
Mallett, William, Penryn	W.	Martin, Henry, Swimbridge
Martin, Mary, Falmouth	A., W.	May, Edward, Chagford
Marten, Gregory, Teign頓 Bishop	W.	1763
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock	W.	Morish, John, Morchard Bishop
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	1764
Mundy, Nath., Mylor	W.	Manning, John, Crediton
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Mayne, Joan, Landkey
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton
<i>1749</i>		Martin, John, Tawton Bishop
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	1765
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	Milton, Walter, Crediton
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Mugworth, Henry, Paington
McKay, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Martin, Thomas, St. Breock
<i>1750</i>		Martin, John, St. Breock
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans
<i>1751</i>		Michell, James, Falmouth
Moone, John, St. Germans	W.	Marshall, Alice, St. Breock
Miners, John, Little Petherick	W.	Mildon, William, Landkey
<i>1752</i>		1766
Madge, Martha, Crediton	A.	Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	Matthews, Roger, Sandford
Mathew, Rebecca, Penryn	W.	1767
<i>1753</i>		Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge
Mills, William, Crediton	A.	Medland, Richard, South Petherwin
<i>1754</i>		Marshall, Humphry, Exeter
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn	W.	Martyn, John, Padstow
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey	A.	Mayer, John, Crediton
<i>1755</i>		May, Ann, Crediton
Matthews, John, West Teignmouth	A.	1768
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	W.	Marks, Robert, St. Germans
<i>1756</i>		Marks, Mary, St. Germans
Matterface, James, West Teignmouth	W.	Morshead, John, Lawhitton
<i>1757</i>		Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton
Mauder, Robert, Crediton	A.	Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	1769
<i>1758</i>		Mitchell, John, Mylor
Merdon, William, mar., Crediton	A.	Michell, James, Mylor
Melin, Micon, Falmouth	A.	Martin, John, Chudleigh
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	A.	Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh

<i>1769, continued.</i>		
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.	
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.	
		<i>1770</i>
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.	
		<i>1771</i>
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A., W.	
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Mare, John, Lezant	W.	
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.	
		<i>1772</i>
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.	
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.	
		<i>1773</i>
Mehinick, Jane, wid., Egglosdale	A.	
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth	A.	
		<i>1774</i>
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.	
Martin, William, Paington	A.	
		<i>1775</i>
Manley, John, Sandford	W.	
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.	
		<i>1776</i>
Mead, John, Penryn	W.	
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.	
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.	
		<i>1777</i>
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.	
		<i>1778</i>
Morish, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Morish, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
		<i>1779</i>
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.	
		<i>1780</i>
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
		<i>1781</i>
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.	
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton	W.	
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.	
Morish, Frances, Morchard Bishop	W.	
		<i>1782</i>
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Morish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Magar, Charles, Mylor	A.	
		<i>1783</i>
Morish, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Milton, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Maddever, William, Lezant	W.	
		<i>1784</i>
Mainard, David, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1786</i>
Morish, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mann, Richard, Paington	W.	
		<i>1788</i>
Melhuish, James, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1789</i>
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop	W.	
		<i>1790</i>
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock	W.	
		<i>1791</i>
May, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1792</i>
Margary, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn	W.	
Morish, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Milldon, William, Swymbridge	W.	
		<i>1793</i>
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth	W.	
		<i>1794</i>
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.	
Morris, William, Swymbridge	A.	
		<i>1795</i>
Martyn, Martha, Padstow	A.	
		<i>1796</i>
Martyn, James, Landrake	W.	
Marks, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Morris, Margaret, Padstow	W.	
		<i>1797</i>
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow	W.	
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	
		<i>1798</i>
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Mallett, James, Penryn	W.	
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton	A.	
		<i>1799</i>
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Martin, William, St. Germans	W.	
		<i>1532</i>
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe	13	
		<i>1537</i>
Nodder, William, Maruldon	47	

1541			1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton	91		Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.
<i>1546</i>			Nankevell, Joane, —	277 o.
Northcote, John, Kirton	160			
Nycholl, William, Payngton	175		1589	
<i>1551</i>			Neele or Neelde, Thomas,	
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton	24		Crediton	280 o.
<i>1553</i>			Note, John, sen., Beckley,	
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn	141		Soinbridge	302 o.
Norcott, John, Crediton	151			
<i>1554</i>			1590	
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle	196		Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.
<i>1555</i>			Northcott, John, Morchard	
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne,			Bishop	316 o.
Coliton	213		Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.
<i>1557</i>			Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel	364			
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk,			1591	
Poltymore	369		Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile	334 o.
<i>1558</i>				
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge	503		1592	
<i>1559</i>			Niel, William, Lanrake	382
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie	506		Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384
Newton, Thomas, Serneye,				
St. Germans	565		1593	
<i>1561</i>			Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans	29		<i>1594</i>	
Northcott, Symon, Washefild	41		Newton, John, Kellington	429
<i>1562</i>			Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans	433
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell	38		Nutt, Thomsin, Combmarthin	485
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens	51		Norwaye, Alexander, West	
<i>1565</i>			Teingmouth	487
Nobell, William, Lawtitton	22			
<i>1568</i>			1600	
Notte, John, sen., Bickell,			Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.
Swymbridge	171		Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell	W.
<i>1569</i>				
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell	183		1602	
<i>1575</i>			Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell	135-315		<i>1603</i>	
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell	436		Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
<i>1576</i>			Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.
Neck, Stephen, Paynton	362 o.		<i>1604</i>	
<i>1578</i>			Newcombe, Barbara, North	
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford	404 o.		Tawton	26
<i>1579</i>				
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyr-			1605	
lande, Morchard Bishop	421 o.		Norris, Hugh, Crewe Morchard	35
<i>1583</i>			Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton	66 o.		Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marl-	
<i>1584</i>			borough	61
Nicholl, James, Penpole,			Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70
<i>Philacke</i>	86 o.		Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin,			Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183
Alternon	125 o.		<i>1606</i>	
<i>1587</i>			Niccoll, John, Totnes	220
Newton, John, St. Ernye	219 o.		Norman, John, Combmartin	228
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton	217 o.		Nicholl als. John, Peers, Antorn	
Nevey als. Tanner, James,			Mabin	237
Crediton	231 o.		Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.
			Nosworthie, Marie, widow,	
			Mannaton	
			Norris, Gabriell, Morchard	254
			Crewes	295
			Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305
			Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.
			<i>1607</i>	
			Newton, William, Larracke	318

	1608		1619, continued.
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338 W.	Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397	Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398 W.	Northam, John, Yarcombe	118
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans	418 W.		1621
Newberry, John, Wemburie	428	Newcombe, John, Upautery	185
	1609	Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210 W.
Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley	441, 89	Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock	216 W.
	1610		1622
Norman, George, Morebath	14	Normand, William, Gerrance	230
Norton, John, Hewode, Thorne- combe	28	Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe	296
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	40 W.	Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrang- eworthy, Bradworthie	49		1623
Noke, William, Peryn	92 Inv.	Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530 W.
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn	104		1625
Norcott, George, Sandford	107 W.	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington	115 W.	Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574
	1611		1628
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121 W.	Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.
Nicholl, Eavday or Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland	147 Inv.		1629
	1612	Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174	Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn	Inv. & Renunciation
Newell, Elizabeth, Paignton	174		1631
	1613	Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop	W.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190		1633
Null, John, Egloshaile	A. m.	Neilds, Phillip, Paington	A.
Nicholles, Roger, Martinho	202		1634
Neck, Nicholas, Paignton	210 W.	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W.
Newton, John, Tregorth, Egloshaile	212	Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W. m.
Newcombe, William, Northlew	272	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289		1638
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291	Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)	—
	1614		1639
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paignton	226 Inv.	Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke- fleming	254	Neck, Joane, Paignton	W.
	1615		1640
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310	Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge	W.
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318 W.	Neck, Joane, Paignton	A.
	1616	Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440		1641
Nickle, Richard, Peryn	452	Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
	1617		1643
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367 W.	Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397		1644
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.	Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes	—
	1618		1645
Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton	405 W.	Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.
	1619	Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.
Naramore, Morks Dodiscombs- leigh	52	Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.

	1648		1682, continued.
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick	1651	W.	Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall
Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe	1651	W.	1683 Norris, Walter, Penryn
Nickoll, William, Tawstock	1653	Inv.	Newey, Edward, Gerrans
Neck, John, Paynton	1661	W.	1684 Nottle, William, Lezant
Nicholls, James, St. Germans	1663	W.	1685 Newham, Joane, St. Ivall
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi		W.	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	1664	W.	Nicholson, Margaret, Teign頓 Epi.
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington	1665	W.	Nettle, Margaret, Egloshaile
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton		W.	1687 Necke, James, Paynton
Northcote, Walter, Crediton		W.	Newte, Agnes, St. Germans
Normand, Robert, Gerrans	1666	A.	1688 Necke, Mathew, Paynton
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton		W.	1689 Newye, Peter, Gerrans
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton		W.	1690 Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	1667	W.	1691 Nichols, William, Crediton
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn		W.	Newcombe, George, Crediton
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.		A.	Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.
Newye, William, Gerrans	1668	W.	Nichols, Richard, Penryn
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	1669	W.	Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony	1670	W.	Newye, Valentine, Gerrans
Neson als. Easton, William, St. Germans	1671	W.	1692 Noye, Mary, Penryn
Northcote, Robert, Sandford		A.	Newcombe, James, Paynton
Necke, Joan, Paynton	1672	W.	1693 Noel, Roger, Falmouth
Nott, John, Swymbridge		A.	Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton
Newey, William, Gerrans	1673	A.	Hampstead
Naire, Henry, Budocke	1674	A.	Necke, John, Paynton
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge		W.	Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans
Norman, John, Padstowe	1675	W.	1695 Nichols, Jane, St. Mervyn
Nott, William, Swymbridge	1678	W.	Narraway, Robert, Paynton
Nicholls, John, St. Mervyn		W.	Nichols, Samuel, Marldon
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans	1680	W.	1696 Nevill, Valentine, Penryn
Necke, Clement, Paynton	1681	t.	Newton, William, St. Germans
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge	1682	t.	Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn		t.	1698 Nichols, James, St. Germans
Nichols, Richard, Penryn		t.	Nuehome, John, St. Evall
			Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge
			1699 Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke
			1700 Necke, John, Paynton
			Nott, John, Swymbridge
			Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile
			Nichols, William, St. Germans
			1701 Nevill, Grace, Penryn
			Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi

	1702		1730	
Newton als. Tremlett, —			Northleigh , George, Crediton	t.
Sandford	t.		Nottle , Ann, Trewen	t.
	1704			
Nottle , Richard, Lawhitton	t.		Nicholls , Prudence, Swimbridge	t.
	1706		Neelds , John, Chudleigh	A.
Nott , John, Swymbridge	t.			
	1707		1731	
Nicholls , John, Davidstowe	t.		Nicholls , John, St. Germans	t.
Narramore , Bartho., Teington			Nankevall , Elizabeth, St. Breock	t.
Episcopi	t.		Nowell , William, Gluvias	t.
	1709			
Necke , William, Paynton	A.		1732	
Norris , John, Chudleigh	t.		Nott , Ann, Swimbridge	W.
	1710		Nowell , Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Netherton , John, Mylor	t.			
Necke , Stephen, Paynton	t.		1734	
	1711		Nockey , Robert, Falmouth	W.
Necke , John, Paynton	t.		Nott , Ann, Swimbridge	A.
Necke , Elizabeth, Marledon	t.			
Naile , Robert, St. Breocke	t.		1735	
	1712		Nichols , William, St. Germans	W.
Notting , Jasper, Southpetherwyn	A.			
Necke , Mathew, Paynton	t.		1736	
	1714		Nott , Thomas, South Molton	A.
Nicks , William, Crediton	t.		Nancy , John, Padstowe	W.
Nottle , Mary, Lawhitton	t.			
Nicholas , Stephen, Gluvias	A.		1738	
	1715		Neck , Matthew, Totnes	A.
Nott , Elioner, Swymbridg	t.			
Necke , Stephen, Paynton	t.		1739	
Nott , Honor, Southpetherwyn	t.		Nott , Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
	1717			
Nott , William, Swymbridge	t.		1740	
	1718		Nicholas , Stephen, Gluvias	A.
Nott , Margarett, Swymbridge	t.		Nichols , Samuel, Milor	A.
	1720			
Norrish , George, West tingmouth	t.		1741	
Nottle , Robert, Trewen	t.		Norris , Grace, Penryn	A.
	1721			
Nosworthy , George, Moreton	A.		1742	
Hampstead			Norman , Jonas, Crediton	A.
			Nichols , Edward, St. Anthony	A.
	1723		Nichlos , Margaret, Gluvias	W.
Norman , Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Nancy , Joan, Padstow	W.
	1724		Nott , William, Swimbridge	W.
Nottle , John, Lawhitton	A.			
Norris , Mary, West Teingmouth	a. t.		1743	
			Northcote , Henry, sen., bart., of	
	1725		Upton Pyne	W.
Nowell , Thomas, Budock	a. t.			
	1726		1744	
Narramore , Richard, Chudleigh	t.		Neck , John, Paington	W.
Netherton , John, Falmouth	t.		Narramore , Richard, Teington	W.
	1728		Bishop	
Newcombe , Mary, Crediton	t.			
Nicholls , Joseph, Barnstaple	t.		1745	
	1729		Narramore , Thomas, Bishops	
Neck , John, Paington	t.		Teington	W.
Newcombe , John, Crediton	t.		Niel , Richard, St. Germans	W.
Nicholls , John, Swimbridge	t.		Nichols , Ferdinando, Mylor	W.
Nottell , William, Trewen	t.		Neck , Susanna, Paington	W.
			Nickolls , George, Lezant	W.
			Nottle , Richard, Lawhitton	W.
	1746			
			Nuckey , Richard, Falmouth	A.
	1747			
			Newton , Henry, St. Germans	A.
			Nichols , John, Gerrans	W.
			Nichols , Henry, Gerrans	W.
			Newton , Martin, Milor	A.

1748			1773	
Nippier, John, St. Germans	A.		Nancollins, Richard, Egglosshaile	A.
1749			Nicholas, Richard, Penryn	W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn	A.		Nowell, William, Budock	W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans	W.			
1751			1774	
Nations, Richard, Padstow	W.		Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.
Nancy, Richard, Budock	W.			
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock	W.		1775	
1752			Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn	W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias	W.			
1753			1776	
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton	W.		Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
1754				
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn	A.		1778	
Narramore, Walter, West Teign-	W.		Northey, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
mouth				
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	W.		1784	
1755			Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor	W.
Nicholls, William, Crediton	W.			
1756			1785	
Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.		Nankivell, John, St. Issey	W.
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.			
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor	W.		1789	
Narramore, Walter, West Teign-	A., W.		Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge	W.
mouth				
1760			1792	
Nicholls, John, Falmouth	A.		Norrish, Andrew, Crediton	A., W.
1762				
Nancollis, John, St. Breock	A.		1793	
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Nickell, Charles, St. Breock	A.
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		Nichols, John, St. Anthony	W.
Nankivel, John, Mylor	A.			
1763			1795	
Norris, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.		Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Necke, Elinor, Paington	W., C.			
Nance, Richard, Padstow	W., C.		1797	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor	A.		Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
Nankivel, John, Mylor	A.		Nichols, James, Falmouth	A.
Nankivel, Thomas, Mylor	A.			
1764			1542	
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe	W.		Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton	100
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor	W.			
1765			1543	
Northey, Emanuel, Paington	A.		Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton	118
1766			Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton	127
Nott, John, Swimbridge	A.			
Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.		1546	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon	W.		Owlsdon, John, Paynton	176
1767				
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops	A., W.		1547	
Teington			Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton	185
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor	W.			
1771			1548	
Newland, Nicholas, West Teign-	W.		Oxenbere, John, Crediton	247
mouth				
Newman, Thomas, Penryn	W.		1553	
1772			Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton	129
Narramore, Giles, Paington	A.			
			1554	

	1579		1621
Olever, Luce, Penryn	190	Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186 Inv.
1582		Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198 Inv.
Osborne, John, Sandford	55 o.	Odger, Edward, Peryn	198 Inv.
1586		Odgers, Richard, Budock	W.
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Law- hitton	Inv.	Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe	287
1587			1624
Otway, John, Perin	224 o.	Osborne, John, Ashton	513
Oliver, John, St. Merin	231 o.	1625	
1591		Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421
Owen, Nicholas, Breage	352 o.	Olliver, William, Cornwood	440
1594		Oldriffe, David, Morley	563
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke	484	Osborne, Hugh, Perryn	A., Inv.
1600		Orrick, John, Paington	W.
Otes, Richard, Mylor	W. o.	1626	
1605		Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton	W.
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe	30		1627
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	36	Odgier, John, Budock	W.
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Columb- stock	161	1629	
1606		Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth	W., Inv.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	233		1632
Oliver, Stephen, Breage	243 W.	Oxenbury, Michael, Anthony	W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	256	1636	
1607		Odger, Thomas, Budock	A.
Olesbroome, William, Trusham	323	1638	
1608		Oliver, Luce, Crediton	A.
Oke, John, St. Gennis	399	1639	
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis	400	Odger, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian	401	Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	428	1640	
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton	428	Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.
1610		Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede	93, 93a	Oliver, Tristrame, Lezant	W.
		1641	
Oates, Thomas, Milor	93 Inv.	Oxenham, James, Crediton	W.
1611		1644	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey	120, 146	Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.
		Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton	A.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	W. m. 229	1647	
Odger, John, Budock	139 W.	Olliver, William, Lawhitton	A.
1612		Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton	A.
Osburne, Peeter, Paington	173 W.	1648	
1613		Oliver, Nicholas, St. Eivan	A.
Orchard, Richard, Foye	197	Odger, Bennett, Stethians	W.
1614		1651	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229	Odione, Joane, widow —	Inv.
1616		1660	
Osbourne, William, Crediton	313 W.	Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott	414	1663	
1617		Ough, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton	370 W.	Orchard, William, St. Breague	A.
1619		1666	
Opie, Jane, Bodmin	90	Oates, Henry, Mylor	A.
1620		1668	
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	135	Oliver, John, Gerrans	W.
		Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.

	1669		
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton	A., W.		
	1671		
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.		
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.		
	1672		
Osborne, William, Crediton	W.		
Oliver, John, Lezant	W.		
	1674		
Osbourne, John, Crediton	W.		
	1675		
Osbourne, John, Crediton	A., W.		
Osbourne, William, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		
	1677		
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell	W.		
	1679		
Oram, William, Falmouth	W.		
	1683		
Oliver, William, Lanceston	t.r.		
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi	t.		
	1685		
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine, Lansalloe	A.		
	1686		
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine, Lansalloe	A.		
	1688		
Odger, Peter, Penryn	t.		
	1689		
Olver, William, St. Breocke	t.		
	1690		
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	t.		
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.		
	1691		
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant	t.		
Osbourne, John, St. Germans	A.		
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth	t.		
	1695		
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans	t.		
	1702		
Opy, John, Egloshaile	t.		
Oram, William, Tawton Epi.	t.		
	1703		
Odiorne, William, St. Erney	A.		
	1706		
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth	A.		
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	A.		
	1707		
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell	t.		
Olliver, George, Chudley	A.		
	1708		
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans	t.		
	1709		
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke	t.		
	1710		
Oliver, George, Chudley	A.		
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.		
Odger, John, Falmouth	t.		
	1711		
Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.		
	1713		
Oliver, William, Lanceston	t.		
	1714		
Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice	A.		
	1715		
Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.		
	1716		
Odger, James, St. Anthony	t.		
	1717		
Odger, Henry, Budocke	A.		
	1718		
Oats, Henry, Mylor	A.		
	1720		
Osbourne, William, Penryn	t.		
Osland, James, Gluvias	A.		
	1722		
Oxenham, John, Northliew	A.		
	1724		
Odam, Henry, St. Thomas prope Exon	t.		
	1726		
Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.	t.		
	1727		
Ould, John, St. Meryn	t.		
	1728		
Olver, Lewes, Egloshaile	A.		
	1729		
Oliver, Thomas, Lanceston	t.		
Osborne, William, Penryn	t.		
	1733		
Odger, Robert, Penryn	A.		
	1734		
Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth	A.		
	1736		
Osland, Ursula, Budock	W.		
	1741		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	W.		
	1742		
Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.		
Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-mouth	W.		
	1743		
Odgar, John, Falmouth	W.		
Oliver, William, Falmouth	W.		
	1747		
Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-mouth	A., W.		
	1748		
Old, Michael, Penryn	A.		
	1749		
Osborne, Samuel, Penryn	W.		
	1750		
Oake, Robert, Falmouth	A.		
	1751		
Opie, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.		
	1752		
Old, Michael, Penryn	A.		
	1753		
Old, John, Penryn	A.		
	1754		
Obey, Peter, St. Germans	W.		
	1755		
Oak, Elizabeth, Membury	W.		
	1756		
Oliver, Grace, Falmouth	A.		

<i>1748, continued.</i>			
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64
<i>1749</i>		Prieste, John, M orchard Bishop	60, 61
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	Philip, Anthonis, Marldon	65
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	Pope, John, Kirton	66
<i>1750</i>		Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75
<i>1751</i>		Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.		
<i>1752</i>			
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	1540	
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Paufforde, John, Crediton	79
<i>1753</i>		Phillipe, John, Bishops Teynton	81
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.		
<i>1754</i>			
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	1541	
<i>1755</i>		Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Philip, John, Bishops Teynton	92
<i>1756</i>			
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South	A., W.	1542	
Petherwin		Pope, John, Kirton	103
<i>1757</i>		Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter	
Oates, Michael, Gerrans	W.	Cathedral	108
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110
<i>1758</i>		Pope, Joane, Kirton	111
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.	Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111
<i>1759</i>			
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	1543	
<i>1760</i>		Power, John, Payngton	120
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Pod, William, Kyrtion	126
<i>1761</i>		Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.		
<i>1762</i>		1544	
Olver, John, Egloskylle	W.	Philip, John, Kirton	135
<i>1763</i>		Preston, John, Crediton	138
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Perry, Laurence, Payngton	139
<i>1764</i>		Puse or Prowse, Thomas, Bishops	
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	Teynton	142
<i>1765</i>		Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.		
Pevis or Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	1545	
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.	Parker, Henry, Payngton	151
Prescott, William, —	17 W.		
<i>1766</i>		1546	
Poole, William, —	21 W.	Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169
<i>1767</i>		Payne, William, Teignmouth	171
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	Parys, John, Thorverton	172
<i>1768</i>		Peter, John, Payngton	174
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	Powle, Robert, Payngton	176
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon	42	Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of	
Peter, William, Marldon	42	Knowstone	177
Prince, John, Peynton	42	Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179
<i>1769</i>			
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52	1547	
<i>1770</i>		Paddon, John, Bishops Teynton	190
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton	57, 64	Palmer, Robert, Kyrtion	191
		Preston, Henry, rector of Ashe-	
		burie	192
		Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194
		Philipps, Edmund, M orchard Bp.	221
		1548	
		Pascowe, John, Marildon	236
		Pollard, John, —	241
		Powter, John, Swymbridge	242
		Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton	244
		Philip, John, Kirton	249
		1549	
		Peers, John, Paynton	254

<i>1549, continued.</i>		<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255	Power, Jone, Payngton	458
1550		Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463
Pottell, John, Chudlegh	261	Priddam or Prowdam, Mathewe,	
Parre, John, —	261	Morcharde Bishop	467
1551		Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201	1559	
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208	Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509
Peter, John, Marildon	216	Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton	512
Peter, John, Marildon	1	Priddam or Prowdam, Thomsin,	
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2	Morcharde Bishop	537
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17	1561	
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21	Phillippe, William, Mauldon	622
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39	Peter, John, Peyngton	624
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32	Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39
Parre, John, Chudlegh	32	1562	
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33	Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant	32
Payre, Edith, Totton	39	Parr, Wilmote, Chudlegh	53
1552		1564	
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79	Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84	Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18
Palmer, William, Lanrake	102	Periam, Jone, Crediton	140
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104	1565	
Pridam, John, Kirton	106	Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon	21
1553		1566	
Pope, Thomas, Morcharde Bishop	116	Paul, John, clerk, Pughill	143
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121	Preston, Mathewe, vicar of	
Puston or Priston, Nicholas,		Rattery	142
Chudligh	123	Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119	1567	
Pullen als. Vicarie, John, Bishops		Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149
Nympton	125	Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153	Partridge als. Hearne, Aves,	
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169	Chudlegh	180
1555		1568	
Phyllyppe, Robert, sen., Sampford		Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184
Swythune	227	1569	
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248	Prowse, Peter, Morcharde Bishop	187
Proughter, Beaton, widow,		Perrye, John, Paington	190
Swymbridge	255, 257	1570	
1556		Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277	1571	
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278	Philipp, Ottes, Payngton	67
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283	Penrose, Richard, Budock	80
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle	315	Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85
1557		Pounsford, John, Crediton	94
Phillip, Robert, Sampford		Pope, John, Crediton	214
Swythune	328	Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365	Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-		1572	
gabriell	419	Pensen, Thomas, Chudlegh	105
Petter, John, Payngton	426	1573	
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429	Place, Thomas, Sandford	338
Proute, Sir John, parson,		Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247
Washfield	421	Payse, William, vicar, Salcombe	262
1558		1574	
Prydham, John, Kyrtion	425	Parche, John, Lezant	124
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton	436	Ponsorde, Cicelie, widow,	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644	Crediton	124, 435
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438	Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129

	1575
Payge , John, parson, Creacombe	278
Pelynin , Catteren, Tawton Bishop	316
Prowse , Margaret, Morchard Bishop	321
Pearse , Robert, clerk, Bickley	281 o.
	1576
Pears , William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd	341 o.
Pope , Alice, Lankey	A.
Pasmore , John, North Molton	345 o.
Penharrode , Edith, —	351 o.
Pallamouter , Richard, St. Columbe	353 o.
Penrose , Jane, widow, Stooke- gabriell	363
Pedler , Margery, Pranckards Weeke	436
Peers , Joane, widow, Lanteglos	437
Penticost , —, Creacombe	437
	1577
Pope , Henry, Crediton	382 o.
Phillipps , Nicholas, Teignton Epi.	438
	1578
Pyrryam , John, vicar, Pynhoo	292 o.
Payne , Agnes, widow, Westeing- mouth	407 o.
Prest , William, Plimpton	438
	1579
Peake , Edmonde, Swymbridge	423 o.
Paddon , John, Shote, Bps. Teington	428 o.
Payne , John, Paington	433 o.
	1580
Pope , Richard, Morchard Bishop	1
Pitte , George, St. Germans	14
Peres , John, Brecocke by Wadebridge	15
Pokenhorne , Richard, St. Eval	17
Phillip , John, Mareldon	24
Pearce , Christopher, —	25
	1581
Peter , Elizabeth, Mareldon	29 o.
Paghan , John, Sandford	30 o.
Parson , Henry, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.
Parson , Joane, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.
	1583
Parre , Nicholas, Chudleigh	62 o.
Parre , Thomas, Chudleigh	62 o.
Peckard , John, Tawton Episcopi	63 o.
Pickerde , Ellen, spr., Sonbridge	70 o.
Pope , William, Morchard Bp.	74 o.
Paddon , Alice, wid., Teington Bp.	76 o.
Pascowe , George, Lavabe	78 o.
Pitte , John, St. Germans	79 o.
Peerse , Nicholas, Sandford	81
Parre , Thomas, Chudleigh	81 o.
Prin , John, St. Germyn	82 o.

	1584
Pasmore , Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton	90 o.
Phillippe , William, Trevosper, South Petherwin	97 o.
Perrott , Joane, widow, Corne- worthie	99
Pridice , Richard, St. Laurance, Exon	113 o.
Pope , John, Abbotskerswell	114 o.
Pratt , John, Brodclist	121 o.
Parkinge , Thomas, Allrington	128 o.
Perry , Robert, Setton	130 o.
Pryor , John, Egloskerrye	136 o.
Parre , Bartholomew, Hemiocke	149 o.
Periam , John, Topsham	160
Pratt , John, Brodclist	161
	1585
Phesey or Veysey , Thomasine, Paington	164 o.
Payne otherwise Hooper , Thomas, Bps. Tawton	174 o.
	1586
Pycford , Robert, St. Germans	182 o.
Pounce , Henry, Mareldon	186 o.
Phillip , Robert, Sandford	190 o.
Payne , John, Isie	196 o.
Pope , Joane, Sandford	204
Please , Phillip, Sandford	204
	1587
Phisick , Walter, Trewen	205 o.
Pope , William, Mareldon	213 Inv.
Parnell , Joane, widow, Paington	216 o.
Peter , John, Padstow	217 o.
Preter , John, Stoke gabriell	226 o.
Peperell , Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	233 o.
Prowse , John, Teignton Epi.	241 o.
Praster , Joane, widow, Landkie	242
	1588
Pascowe , Ralphe, Peryn	243 o.
Phillip als. Martin , Thomas, Paington	255
Pentire , John, Southpetherwin	260 o.
Penrose , John, jun., Penryn	261 o.
Pollard , Michael, —	276 o.
Pollarde , Phillip, —	277 o.
Pope , John, Crediton	277 o.
	1589
Peter , John, Padstowe	289 o.
Pope , Nicholas, Crediton	291 o.
Psalter or Salter , Robert, Paington	300 o.
	1590
Praughtier , Roger, Landkey	314 o.
	1591
Philip , John, Kirton	325 o.
Poole , John, Morchard Epi.	331 o.
Peers , Walter, Egloshaile	332 o.
Peerse , John, sen., Crediton	335 o.

<i>1591, continued.</i>		<i>1600, continued.</i>	
Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.	Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.	Peeter als. Waye, Nicholas,	
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.	Sandford	W.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.	Peerse als. John, Henry, Anthony	W.
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358		1601
Palmer, John, Crediton	358	Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
	<i>1592</i>	Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363	Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Payne als. Hooper, William,		Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Tawton Episcopi	392	Pyper als. Johnson, Henry, Perryn	Inv.
Palmer, Henery, Crediton	395		1602
	<i>1593</i>	Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe,		Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Crediton	397 o.	Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton	W.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.	Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400	Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.	Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton		Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.
Poole	416		1603
Peter, William, Marledon	446	Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
	<i>1594</i>	Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.	Passé, John, Paington	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.	Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449	Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464	Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.
Porter, William, clk., Botelemeing	479		1604
Parre, William, Dodbrooke	484	Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Pope, Edward, Mordard Bishop		Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25
	<i>1597</i>		1605
Proves, James, Milor	W.	Pridham, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.		26 Inv.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.	Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.	Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Pascow als. Runimow, Stephan,		Pope, Peter, Mordard Epi.	51 Inv.
Penrym	Inv.	Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett	
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage	W.	Episcopi	51 Inv.
Pope, Christopher, Mordard		Princurye, John, Exon	—
Bishop	W.	Peterfeilde, Alice, wid., Buckland	
Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.	Monachorum	62
Perry, John, Crediton	W.	Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop	W.	Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.	Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings	
	<i>1599</i>	Nympton	77
Phabine or Phabe, William, Breage	W.	Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
Peter, John, Padestow	W.	Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.
	<i>1600</i>	Potter, William, Broadhembury	107
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.	Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
Perton or Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.	Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan	134
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.	Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.	Perrie, William, Farwae	148
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.	Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149
Pillevyn als. Vickery, Emott,			
Bishops Tawton	A. m.	Puddicombe, Robert, sen.,	
		Dewstainton	155
		Pollinge, William, Farway	160
		Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
		Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163

1605, continued.		1608, continued.	
Prowse, William, Southtoune, Dartmouth	164	Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile	365 W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167	Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182	Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183	Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke	373
Prince, George, Kilmington	183	Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183	Pearce, John, Northley	374
Peke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183	Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peke, Marian, South Petherwin	183	Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198	Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pyn, John, Sidberye	199	Pope, John, Mamhead	427
	1606	Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211	Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219	Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220	Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221	Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Priske, William, Mullion	227	Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230	Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidger	231	Please <i>als.</i> Goss, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi	437
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.	Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286	Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287	Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddes- combsleigh	470
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh	293		1609
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.	Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298	Pasmore, John, Sumbridge	441 Inv.
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.		1610
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300	Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301	Petherickes otherwise Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Passmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.	Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301	Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthe	22
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwood- kelly	301	Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301	Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye	303 Inv.	Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.	Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.	Pawlyn, Robert, sen., South- petherwyn	69 W.
	1607	Parnall, John, Breooke	75 & 91 W.
Pepperell, John, Crediton	318	Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319	Pearce, Pearce [<i>sic</i>], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.	Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322	Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92
Potties, George, Crediton	324		1611
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.	Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
	1608	Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348	Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
		Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
		Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
		Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile	126 W.
		Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
		Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
		Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
		Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
		Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
		Parson, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

<i>1611, continued.</i>		<i>1615, continued.</i>	
Preston, Thomas, Crediton	148 Inv.	Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock	329
Peverton, John, Crediton	148 Inv.		
		Pray, Philip, Crediton	A. m.
			<i>1616</i>
Phillips, Thomas, Seaton	151	Pope, Matewe, Lankey	336 W.
Peake, Giles, Crediton	174 Inv.	Panchard, John, Exon	344
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash	173	Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer	346
		Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Roger, Crediton	
			353 W.
Proute, John, Lanivett	182	Pulman, Edward, Luppitt	356
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth	186	Pullen <i>als.</i> Warren, Nicholas, Upawtrey	381
Pearse, William, Broadclift	192	Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley	383
Phillipps <i>als.</i> Mason, William, St. Germans	194 W.	Prince, Walter, St. Germans	399 W.
Prest, William, Launceston	194	Phillipps, Siblie, Southpetherwine	420 W.
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton	202		
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton	213 W.	Pode, Thomas, Lezant	421 W.
Phillipps, Richard, clerk, Northlewe	270	Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash	
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	277		421
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	289	Phillipp, John, Illugan	431
Pellowe, William, Lezant	289	Palmer, William, Lanrake	432 W.
Parr, Stephen, Larrake	289 Inv.	Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox	435 W.
Poltista <i>or</i> Poltisca, Nicholas, Peryn	289 Inv.		<i>1617</i>
Pellowe, James, —	289	Phisick, John, Trewen	366 W.
Phillipps, Henry, Northill	292	Perry, Edward, sen., Crediton	375 W.
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	292 Inv.	Pomery <i>als.</i> Rowe, Phillip, Breocke	394 W.
		Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon	397
1614		Pavey, Charells, Yacombe	397
Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh	227 Inv.	Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock	
Pond, Philip, Mordard Episcopi	227		399
Pedler, William, St. Breock	228 Inv.	Plimpton, John, Butteleigh	399
Paige, John, Sandford	228 Inv.	Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton	
Pearne, John, St. Meryn	228 Inv.		404
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	228 Inv.	Pomery, Arthur, Saltash	445
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	233 W.	Pett, Henry, Lanrake	445 Inv.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Egloshaile	238 W.	Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton	446 Inv.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	249 W.		<i>1618</i>
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon	259 W.	Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Wilmote, widow, Sandford	417
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp.	294 W.	Patridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn	409
Ponde, Phillip, Mordard Bp.	298 W.	Pickford, Marye, St. German	447
		Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	
			452
		Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias	449 Inv.
		Pope, John, Sandford	456 W.
		Phillipp, Peter, Sandford	456 W.
		Proffitt, John, Egloshaile	459 W.
		Powne, William, Paington	451
		Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider	463
		Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton	4
		Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington	
			14
		Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans	16
		Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon	
			22

1619

- Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh 17
 Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 24
 Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteingron 40
 Pearse, Christofer, Bramford
 Speake 59
 Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian 60
 Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton
 73 W.
 Pilman, John, Litell Torrington 77
 Periam, Richard, Ailisbearre 80
 Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe 94
 Phillips, John, St. Germans 114 W.
 Prust, Carnsen, Hartland 119
 Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton 119
 Phillip, Robert, Sandford 126 W.
 Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.

1620

- Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin 128
 Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh 134
 Peeter, James, Paington 147
 Pyper, John, Trewen 148 W.
 Peter, James, Paington 158 W.
 Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh 163 W.
 Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops
 Nympton 173 W.
 Potter, Richard, Chudleigh 174 W.
 Poole, Thomas, West Teignmouth 186

1621

- Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon
 188 W.
 Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter 194
 Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop
 201 W.
 Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop
 197 Inv.
 Penrose als. Tomado, John, Budock
 198

- Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge 199 W.
 Pengelly, William, Landkey 200 W.
 Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen 209 W.
 Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe 210 W.
 Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham,
 Lancells 212
 Payne, Richard, Hevitree 260

- Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne
 275
 Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas 294

1622

- Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke
 250 W.
 Penhorwood, Agnes, widow,
 Hartland 238
 Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston 244
 Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt),
 West Allington 261, 304
 Plowman als. Stock, Robert,
 Northmolton 270
 Perry, Richard, Farway 300
 Peryn als. Clement, Agnes, Kenton 302

1622, continued.

- Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton 305
 Penkevelli, Francis, St. Mynvar 305
 Prowte, Hugh, St. Stephans,
 Launceston 305
 Priddis, Joane, widow, Great
 Torrington 314
 Poules als. Poulsford, Thomas,
 Marldon 320 W.
 Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan 323 W.
 Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter 325
 Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake 338 W.
 Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 342
 Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan 342
 Peter als. Gammon, Elizabeth,
 Mawgan 343
 Pryn, — W.
 Pope, Christofer, Sandford 361 W.

1623

- Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton 343
 Prowse, John, Lanrake 343
 Payne, Margery, Barnstaple 344
 Phillips, John, Crediton 344
 Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter 383
 Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 393 W.
 Pryn, Joane, St. Germans 494
 Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen 495 W.

1624

- Paschow, John, St. Gerrance 397 W.
 Parsons, William, Yarcombe 411
 Pope, James, Landkey 538 W.
 Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh 554

1625

- Paynter, William, Launcells 426
 Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of
 Unyallant 434
 Puddicombe, William, Okehampton 577
 Pitten, John, Germansweek 578
 Peryam, Robert, Lympton 585
 Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth 605
 Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey W.
 Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans Inv.
 Plym, Philip, Lankey A.
 Payne, William, Lankey Inv.

1626

- Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
 Parre, Matthew, St. Germans W.
 Pearne, Katheryne, widow,
 St. Merryn W.
 Phillipps, Peter, Padstow W. m.
 Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington Inv.
 Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington W.
 Pitt, John, St. Breock W.
 Peeke, Henry, Crediton W.

1627

- Pretor, William, Stokegabriell W.
 Penwarne, Ellis, Budock A., Inv.
 Pedler, Scipio, Egloshaile A., Inv.
 Palmer, William, sen., Lezant W.
 Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.

<i>1627, continued.</i>	
Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.
Phillip, Richard, Padstow	W.
Peter, George, Padstow	Inv.
	1628
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Alice, Chudleigh	W.
	1629
Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow	A., Inv.
Paschowe, Joane, Marledon	W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton	W.
	1631
Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Palmer, William, Lanrake	W.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Peter, John, Padstow	W.
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westington-inmouth	W.
Packer, Samuel, Crediton	W.
	1632
Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington	W.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth	Inv.
	1635
Pellaven, George, Sunbridge	W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington	W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock	W.
	1636
Pope, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Philp, John, Paington	W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans	A.
	1637
Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett	W.
Peeter, James, Marledon	A.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
	1638
Penny, John, Paington	W.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey	A. & Ac.
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon	W.
Palmer, Richard, Westtingmonth	Ac.
	1639
Pentecost, Thomas, St. Gerrans	A.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrake	A.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	A.
Pope, William, Sandford	W.
	1640
Pope, Mary, Landkey	A.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett	A.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton	W.
Pacon <i>als.</i> Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans	A.
<i>1640, continued.</i>	
Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
	1641
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pryn, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Pascow, John, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Phillip, Sandford	W.
Pitt, William, St. German	W.
	1643
Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford	W.
Pidsleigh, John, Crediton	A. m.
Prydis, Jonas, Landkey	W.
Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Polsland, Joce, Kennerley	A.
Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A. m.
Pooke, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penry	W.
Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	W.
Pope, Richard, Sandford	W.
Pope, James, Sandford	A.
	1644
Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton	W.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.
Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell	W.
Pass, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pope, John, Crediton	W.
	1645
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell	W.
	1646
Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton	A.
Potter, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pinsent, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrake	W.
Prophett, Richard, Paington	W.
Peirse <i>als.</i> John, John, Anthony	W.
Pekee, William, Southpetherwyn	A.
Palke, John, Witcombe	W.
Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington	Ac.
	1647
Pridham, John, Crediton	W.
Phillips, Margaret, Brixham	Bond
Pugsley, William, Loxhore	Inv.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	Acc.
Peaton or Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
	1648
Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton	W.
Peter <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Budock	A.
Penrose, Jentell, Penry	W.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Punchardes, William, South Molton	Inv.
Palmer, Henry, Lanrake	A.

		1664, continued.
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow	W.	Pridham, Gilbert, M orchard Epi.
Philipp als. Martyn, Thomas, Paington	W.	Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton	A.	Payne, Anne, Crediton
Philpe, Richard, Sandford	Bond	Popplestone, George, Mylor
		Pridham, Gilbert, jun., M orchard Episcopi
Parnell, Susan, Maker	W.	Philipps, Richard, Crediton
Phillip, Matthew, —	Inv.	Parre, John, Chudleigh
Pendray, John, St. Austell	W.	Prideam, Joan, Padstowe
		Pridham, Robert, St. Breooke
		1665
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton	Inv.	Prowse, James, Falmouth
Peers, Mary, Boyton	W.	Pallmer, Joan, Landrake
Pearse als. Naparowe, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	Payne, Henry, Lezant
		Pedler, William, St. Breock
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor	Bond	Pedler, John, St. Breock
		Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock
Pile, John, Linton	Inv.	
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke	W.	1666
Pettell, Richard, Muncleigh	Inv.	Penleaze, William, Falmouth
		Pitt, Rose, St. Germans
Palfry, William, Venotrey	W.	Pope, Mathew, Sandford
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh	W.	1667
		Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh
Pope, William, M orchard Bishop	W.	Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth
Price, Henry, Crediton	A.	Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth
		Acc.
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth	A.	Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teing- mouth
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	Philipps, Margery, Sandford
Pellow, Henry, Lezant	W.	Please, Richard, Crediton
Palmer, William, Lezant	W.	Payne, Anne, Crediton
Payne, James, Lezant	A.	Pedler, Henry, St. Breooke
Palmer, Margery, Lezant	A.	
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack	W.	1668
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley	A.	Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington	A.	Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Perryman, Peter, Crediton
		Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge
1662		
Prowt, Richard, Lawhittton	W.	Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W.	Pope, Thomas, Sandford
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.	Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance	W.	Pote, Roger, Budock
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh
		Perry, George, Crediton
1663		Penny, Allan, Paynton
Palmer, William, Landrake	W.	Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington
Parre, John, Chudley	A.	Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley	A.	Parking, Edmund, Landkey
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Parre, Richard, Chudley	A.	1670
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan	W.	Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	W.	Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake	W.	Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Palmer, Peter, Landrake
Powell, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
1664		
Pridham als. Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	

1670, continued.			
Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.	Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.	Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.	Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.	Peter, Walter, St. Mervyn	W.
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.	Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.	Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.	Pearce, Humfry, Egloshaile	A., W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teignmouth	A.	Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Philipp als. Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.	Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.	Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.
1671			
Preter, William, Paynton	W.	1677	
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.	Prowse, Thomas, West Teing-	
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.	mouth	W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.	Peter, Thomas, St. Mervyn	Acc.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.	Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.	Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.
1672		Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.
Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.	Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.	Pope, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.	Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.
Profett, John, Egloshaile	A.	Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.
Prowse, James, Falmouth	W.	Peter, Elizabeth, St. Mervyn	W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.	Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.	Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.	1678	
1673		Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.
Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.	Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.	Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.	Peter, John, Padstowe	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.	Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.	Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.	Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.	Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.
1674		Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.	Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.	1679	
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.	Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.	Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.	Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.	Pearce, Joane, Egloshaile	W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.	Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.
1675		Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.	Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.	Pedler, Jane, St. Breoke	A.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.	Pedler, Francis, St. Breooke	A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.	Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.
Pope, John, Crediton	A.	1680	
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.	Pope, Willian, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Peter, Thomas, St. Mervyn	A.	Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.	Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.

1680, continued.

Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pike, William, Trewen	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen	t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, M orchard Epi.	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teingnton Epi.	t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, M orchard Episcopi	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi.	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.
Pidsley, John, Teingnton Episcopi	t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Paule, George, M orchard Episcopi	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.

1685, continued.

Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paule, Thomazine, M orchard Epi.	t.

Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Payne, James, Lezant	C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.

Penny, Henry, Payngton	t.
Philps, John, Nymet Episcopi	C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.
	1686

Peter, Mary, Exminster	A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.

Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Packer, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth	t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.

Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.
	1687
Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.

Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.

	1688
Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pope, John, M orchard Episcopi	t.
Page, William, Sandford	A.

Philip, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.
	1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Philpe, John, M orchard Episcopi	A.

Pincombe, John, Swynbridge	A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.

Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.
	1690
Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.

Prout, John, Lezant	t.
	1690
Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Prout, John, Lezant	t.

<i>1690, continued.</i>		
Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony	t.	
Pettigreve, John, St. Breocke	C.	
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.	
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.	
Perkyns, John, Lankey	A.	
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn	t.	
Penhale, John, Penryn	t.	
<i>1691</i>		
Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant	t.	
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony	t.	
Peircy, Anne, Lawhitton	t.	
Pode, John, Lezant	t.	
Pitts, James, Stokegabriell	t.	
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
<i>1692</i>		
Palmer, John, Landrake	A.	
Prowse, William, West tingmouth	A.	
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
Philips, James, Chudleigh	t.	
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth	t.	
Potter, John, Sandford	t.	
Peter, James, Marledon	A.	
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Pomeroy, Charles, Egloshaile	t.	
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Peene, William, Crediton	t.	
Petty, William, West tingmouth	A.	
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles	t.	
<i>1693</i>		
Peryn, Richard, Holseworthy	t.	
Pithey, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.	
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Philpe, John, Sandford	t.	
Putt, Samuel, Paynton	A.	
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton	t.	
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh	t.	
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Peters, Jane, Mylor	A.	
Peter, William, St. Mervyn	t.	
Pote, John, Falmouth	t.	
Pearse, Richard, Budocke	t.	
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
<i>1694</i>		
Pridham, Grace, Crediton	t.	
Philpe, Peter, Sandford	t.	
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn	t.	
Pearce, Robert, Launceston	A.	
Please, William, Crediton	A.	
Proffitt, James, Egloshaile	t.	
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy	A.	
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke	A.	
<i>1694, continued.</i>		
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.	
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.	
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi.	t.	
<i>1695</i>		
Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy	A.	
Piper, John, Padstowe	A.	
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe	A.	
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel	t.	
Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	A.	
Paul <i>als.</i> Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	t.	
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn	t.	
Perry, Joshua, Crediton	A.	
Payne, Edward, Crediton	A.	
Perry, William, Crediton	t.	
Payne, Richard, Crediton	t.	
Pentecost, George, Falmouth	A.	
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans	t.	
Pearse, John, Penryn	t.	
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley	A.	
<i>1697</i>		
Palmer, Tristram, Lezant	t.	
Peaton, William, St. Germans	t.	
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton	t.	
Pridham, Joane, Sandford	t.	
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh	t.	
<i>1698</i>		
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	t.	
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton	A.	
Pitt, John, St. Germans	A.	
Pitt, George, Crediton	t.	
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry	A.	
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	
<i>1699</i>		
Pardy, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton	A.	
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton	t.	
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
<i>1700</i>		
Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe	A.	
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh	A.	
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell	A.	
Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.	
Philips, John, Penryn	t.	
<i>1701</i>		
Perkin, Edward, Exon	t.	
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington	t.	
Pudner, John, Poughill	A.	
Pellowe, John, Penryn	t.	
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake	t.	
<i>1702</i>		
Prust, William, Falmouth	t.	
Pearce, John, Mylor	t.	

1702, continued.

Parmynter, William, Landkey	t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett tracy	A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn	t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pайдge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony	t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton	t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teignton Epi.	t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teignton Epi.	A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy	t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	t.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	A.
Penny, William, Paynton	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.

1706

Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West-	t.
tingmouth	
Parker, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pond, James, Crediton	t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.
Payne, Greenefield, St. Issy	A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.
Philip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn	A.
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.

1707, continued.

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke	A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton	A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna- borrow	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon	A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.
Palmer, George, Silferton	t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans	Act.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile	t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Purchase, William, Crediton	t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pellow, John, Lezant	t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough	t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.
Perry, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Perry, George, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborough	t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pedler, William, Breocke	A.
Philips, George, Marldon	t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.
Paul, Wilmote, Crediton	t.

<i>1711, continued.</i>	
Payne , Richard, Lezant	A.
	<i>1712</i>
Pearce , Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pearce , Michael, Penryn	t.
Pope , Aaron, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pulling , Michael, Chudley	t.
Pope , Alice, Sandford	t.
Pincombe , Richard, Rose Ash	t.
Penny , Allen, Paynton	t.
Penhaluricke , Anne, Mylor	A.
Peter , Gregory Peter, St. Mervyn	t.
Paddon , John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pearse , William, Falmouth	A.
Pearse , Sara, Falmouth	A.
Pooke , Thomas, Crediton	t.
	<i>1713</i>
Pedler , Christofer, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler , John, St. Breocke	t.
Pope , Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pharaoh , Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Palmer , Letitia, Barum	t.r.
Prout , John, Lezant	A.
Pasmore , Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Pemberthy , Charles, Falmouth	A.
Perkins , James, Falmouth	A.
Phillips , Bartho., Egloshaile	A.
	<i>1714</i>
Pope , Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Payne , William, Crediton	A.
Penwarne , Elioner, Mabe	A.
Phillip , Robert, Sandford	t.
Pooling , Richard, Stokegabriel	A.
	<i>1715</i>
Penhaluricke , Anne, Mylor	A.
Paddon , Nicholas, Westtingmouth	t.
Pridham , Roger, Kennerley	t.
Pincombe , Julian, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Payne , Jane, Crediton	t.
Penhorwood , Thomas, Torrington	A.
Pearse , Richard, Sandford	t.
Pomeroy , Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Pope , John, Sandford	t.
Penhaluricke , John, Mylor	A.
	<i>1716</i>
Parnell , Mary, Paynton	A.
Pitts , John, Crediton	t.
Paddon , William, Dowland	A.
Pendarves , Millior, Penryn	t.
Pollard , Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pearse , John, jun., Mylor	A.
Pennewell , John, Westtingmouth	t.
Payne , Mary, Crediton	t.
Phillips , William, Swymbridge	t.
Philpe , John, Crediton	t.
Pooling , William, Stokegabriel	t.
Perne , William, Falmouth	A.
Pridham , John, Crediton	t.
Pearce , Ruth, Southpetherwyn	A.
Pearce , John, Mylor	A.
	<i>1717</i>
Pellowe , Joseph, Lezant	t.
Paddon , John, Teington	t.
Pollard , John, Egloshaile	A.
Philpe , Robert, Sandford	t.
Pitts , William, Crediton	A.
Prowse , Mary, Westtingmouth	t.
Peters , John, Marldon	A.
	<i>1718</i>
Peter , John, Padstowe	t.r.
Penny , John, Paynton	A.
Pasmore , John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Parmiter , Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Peter , James, Marldon	t.
Perryman , Jonas, West tingmouth	t.
Palmer , Ruth, Lezant	t.
Penwarden , Mary, Teington	
	Episcopi
Puddicombe , Stephen, Bovy tracy	t.
Phillips , Samuel, Morchard Epi.	t.
Paul , John, Landkey	t.
	<i>1719</i>
Pascoe , Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearce , Richard, Falmouth	A.
Pemberton , Richard, Crediton	A.
Pascoe , John, Gerrans	A.
Pomeroy , Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.
Palmer , Joane, Landrake	t.
Parnell , Sara, Paynton	t.
	<i>1720</i>
Pincombe , William, Poltimore	t.
Price , John, Lezant	t.
Pope , Sibella, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pepper , John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Pearse , Hanna, Little Petrocke or	
	Plymouth
Parmiter , Mary, Swymbridge	A.
Pedler , Henry, St. Breocke	A.
	<i>1721</i>
Poly , Nicholas, Trewen	t.
Potter , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Pawlyn , George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Prophett , James, Egloshaile	t.
Paul , William, Crediton	A.
Poyer , Richard, Crediton	A.
Phillips , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Pitts , John, Crediton	A.
Pope , Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Page , Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pedler , Henry, St. Breocke	A.
	<i>1722</i>
Pitton , Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Potter , John, Chudleigh	A.
Pope , Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Pope , William, Sandford	t.
Parre , Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Penny , Henry, Paynton	A.
Pridham , Edward, Sandford	t.
Pollard , Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Potter , James, Penryn	t.

		1723				
Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter	t.		A.			
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarncombe	t.		A.			
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans	t.		A.			
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	t.		A.			
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	t.		A.			
Pearce, John, Mylor	t.		A.			
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi.	t.		A.			
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi.	t.		A.			
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge	t.		A.			
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	t.		A.			
		1724				
Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans	A. t.		A.			
Plint, John, Penryn	t.		A.			
Palmer, Wilmote, Landrake	t.		A.			
Peard, Dorothy, Barum	t.		A.			
Pope, John, Sandford	t.		A.			
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	t.		A.			
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	t.		A. t.			
		1725				
Pellowe, Jane, Lezant	t.		t.			
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth	t.		t.			
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	t.		t.			
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy	t.		t.			
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth	t.		t.			
Page, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.		t.			
		1726				
Peter, William, Padstow	t.		t.			
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans	t.		t.			
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor	t.		A.			
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.		A.			
Peter, Joane, Marldon	t.		t.			
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant	t.		t.			
Pawling, George, South Petherwin	t.		t.			
Pike, John, Sandford	t.		t.			
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy	t.		t.			
Pearse, Mary, Lapford	t.		t.			
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh	t.		t.			
Philipps, Stephen, Gluvias	t.		A.			
Pudner, Mary, Penryn	t.		t.			
		1727				
Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton	A.		A.			
Pearce, Henry, Milor	A.		A.			
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.		A.			
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi	A.		A.			
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	t.		A.			
Philp, Frances, Crediton	t.		t.			
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.		t.			
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.		t.			
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.		A.			
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton	t.		A.			
		1728				
Philips, Richard, Crediton	t.		t.			
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth	A.		t.			
Plint, Jane, Penryn	t.		t.			
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	A.		t.			
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey	t.		t.			
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton	t.		t.			
		1729				
Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans	A.		A.			
		1729, continued.				
Pearse, John, St. Ervan						t.
Peckins, Peter, Crediton						t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.						t.
Philipps, George, Marldon						t.
		1730				
Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh						t.
Pitts, Susan, Crediton						t.
Payne, Sarah, Lezant						t.
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth						t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe						t.
Pidsley, Joan, Teign頓 Episcopi						t.
Powell, Charles, St. Germans						A.
Pellowe, William, Budock						A.
Penalliggan, William, St. Issy						t.
		1731				
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton						A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton						t.
Philips, Richard, Marldon						t.
Page, William, Mordard Epi.						A.
Penny, Henry, Paington						t.
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor						t.
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth						A.
Pidsley, Charles, Teign頓 Epi.						t.
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin						t.
		1732				
Prout, Thomazin, Lezant						t.
Pitts, John, Crediton						t.
Pope, William, Sanford						t.
Pitts, John, Exeter						A.
		1733				
Parr, Ann, Chudleigh						A.
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth						W.
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton						A.
Peter, John, esq., St. Mervyn						W.
Philip, Hugh, Sanford						W.
Potter, William, Penryn						W.
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth						W.
		1734				
Prynn, Walter, Wembury						W.
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn						W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn						A.
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth						A.
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth						W.
Plomer, William, Gluvias						W.
Prickman, John, Falmouth						A.
		1735				
Pack, John, Milor						A.
Pearse, John, Falmouth						A.
Petty, Henry, West Teignmouth						W.
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth						W.
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh						W.
Pulman, William, W. Teignmouth						W.
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth						W.
Polling, Mary, West Teignmouth						W.
		1736				
Phillips, Catherine, Crediton						W.
Peter, Susanna, Padstow						W.
Paddy, William, Gerrans						W.
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth						W.

1736, continued.

Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.

Philips, Duglas, Gluvias W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon W.

1737

Parish, Robert, Bow A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

1738

Parr, John, Chudleigh W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.
Philips, William, Swimbridge W.
Paddon, William, Teingnton Bp. W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penry W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.

Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth A.

1739

Peirce, Digory, St. Breock A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

1740

Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

1741

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.
Phillipps, Henry, St. Breock W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teingnton Bp. A.

1742

Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh W.
Peard, John, Budock A., W.
Peard, Richard, Budock A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penry W.

1743

Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.

Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.

Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.

Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.

Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.

Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.

Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.

Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge W.

Perdew, Joshua, Penry A.

Paine otherwise Spaine, Cuttance,

Gerrans A.

Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.

Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.

Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.

Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.

Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.

Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.

Paddon, John, Crediton A.

Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.

Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.

Paddon, Richard, Teingnton Bishop W.

Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1744

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.

Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.

Preston, Henry, Falmouth A.

Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.

Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.

Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.

Payne, John, Paington A.

Phillips, John, Crediton A.

Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.

Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.

Philipps, Simon, Sandford A.

Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.

Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penry W.

Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

1745

Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.

Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.

Phillips, Richard, Marldon A., W.

Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton A.

Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.

Pudner, William, Penry A.

Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.

Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.

Parker, James, Crediton A.

Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.

Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth W.

Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

1746

Price, William, Falmouth W.

1746, continued.

Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn	A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells	A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.

1749

Phillip, Henry, Mylor	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.
Peake, William, Landkey	A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Packer, Abraham, Mordard Bishop	W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Mervyn	W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Pears, John, Paington	W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Mervyn	W.
-------------------------	----

1751, continued.

Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teingnton Bishop	W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.

Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peters, John, Padstow	W.
Pomery, Grace, Egloshail	A.
Parminter, William, Exon	W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor	A.
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock	A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Pook, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	A.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.

1760

Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.
Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias	A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.

1761		1767, continued.
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.	Parker, John, Sandford
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.	Parsons, Moses, St. Erney
Philp, Thomas, Mylor	W.	Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton
Pascoe, John, Penryn	W.	Penaligon, John, St. Breock
Peter, Mary, Padstowe	W.	Pentecost, Sara, Mylor
Pope, John, mariner, St. Mervyn	A.	
1762		1768
Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe	W.	Pomery, Richard, Trewen
Pike, Hugh, Crediton	W.	Prater, Thomas, Falmouth
Pascoe, Simon, Budock	W.	Pedler, Thomas, Crediton
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth	A.	Perry, Richard, Falmouth
Pearce, William, Budock	W.	Potter, Loveday, Penryn
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	W.	1769
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth	W.	Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth
1763		Philp, William, South Petherwin
Pudner, John, Penryn	A.	Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton
Ponsford, William, Crediton	A.	Pidsley, John, Bishops Teignnton
Pope, William, Crediton	W.	Pidsley, Mary, Crediton
Pote, Robert, Lezant	W.	Philips, Julian, St. Breock
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor	A., W.	
Pellew, Jane, Mylor	A.	1770
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.	Pridham, Samuel, Crediton
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin	W.	Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow
Peter, William, Padstow	A.	Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock
Peter, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.	
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	A.	1771
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.	Pitman, Thomas, W. Teignmouth
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.	Pepper, James, Stoke Gabriel
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock	W.	Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock
1764		Pellow, John, Lezant
Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford	A.	
Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin	A.	1773
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth	A.	Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock
Pascoe, John, Falmouth	A.	
Peter, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.	Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	Pridham, Roger, Sandford
Pellow, John, Lezant	A., W.	Pitts, Mary, West Teignmouth
Pedler, John, Barnstaple	A.	
1765		1774
Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Pedler, William, St. Breock
Pridham, Roger, y ^e younger, Sandford	A.	Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant
Peter, William, Padstow	W.	Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow	W.	Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant
Pope, Henry, Crediton	A.	Pince, Benjamin, Mylor
Pill, John, St. Germans	W.	Pulling Richard, West Teing- mouth
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock	A., W.	Philipps, Rebecca, widow, Crediton
Perry, Edward, Ashburton	A.	
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant	W.	1775
1766		Pine, Jane, widow, West Teing- mouth
Pearse, Charles, Padstow	W.	
Paddon, John, Bishops Teignton	A.	Peter, John, Padstow
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans	W.	Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe	A.	Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.	Phillips, John, Penryn
1767		Parkin, Amos, Landkey
Pope, John, Sandford	A.	Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh
		Phillip, John, St. Breock
		1776
		Plomer, William, Gluvias
		Peard, Thomas, Penryn
		Prest, John, Trewen
		Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock
		1777
		Pearce, Catherine, Anthony
		A.

<i>1777, continued.</i>			
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	<i>1789</i>	Penwarne, John, Penryn
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	<i>1790</i>	
Potter, Richard, Crediton	W.	Pike, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	W.	Platt, Rowland, Mylor	W.
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.		<i>1791</i>
Periam, John, Egloshaile	W.	Pope, William, Mordard Bishop	W.
		Paynter, James, Penryn	A.
<i>1778</i>			<i>1792</i>
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge	W.	Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.	Pearse, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
		Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.
<i>1779</i>		Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton	W.		<i>1793</i>
Pearse, Frances, Penryn	W.	Pasmore, John, Crediton	W.
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton	W.	Phillips, Ann, St. Breock	A.
Pike, William, Mordard Bishop	W.		<i>1794</i>
Perrott, William, Paington	W.	Penson, Jane, West Teignmouth	A.
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin	W.	Pengilly, William, Budock	W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A., W.	Pugsley, William, Landkey	W.
		Page, John, Mordard Bishop	W.
<i>1780</i>			<i>1795</i>
Pellew, John, Penryn	A., W.	Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	W.	Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton	A.
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor	W.		<i>1796</i>
		Parkin, Betty, Landkey	W.
<i>1781</i>		Palfreman, Richard, Landkey	W.
Pope, Sarah, Mordard Bishop	W.	Pitts, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
		Pope, William, Mordard Bishop	W.
<i>1782</i>			<i>1797</i>
Payne, John, Paington	W.	Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan	W.
Penrose, Mary, Mylor	W.	Pring, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
		Pascoe, Edward, Penryn	W.
<i>1783</i>			<i>1798</i>
Pollard, John, Egloshaile	A.	Perkins, George, Falmouth	W.
Pearse, James, Swymbridge	A.	Page, John, Mordard Bishop	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	A.	Perkins, John, Falmouth	W.
Parker, Thomas, West Teignmouth	W.	Pellowe, James, Penryn	W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	W.	Peters, Francis, Padstowe	W.
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth	A.	Pearse, William, Egloshaile	W.
			<i>1799</i>
<i>1784</i>		Purchase, William, Crediton	W.
Pince, Benjamin, Milor	A.	Pope, Roger, Mordard Bishop	A., W.
Pitts, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	Perry, Charles, Budock	A.
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin	W.	Peter, William, Mawnan	A., W.
Parnell, John, Trewen	W.	Prout, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Pring, William, Chudleigh	W.	Phillips, Charles, Padstow	W.
		Pascoe, John, Mylor	A.
<i>1785</i>			
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias	W.		<i>1539</i>
Phillips, William, Gluvias	A., W.	Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.		60, 62 W.
			<i>1559</i>
<i>1786</i>		Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi.	619 W.
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teignmouth	W.		<i>1576</i>
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	A.	Quick, John, Ashburton	331 W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A.		<i>1583</i>
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge	W.	Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi	81
<i>1787</i>			
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor	A.		
<i>1788</i>			
Pellew, John, Penryn	A.		
Pine, John, West Teignmouth	A.		
Peters, Stephen, Mylor	A.		

Quicke , John, Kennerley	356 o.	Quicke , William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Quicke , Simon, Kennerlie	425 o.	Quicke , Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Quicke , William, Swimbridge	W. o.	Quarne , Grace, Falmouth	W.
Quicke , Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	Quicke , Mary, Teington Episcopi	A.
Quicke , William, Axmouth	47	Quicke , Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke , Thomas, Morchard Epi.	184 W.	Quicke , Peter, Crediton	A.
		Quicke , Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quier , Edward, Crediton	312	Quicke , Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke , Joane, Bps. Nympton	179 W.	Quicke , John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quashe , Phillip, Crediton	284 W.	Quicke , Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.r.
		Quicke , John, West Teingmouth	Act.t.
Quiffer , George, Paington	228 Inv.		1730
Quintrell , George, Gerans	228 Inv.	Quinnell , Peter, Penryn	A.
Quicke , William, Crediton	261 W.	Quilly , Alexander, Padstowe	t.
		Quicke , Richard, West Teingmouth	W.
Quiffer als. Wilshere , Thomas,			1735
Payngton	395 W.	Quennall , William, Budock	A.
			1741
Quash , John, Crediton	31 W.	Quentrell , John, Gerrans	A.
Quosh , Peter, Bridford	117	Quintell , Henry, Gerrans	A.
			1744
Quick , Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh	362 W.	Quarne , Margaret, Falmouth	A.
			1745
Quack , John, St. Kayne	507	Quick , Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
			1746
Quaish , Mawde, Kingsbridge	487	Quentrell , Richard, Gerrans	W.
Quiffer , William, Paington	W.	Quick , Robert, Chudleigh	Ac.t.
			1751
Quick , Agnes, Morchard Bishop	W.	Quinell , William, Penryn	W.
			1762
Quick , Samuel, Bishops Nymett	W.	Quarne , Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
			1766
Quick , Andrew, Bishops Nymett	W.	Quick , Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Quick , Peter, Morchard Bishop	A.		1781
		Quick , Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.
Quick , Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.		1787
		Quintrell , Collan, Padstow	W.
Quance , Margaret, widow, South-			1788
petherwyn	W.	Quick , Peter, Crediton	W.
			1792
Quick , William, Crediton	A., W.	Quick , Mary, Swimbridge	W.
			1532
Quilly , Thomas, Padstowe	A.	Richard , William, Bramford Speke	1
		Radford , John, Kentisbear	2
Quicke , Thomas, Sandford	A., W.	Reve , Richard, Ipplepen	6
		Robyn , Thomas, Brod hempston	6
Quicke , Lewes, Morchard Episcopi	W.	Rowe , Simon, —	7
Quicke , Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Quicke , Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.		

1532, continued.		1551, continued.	
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton	19	Reve, Thomas, Kirton	212
1533		Reve, John, Chudlegh	11
Rueston, William, Kyrtone	25	Robyn, John, Mylor	15
Rowill, John, Kyrtone	26	Rogers, Francis, Colyton	75
1534		Roupe, William, Newton Abbot	90
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton	35	Ragge, Robert, Kirton	95
1536		1553	
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge	43	Robins, John, Exon	124
1538		Robert, John, Kirton	127
Rider, John, —	57	Robert, Agnes, Kirton	128
1539		Rodde, William, St. Germans	137
Rode, John, Payngton	57, 58	Raynolds als. Jamys, Thomas, Mylor	141
Retliff, William, rector, Kentis-beare	63, 66	Reve, John, Kirton	170
Rowe, Walter, Crediton	64	1554	
Row, William, Payngton	72	Ryge, John, Mordchard	176
1541		Ryche, John, St. Germans	187
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton	88	Randell, Joan, Stokenham	203
Row, William, Kirton	89	1555	
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton	90	Roper als. Andrew, Thomas, Payngton	248
Ryder, John, Totton	91	Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall	255
Roseash Induction	95	Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton	256
1542		1556	
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	105	Roundyll, John, St. Germans	267
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel	106	Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke	271
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	108	Radcliff, Henry, Marildon	277
1543		Rawe, John, Crediton	293
Royer, Thomas, Swymbridge	119	Rockye, Elise, —	283
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton	121	Rawe, Richard, Kirton	303
Rugg, William, Mordchard Bishop	128	1557	
1544		Richard, John, Breck	318
Revell, William, Chudlegh	130	Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth	371 o.
Rows, John, Lasante	131	Rowse, Hewe, Brooke	411
1545		Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond	326
Ryder, John, Payngton	146	Radford, William, Mordchard Bishop	344
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence	147	1558	
Ryder, John, Chydley	172	Row, John, Crediton	431
Rider, Thomas, Marldon	176	Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton	477
1546		Rede, George, West Teignmouth	482
Rudge als. Leghe, John, Nymet Episcopi	180	1559	
1547		Richard, Thomas, Mordchard Epi.	556
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed	186	Roskerye als. Wulcocke, John, St. Brooke	577
Roche, John, Lesant	226	1561	
1548		Rowye, Richard, —	626
Roche, John, Lesant	226, 233	Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans	643
1550		Rawe, William, sen., Landrake	51
Rowdon, John, Mordchard Bishop	264	1562	
1551		Rythe, Alice, St. Germans	33
Randell als. Lulford, William, Payngton	201	1565	
Reve, John, Payngton	204	Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter	7
Rowdon, Margery, Mordchard Epi.	206	1568	
Raymont, John, Swymbridge	211	Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford	158
Reve, Robert, Chudlegh	212	Randall, Thomas, Lanrake	177
		Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh	163

	1569	
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.	193	
	1570	
Richard, John, Perin	199	
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin	199	
	1571	
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton	61	
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton	64	
Rawe, Jone, Crediton	64	
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.	88	
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi	100	
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Heytreye	211	
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh	211	
Rowdon, John, Kirton	214	
	1572	
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	119	
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke	232	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton	232	
	1573	
Robarts, John, Markwell	249	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe	260	
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans	263	
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe	265	
	1574	
Rendall, William, Marledon	132	
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock	304	
	1575	
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge	314	
Rawe, William, Crediton	346	
	1576	
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerde, —, Hemyocke	332 o.	
Rogers, William, Sydberye	341	
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye	349 o.	
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi.	352 o.	
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin	437	
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey	437	
	1577	
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral	298	
	1578	
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell	290 o.	
Roper, John, Paington	406 o.	
	1579	
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans	413 o.	
	1580	
Rewe, Joane, Crediton	1	
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington	13	
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton	25	
	1581	
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westingmouth	22 o.	
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington	27 o.	
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth	27 o.	
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans	33 o.	
	1582	
Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.	
Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke	40 o.	
Rewe or Reve, John, Chudleighe	43 o.	
	1583	
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.	
Rew or Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.	
Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.	
Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.	
	1584	
Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.	
Richerd, Margaret, —	84	
Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.	
Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.	
Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.	
Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.	
	1585	
Roper, John, Paington	168 o.	
Rivers, John, Stokegabriell	177 o.	
	1586	
Reach, John, Stokegabriell	180 o.	
Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.	
	1587	
Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.	
Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.	
Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.	
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.	
	1588	
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.	
Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —	
	1589	
Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283	
Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.	
Renolde, John, St. Eval	289	
Reale, John, Perin	289 o.	
Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans	295 o.	
	1590	
Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.	
	1591	
Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.	
Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.	
Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.	
Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merlin	379 o.	
	1592	
Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton	321 o.	
Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton	357 o.	
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	m.	
	1593	
Rider, John, sen., Paington	365	
Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381	
Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386	
Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.	

1593, continued.		1605, continued.
Roper <i>als.</i> Andrewe, William, Paington	399 o.	Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland
Richard, William, St. Gerans	418	Randle, Jane, Breage
Rider, John, West Teignmouth	425	Reede, Robert, Axminster
	1594	Richards, John, Lanckey
Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430	Radford, Thomas, East Worlington
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445	Rabgant, William, East Budleigh
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.	Remar, John, jun., Allwington
Rawleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	446 o.	Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie
Roberts, John, Exeter	447	Rendall, William, Awton Gifford
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.	Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford
Roberts, Thomasine, Conston顿	480	Rowe, John, Meeth
Robinson, Robert, Plimouth	484	Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington
Rownen or Romen, John, Probus	486	Robyns, Humphry, Beaford
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510	
	1597	1606
Rod, William, St. Germans	W.	Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans
Runimowe <i>als.</i> Pascow, Stephan, Penryn	Inv.	
	1599	209 W.
Roper, Robert, Paington	W.	Rawe, William, St. Germans
	1600	213 W.
Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	Ramster, James, Tiverton
Rich, William, South-petherwyn	A., Inv.	Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.	Robbyn, Henry, —
	1601	Rumbellough, Alice, widow,
Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.	Morebath
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.	Richards, George, Payhembury
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.	Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe,
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.	St. Germans
Richards <i>als.</i> Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.	280 W.
	1602	Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell
Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Hammett, Marie,
Ronald, John, St. Evall	W. o.	Colompton
	1603	290
Rock, Walter, St. Mervyn	W. o.	Reede, John, Chollacombe
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.	Rithe, James, St. Germans
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.	Rosevere, Thomas, St. Austell
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.	Rise, William, Merin
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.	Reignolds, Philip, Hemicocke
Radd, John, Marldon	W. o.	Roberts, Harrie, Colombe
Radford, Richard, Mochard Bishop A.		Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe
	1604	Rundle, Roger, Tavistock
Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.	Rockey, Thomas, Loopit
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.	Roach, Walter, Townstall
	1605	Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratlye, John, Mochard Episcopi	27 o. W.	306 W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33	Rider, Agnes, Paington
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.	Roberts, Stephen, Larrake
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidioc	36	Rawe, William, Landrake
Rewe, George, Bediford	37	Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40	
Ratcliffe, Hannibal, Colompton	44	330 W.
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh	49 W.	Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias
Randall, Joane, Breage	73	423
		1608
		Rodden, Philip, Farway
		Roberts <i>als.</i> Richards, John,
		St. Ervan
		353
		Richard, Edward, Mawgan
		401
		Raunsewall, Roger, Padstowe
		404 W.
		Rose, Thomas, Exon
		427
		Robins, John, Yearcombe
		428 Inv.
		Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake
		430 Inv.
		Roskellie, William, Mullian
		430
		Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriell m.
		Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock
		432

1608, continued.		
Reede, John, rector, Bedford	432	
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake		
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.	
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	469 W	
	1609	
Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias	440 Inv.	
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon	455 W.	
Randle, Alexander, Marldon	478 W.	
Rounsham, Agnes, Swymbridge	483	
	1610	
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	10	
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell	10	
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	69	
Richards, Joane, Tavistock	73	
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke- gabriell	W.	
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth	79	
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	89 W.	
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	90 W.	
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	92	
Rowe, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.	
	1611	
Rocke, James, Sandford	120, 121	
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp.	125 W.	
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton	132	
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge	135 W.	
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	141 W.	
Roe, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen., St. Germans	142 W.	
Rocke, James, Sandford	146 W.	
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans	148 Inv.	
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans	148 Inv.	
	1612	
Rawlyn als. Jenkyn, Richard, Meryn	150	
Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas, Chudleigh	155 W.	
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke	172	
Randell als. Guye, Alice, Lawhitton	173	
	1613	
Richards, John, Budly	160	
Rockette, Tristran, Axminster	160	
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford	175 W.	
Rowe, John, St. Mellion	177	
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon	179 W.	
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton	198	
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot	202	
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans	203 W.	
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe	205	
Rouse, Walter, Wembury	205	
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	207	
Robbins als. Johns, Henry, Dartmouth	210	
Roberts, John, St. Ervan	214 W.	
Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall	216	
	1613, continued.	
Rogers als. Gralleiffe, John, Crediton	279 W.	
Ryder, John, Paington	292 Inv.	
	1614	
Richards als. Woolcock, Grace, St. Breock	228	
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke	235 W.	
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans	247 W.	
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans	248 W.	
Rowe, Robert, Paignton	262 W.	
Robbins, John, Toye	266	
Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh	286	
Rowe, Julyan, Dunterton	289	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	295 W.	
	1615	
Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh	302 W.	
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop	303 W.	
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn	322 W.	
Risdon, William, Abbotsham	329	
Rowe, William, Crediton	222 W.	
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford	223 W.	
	1616	
Rowland, Roben, Sandford	330 W.	
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	339 W.	
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley	349 W.	
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans	410 W.	
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	437	
Robinson, George, Sherford	444	
Reade, George, St. Illary	445	
	1617	
Rith, German, St. German	368 W.	
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw	389	
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paignton	393 W.	
Rowe als. Pomery, Phillip, Breocke	394	
Randell, John, Egloshaile	395 W.	
Reath or Reach, Henry, Stokegabriell	398 Inv.	
Reed, Roger, Sandford	401	
Randell, William, Bawden	416	
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	448 Inv.	
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh	446	
	1618	
Rowe, William, Chudleigh	450	
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi	451	
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh	Inv.	
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake	W.	
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen	11 W.	
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	24 W.	
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton	9	
	1619	
Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney	39	
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton	42 W.	

<i>1619, continued.</i>		<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73	Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73	Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95	Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	116	Rogers als. Gratley, John, Crediton	587
Reede, William, Bideford	118	Rowse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119	Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.	Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Reade, George, Stratton	119	Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.	Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
		Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
1620		Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge	147 Inv.	Robbys, William, Manattan	A., Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.		
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.		
Ryder, Thomasine, widow,		1626	
Paington	157 W.	Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.	Rogers als. Gratly, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings		Rawlinge als. Jenkyn, Thomas,	
Nympton	164	St. Merryn	W.
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.	Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
		Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
1621		Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172		
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop		1627	
	197 Inv.	Richards, William, sen., Bishops	
Reskrowe als. Smalye, Margaret,		Tawton	W.
Gluyvas	198	Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrake	206 W.	Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273	Reall, John, Penryn	A.
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274		
Raddicliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie	310	1628	
		Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
1622		Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake		Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
	249 W.	Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell	W.
Rogers als. Gratly, Avice, widow,			
Morchard Bishop	280	1629	
Raynolds als. Higge, John, Plympton		Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
St. Mary	282		
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285	1631	
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidger	288	Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290	Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303	Reeve, William, Crediton	W.
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309		
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.	1632	
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342	Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343	Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.	Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
		Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
1623			
Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell	359 W.	1633	
Rowe als. Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378	Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rundell, Jacquett, Egloshaile	392 W.	Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
Rowe als. Antorne, John, Mabe	W.	Reve, John, Crediton	W.
		Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
1624		Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper v.	
Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.	Skinner)	—
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burles-			
combe	414	1635	
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.	Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.
1625		1636	
Rackley als. Boucher, Richard,		Richards als. Togger, John, Penryn	W.
Bishops Nympton	565 W.	Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.

<i>1637, continued.</i>	
Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant	W.
Rodes, John, West Tengmorth	W.
<i>1638</i>	
Rod, John, St. Germans	A.
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh	Inv.
<i>1639</i>	
Rawlyng, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack	A.
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack	W.
<i>1640</i>	
Ralph <i>als.</i> Avenant, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Richard, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Rith, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack	W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack	A.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	Bond
<i>1642</i>	
Row, William, St. Ervan	W.
<i>1643</i>	
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon	W. m.
Roe, Edward, Crediton	A.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel	W.
<i>1644</i>	
Randle, John, Lanrack	W.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne	A.
Richards, John, Lezant	W.
Reed, John, Sandford	W.
<i>1645</i>	
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Roscarrock, John, Egloshaile	W.
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton-hampstead	Inv.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbotskerswell	A.
<i>1646</i>	
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton	W.
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge	W.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.
<i>1647</i>	
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Rodd, John, Marledon	W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington	A.
Richards, John, Chedulton	Acc.
Roupe, William, East Allington	A.
<i>1648</i>	
Rider, Joane, Paington	A.
<i>1649</i>	
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke	W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans	W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn	W.
<i>1649, continued.</i>	
Rummo, William, Peryn	A.
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke	W.
Randoll, Robert, Stokeham	Acc.
Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan	Bond
<i>1650</i>	
Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Roper <i>als.</i> Andra, Robert, Paington	W.
Rundell, John, —	W.
<i>1652</i>	
Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton Poppleford	Inv.
<i>1656</i>	
Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Poppleford	W.
Rouse, William, South Petherwyn	W.
<i>1660</i>	
Randall, Robert, Lanrank	W.
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Rowse, Robert, Lezant	A., W.
<i>1661</i>	
Rashley, John, Westeingmouth	A.
Rider, Constance, Paynton	W.
Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
<i>1662</i>	
Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke	A.
Reath, Pawle, Falmouth	A.
Rider, Bridget, Marledon	A.
<i>1663</i>	
Robins, William, Mylor	A.
Rawe, Agnes, Landrake	W.
<i>1664</i>	
Rowe, John, Lanceston	A.
Rock, George, Sandford	A.
Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn	A., W.
Rawe, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy	A.
Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke	W.
<i>1665</i>	
Rendle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Roscarroke, Charles, Egloshaile	W.
Robyns, William, Mylor	Acc.
<i>1666</i>	
Reeve, Walter, Crediton	W.
Rogers, William, Mylor	A.
Raynard, John, jun., Egloshaile	A.
Richards, John, Crediton	A.
<i>1667</i>	
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rodd, George, Morchard Epi.	W.
Rawe, Margerie, Landrake	W.
Rowe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton	A.
<i>1668</i>	
Richards, Anne, Penryn	A.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi.	W.
Reeve, Joan, Crediton	A., W.

<i>1668, continued.</i>		
Rooke, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Roberts, Philip, St. Mervyn
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	Reskymmer, James, St. Evall
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	W.	Rowe, Robert, St. Germans
Rowe, William, Egloshaile	A.	Rumson, John, Swymbridge
	<i>1669</i>	Reeve, Noah, Crediton
Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.	Roskeas, Andrewe, Padstowe
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	Randle, Thomazine, Landrake
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.	Ryder, Richard, Penryn
	<i>1670</i>	
Rowlings als. Jenkins, Richard,		Raynard, Thomas, Egloshaile
St. Mervyn	A.	Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow,		Ryder, Patience, Paynton
Egloshaile	W.	Rudell, Arthur, Crediton
Rudge, Thomasine, widow,		Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi
Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Roberts, John, Landrake	W.	
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake	W.	
	<i>1671</i>	
Remfree, Dorothy, St. Mervyn	A.	Rennell, James, Chudleigh
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.	Richards, Luke, Plymouth
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor	W.	Reynolds, John, Penryn
Ryder, Robert, Paynton	A.	
Richards, Alice, Lezant	W.	
	<i>1672</i>	
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	W.	Risdon, Edward, Crediton
Rawling, John, —	A.	Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Reed, Robert, Egloshaile
Reede, John, Penryn	A.	Rocke, John, Sandford
	<i>1673</i>	Rigge, Roger, Crediton
Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton	W.	
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Rawle, John, Countisbury	A.	
Rawe, John, Landrake	W.	
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.	
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn	A.	
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	
	<i>1674</i>	
Ryder, Mathew, Paynton	W.	
Russell, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Reed, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth	W.	
Rowse, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	
	<i>1675</i>	
Rackliffe als. Boucher, Philip,		
Nympton Episcopi	W.	
Roskrowe, William, Penryn	A.	Rouse, Antony, Landrake
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.	Reynall, Robert, St. Iwall
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.	Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton
Radford, William, Crediton	W.	Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans
Rawe, William, Lanrake	A.	Ryall, Thomas, Werrington
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	A.	
	<i>1676</i>	
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	W.	
	<i>1677</i>	
		Rashley, William, West tingmouth
		Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi
		Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe
		Robys, Henry, Mylor
		Robys, Zenobia, Budocke
		Richards, Martyn, Penryn
		Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney
	<i>1686</i>	
		Russell, Silvanus, Crediton
		Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans

1686, continued.		
Rad, Daniel, St. Germans	A.	Richards, Gregory, Pavnton
1687		1695, continued.
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton	t.	Rowe, Richord, wid., Padstowe
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy	A.	Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi.
1688		Reed, Meliora, Egloshaile
Roberts, Mary, Lezant	t.	Reynell, George, Rinmore
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth	t.	Roberts, John, St. Erney
Russell, Elioner, Crediton	t.	1697
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	t.	Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh
Ralph, Peter, Budocke	t.	Reeve, Laurence, Crediton
1689		Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans
Richards, Henry, Bradnich	A.	Rowteley, John, Nygett Episcopi
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile	A. t.	Rogers, John, Sandford
Rider, Andrewe, Penryn	t.	Rawlings, John, Egloshaile
Reed, Walter, Egloshaile	A.	1698
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn
1690		Roach, Henry, Falmouth
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn	A.	Rawling, John, Egloshaile
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile	A.	Roper, Richard, Paynton
Read, William, Penryn	C.	Rafe als. Wright, William,
Rawe, William, Landrake	t.	Chudleigh
Read, John, Sandford	t.	1699
Reynell, James, Chudleigh	A.	Rogers, John, Falmouth
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn
1691		Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.	Rawling, Henry, Falmouth
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon	t.	Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke	A.	Rider, John, Falmouth
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	t.	1700
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.	Richards als. Bennett, George,
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe	A.	Falmouth
1692		Rigsby, William, Langtree
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Rowe, John, Sandford
Richards, Samuel, Penryn	t.	Read, Samuel, Sandford
Rudge, Judith, Sandford	t.	Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke
Reed, Joane, Crediton	t.	Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth
Rosmond, William, Penryn	t.	Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth
Robyns, Jane, Budocke	t.	Rowe, William, Gerrans
1693		1701
Read, Joane, Sandford	t.	Risdon, Peter, Exeter
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash	t.	Rowe, John, Crediton
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans	A.	Roach, John, Stokegabriel
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton	t.	1702
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.	Read, Grace, Egloshaile
Roberts, Grace, Landrake	A.	Rouse, John, Lawhitton
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Rawle, George, Tawton Epi.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.	Rennell, James, Chudleigh
Reynolds, Christofer, Egloshaile	t.	Russell, Julian, Chudleigh
Roe, John, St. Issy	t.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam
1694		Roper, Robert, Paynton
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	t.	Roberts als. Baker, Hugh, Gerrans
Ratcliffe, William, Nygett Episcopi	t.	1703
Rogers, John, Crediton	t.	Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth
Reeve, William, Crediton	A.	Ruth, William, St. Ervan
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore	A.	Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge
1695		Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	1704
Rowdon, John, Nygett Episcopi	A.	Rider, Clement, Penryn

1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke
Reed, Margaret, Crediton
Rendell, William, West tingmouth

t.
t.
t.
A.

1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton

t.
t.r.
t.

1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney
Richards, James, Penryn
Russell, Isaake, Chudley
Roach, Joanathan, Crediton

t.
t.
t.
t.

1708

Roach, George, Padstowe
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke
Ralph, Anne, Budocke
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi.
Roger, John, St. Germans
Reynell, James, Chudley
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn

A.
t.
t.
A.
t.
t.
A.
t.

1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake
Rice, John, Morchard Epi.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton
Richards, Mary, Falmouth

t.
A.
A.
A.
A.

1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton

t.

1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake
Richards, John, St. Breocke
Rouse, Antony, Landrake
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans
Reeve, John, Chudley
Richards, John, Penryn
Richards, John, Penryn
Roberts, Jane, Lezant
Rouse, Richards, Lezant

t.
t.
A.
t.
t.
A.
t.
t.
t.

1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel
Rosier, Mary, Torrington
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall
Rowe, William, Landrake
Reed, Walter, Lezant
Ratcliffe als. Burcher, —,
Nymett Epi.

t.r.
A.
t.
t.
t.
A.
t.
t.
t.

1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin
Rawe, John, Endellion

t.r.
t.
t.
t.r.

1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth

t.
t.

1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake A.

1715

Rackley als. Butcher, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.

1716

Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.
Read, John, Torrington t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans t.

1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Read, Walter, Lezant t.
Read, William, Egloshaile t.
Rundle, Charles, Altemon A.

1718

Rowland, William, Crediton t.
Roberts, John, Sandford t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth t.

1719

Richards als. Craskin, Rachel, Penryn t.
Rendall, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh t.

1720

Reddicliffe, John, Lezant t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth t.

Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn A.

1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Mylor A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Reynells, John, Crediton t.
Rogers, William, Budocke A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake t.

1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Rundle, William, Paynton A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans t.

1723		
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.	
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
1724		
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.	
Read, Robert, Egloshail	A.	
1725		
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.	
Rouse, Hugh, Egloshaile	t.	
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.	
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.	
1726		
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
1728		
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.	
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.	
Rounseall, Mary, Padstowe	t.	
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.	
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.	
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	
1729		
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.	
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.	
Read, George, St. Germans	t.	
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth	t.	
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.	
1730		
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.	
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.	
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Reed, John, Egloshail	A.	
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.	
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.	
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.	
Russell, William, Sandford	A.	
1731		
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.	
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.	
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.	
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.	
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.	
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.	
1732		
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.	
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.	
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.	
1733		
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.	
Robins, John, Penryn	W.	
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.	
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	
1734		
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.	
1734, continued.		
Robarts, John, Mylor		W.
Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton		A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton		W.
Randall, John, St. Just		W.
Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh		W.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn		W.
1735		
Rolling, William, Budock		W.
Remfry, Mathew, Milor		W.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake		W.
Reeve, Charles, Crediton		A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton		A.
Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge		A.
Russell, Ann, Crediton		W.
Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth		A.
Rendell, Martha, Crediton		A.
1736		
Ransford, William, Crediton		A.
Roberts, John, Liverpool		A.
Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teignton		W.
Reinold, John, Egloshaile		W.
Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth		W.
Rapson, John, Paington		W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn		W.
1737		
Reeve, Charles, Crediton		W.
Rennell, John, Chudleigh		W.
Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris		A.
Rugge, Samuel, West Teignmouth		A.
Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge		A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton		A.
1738		
Rowell, Thomas, West Teignmouth		A.
Rendell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop		A.
Rawling, James, Egloshaile		W.
Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh		W.
1739		
Rogers otherwise Grately, Susanna,		
Crediton		A.
Ralph, Nicholas, Budock		W.
Richards, John, Penryn		A.
1740		
Rowtar, John, Gerrans		W.
Richards, James, Budock		W.
Rawling, Stephen, Penryn		A.
Roberts, John, Budock		W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop		W.
1741		
Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop		W.
Richards, John, Falmouth		A.
Raby, Gregory, Falmouth		W.
Robins, Mary, St. Germans		W.
Richards, John, Milor		A.
Rowe, Joan, Landrake		W.
Read, John, Sandford		W.
1742		
Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony		A.
Richards, Grace, Mylor		W.
Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin		A.

<i>1742, continued.</i>		<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Roberts, John, Penryn	W.	Roberts, Jerman, Crediton	W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin	W.	Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.	Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.	Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.	Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.		<i>1750</i>
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.	Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
		Rickard, James, Landrake	A.
<i>1743</i>		Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Randall, John, Budock	A.	Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.		<i>1751</i>
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.	Rowe, Anne, Crediton	W.
Reed, James, Crediton	A.	Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., t.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth	W.	Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Risdon, William, Crediton	W.		<i>1752</i>
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.	Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Roach, Daniel, Crediton	W.	Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
		Reed, James, Penryn	W.
<i>1744</i>		Rawling, Edward, South	
Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.	Petherwyn	A.
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton	A.	Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.		<i>1753</i>
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.	Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.	Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.	Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton	A.	Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
		Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.
<i>1745</i>			<i>1754</i>
Rogers, James, Crediton	W.	Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.		<i>1755</i>
Row, William, Westeingmouth	W.	Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.	Rickett, John, Landrake	A.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.		<i>1756</i>
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.	Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
		Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
<i>1746</i>		Raw, George, Padstowe	A.
Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.		<i>1757</i>
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.	Rodd, John, Bishop's Nymp頓	W.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rowe, John, Crediton	W.	Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	Racket, Mary, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.	Robins, Samuel, Crediton	A.
			<i>1758</i>
<i>1747</i>		Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.	Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nymp頓	W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennans	W.	Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or St. Thomas	A.	Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.	Rowe, Laurence, Crediton	W.
			<i>1759</i>
<i>1748</i>		Robins, John, Penryn	A.
Renolds, Philip, Crediton	W.	Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.	Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.	Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.		
<i>1749</i>			
Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.		

	1760			1774, continued.	
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.	Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton		W.	
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.			1776	
	1761	Roberts, John, Lawhitton		W.	
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.	Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton		W.	
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.	Rudall, Samuel, Crediton		W.	
	1762	Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth		W.	
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.			1777	
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.	Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth		W.	
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.	Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton		W.	
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Rule, John, Swymbridge		W.	
Row, John, Falmouth	A.	Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias		W.	
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Rabblyn, John, Mylor		A.	
	1763			1778	
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.	Richards, James, Plymouth		A.	
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.	Rolstone, John, Chudleigh		W.	
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Reed, Richard, Lezant		A.	
Richards, John, Paington	A.			1779	
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow		A.	
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Remphey, James, Penryn		W.	
	1764			1781	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.	Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias		A.	
	1765			1782	
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.	Richards, John, Bishops Tawton	A., W.		
	1766			1784	
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.	Retallack, William, Penryn		W.	
Reed, John, Crediton	A.			1785	
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.	Roberts, John, Penryn		A.	
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.	Rowe, Ann, Falmouth		W.	
	1767			1786	
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.	Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey		W.	
Richards, George, Crediton	A.	Rowling, Charles, Falmouth		A.	
Richards, John, Penryn	A.			1787	
Rowe, John, Budock	W.	Rundell, James, Falmouth		A.	
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.			1789	
	1768	Retallack, John, Penryn		A.	
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Richards, Charles, Falmouth		W.	
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.	Roberts, William, St. Ervan		A.	
	1770			1790	
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.	Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh		W.	
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.	Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing		W.	
	1771			1792	
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.	Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile		W.	
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Roberts, Spry, Landrake		W.	
	1772			1794	
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.	Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford		W.	
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.			1795	
	1773	Richard, John, Milor		A.	
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.			1796	
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.	Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge		W.	
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.	Redding, John, Landkey		A.	
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.			1797	
	1774	Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant		W.	
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.			1798	
Roach, William, Penryn	A.	Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin		W.	
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.			1799	
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.	Reynolds, George, Falmouth		W.	
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.				
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.				
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.				

	1532		1546, continued.
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5	Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Starlack, Thomas, ——	10	Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184
Shapton, Thomas, Ilsington	10		1547
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10	Strong, Richord, wid., Kirton	224
	1533		1548
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton	20	Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232
Studdn, Phelipp, ——	23	Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234
Salter, William, ——	30	Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne	237
	1536	Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241
Squyer, Johana, wid., Mordard Epi.	44	Smyth, John, Patrickstowe or Padstowe	246
	1537	Strang, Robert, Crediton	249
Slader, Symon, Kyrtone	48		1549
	1538	Smale, Peter, Kirton	257
Smyrth, John, Mordard Bishop	50		1550
Spealte, John, Marledon	51	Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	
	1539		261
Selman, Agnes, widow, ——	58, 62	Sowdon, John, Kirton	268
Stephyns, John, Kyrtone	65	Scutt, John, Kirton	272
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77		1551
	1541	Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	211
Serell, John, Payngton	90	Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton	254
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92	Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant	12
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	Scryven, Thomas, Lesant	14
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94	Stoke, John, Aylsbare	26
	1542	Shapcott, John, Knowstone	41
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103		1552
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103	Smart, Robert, Mordard Bishop	112
Stephens, John, ——	109	Shorland, Walter, Mordard Bp.	116
	1543	Southwood, Richard, Mordard Bishop	117
Seryll, Joane, Kyrtone	115	Skynner, John, Stokegabriell	158
Speke, Johnne, Payngton	116	Spurway, Humfrie, ——	—
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120		1553
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121	Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163
Short, John, Swymbridge	123		1554
Symons, John, jun., Kyrtone	126	Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbokland	217
Saunder, John, Swymbridge	127	Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127	Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	
Salter, John, Payngton	128		178
	1544	Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184
Sander, William, Aylsbare	131	Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Mordard Bishop	133	Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth	198
Strong, John, Kirton	137		1555
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud- dington	141a	Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142	Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppes	251
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143	Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge	280
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145	Smyth, Phillip, Crediton	226
	1545	Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246
Smyth, William, Payngton	151		1556
Salter, William, Payngton	151	Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge	
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155	Smyth, John, Chudlygh	300
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157		1557
	1546	Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327
Smart, Robert, sen., Mordard Bp.	163	Skere, William, Mordard Bp.	345
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton	166	Short, John, Sombridge	376
Stephens, John, ——	166		
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174		

<i>1557, continued.</i>		
Shylston, William, Kerton	379	
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393	
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396	
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406	
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413	
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415	
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.	
	1558	
Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425	
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Mordard		
	439	
Stoleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451	
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill	466	
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468	
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469	
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472	
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton	474	
Smythe, Adam, Payngton	479	
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495	
	1559	
Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529	
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	530	
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh		
	531	
Scose, William, Paington	536	
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566	
Sqhere, Johoham, Mordard Epi.	570	
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580	
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	552	
	1561	
Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28	
Stremer, John, Penton	28	
Soudon, George, Chidlih	30	
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32	
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39	
	1562	
Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38	
	1564	
Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3	
Swallo, William, Ergh	3	
Shobroke, Robert, Mordard Bp.	5	
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Troutte, James, Swymbridge	17	
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18	
	1566	
Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27	
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144	
	1568	
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	48	
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	164	
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177	
Sherlande, John, Bishopps Tawton	130	
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton	180	
Skinner, William, Stokegabriell	181	
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191	
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208	
	1570	
Shobbrock, Sara, Mordard Epi.	197	
	1571	
Shubbroke, Richard, Mordard Epi.	87	
Small, Joane, Swimbridge	83	
Squerell, Roger, —	84	
Sexson, William, Chudleigh	89	
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213	
	1572	
Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101	
Stephyn <i>als.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120	
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223	
	1573	
Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230	
Saxxon, Katherine, Chudlighe	256	
Saunder, John, Crediton	261	
Stephine <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263	
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272	
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swinbridge	276	
	1574	
Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126	
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309	
	1575	
Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314	
Smart, William, Mordard Episcopi	277, 316	
Smyth, John, Payngton	318	
Stabb, William, Paington	319	
Southwood, Andrew, Mordard Episcopi	138, 320	
Shebrocke, William, Mordard Episcopi	322	
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham	436	
	1576	
Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.	
Sarrle, John, Esloe	334 o.	
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.	
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.	
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.	
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.	
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.	
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.	
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.	
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.	
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.	
Stapline, Johane, Chudleigh	358 o.	
	1577	
Smale or Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.	
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.	
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.	
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.	
	1578	
Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.	
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.	

	1579	
Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor	410 o.	
Shepheard, William, Kingston	415 o.	
Sherland, William, Crediton	434 o.	
	1580	
Snow, Richard, Mordard Bishop	6	
Smith, John, Paington	9	
Shor, John, Crediton	13	
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	14	
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin	18	
	1582	
Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande	42 o.	
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell	51 o.	
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge	52 o.	
Skinner, Alice, Crediton	54 o.	
Simons, Roger, Crediton	57 o.	
	1583	
Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi.	63 o.	
Sendye, William, St. Germyn	82 o.	
	1584	
Singleton, Richard, Trurowe	90 o.	
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitacey	93 o.	
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth	100 o.	
Smith, John, Stokefleming,	115 o.	
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey,	120 o.	
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minchinet	121 o.	
Small, George, Barnstaple	124 o.	
Seymor, William, Launceston	125 o.	
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley	148 o.	
Sterte, John, Woodligh	153 o.	
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham	153 o.	
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster	154 o.	
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford	159	
Sture, Henrie, Modburye	159	
Standon or Standinge, Roger, Tavistock	161	
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns	161	
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey	162	
	1585	
Scott, John, Crediton	162 o.	
Stone, Marks, Crediton	173 o.	
Sumerhay, John, Crediton	178 o.	
	1586	
Sherland, Richard, Bps. Mordard	181 o.	
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge	190 o.	
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans	192 o.	
Squire, William, Crediton	199 o.	
Sandowe, John, St. Isie	202 o.	
	1587	
Sprie, Alice, Lanrake	218 o.	
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell	221 o.	
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton	225 o.	
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi	230 o.	
Sealake, John, Bps. Nymet	239 o.	
	1587, continued.	
Sowton als. Bickley, John, Kirton	241 o.	
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton	242 o.	
	1588	
Skaine, William, Crediton	244 o.	
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell	246 o.	
Skinner, John, Paington	249 o.	
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell	261 o.	
Strong, Thomas, Sandford	267 o.	
Slee, John, —	Inv.	
Stone, William, Paington	274 Inv.	
	1589	
Stephen als. John, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287	
Saunders, George, Chudleigh	289 o.	
Salter, Robert, Crediton	300	
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton	303 o.	
	1590	
Stone, John, Mareldon	290 o.	
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland	376 o.	
Start, Philip, —	378 o.	
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi.	379 o.	
	1591	
Stanton, William, Southpetherwyn	332 o.	
Sampston, Alexander, St. Mervyn	m.	
Smythe, Richard, Budocke	334 o.	
Stephen als. John, John, St. Germans	339 o.	
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey	340 o.	
Smyth als. Jervis, John, Mordard Episcopi	345 o.	
Salter, Richard, Paington	346 o.	
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton	358	
Snell, John, Crediton	358	
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn	m.	
	1592	
Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton	363	
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck	370	
Stephen als. John, Germyn, —	382	
Snick, John, St. Erwin	385	
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh	387	
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh	394	
	1593	
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	406 o.	
Smith, William, Chudleigh	407 o.	
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton	415	
Sampson, William, St. Evall	419 o.	
Spencer or Spinster, Joane, Paington	423	
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	446 o.	
	1594	
Stephen als. John, Robert, St. Germans	437 o.	
Smowke, John, Comrawleighe	440	

1594, continued.			
Scaddon, John, Hemock	440	Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448	Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Saunders, Richard, Ilfracombe	450	Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450	Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.	Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstock	466	Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Skore, John, Maker	481	Syller, Thomas, Buckland	
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483	Monachorum	38
Scott, Thomasine, Combe Martin	485	Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Smythe, John, Exminster	502	Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Starre, John, West Teignmouth	504 o.	Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Salter, John, Crediton	512 o.	Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington	38
		Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
1597		Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.	Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.	Slee, John, East Down	59
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.	Scoble, John, sen., Meyve	60
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton	A., Inv.	Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastbrook, Thomas,	
Episcopi		Dodiscombsleigh	73
Salter, John, Paington	A., Inv.	Seller, John, Kilmington	101
Scawn, William, St. Germans	W. o.	Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Joane,	
Seager, John, Crediton	W. o.	Uplyme	105
Soby, John, Egloshaile	W. o.	Smale, John, Uplyme	112
Strange, John, Crediton	W. o.	Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie	116
Squire, John, Sumbridge	W. o.	Scuddamore, Rowland, Muncley	117
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey	W. o.	Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
		Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
1599		Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie	128
Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.	Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.	Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos	133
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.	Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
		Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill,	
1600		Blackauton	140
Steephens, David, Paington	W. o.	Smyth <i>als.</i> Browne, Gregory,	
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	Stokeintinghead	146
Stick <i>als.</i> Cartwithe, Joane,		Searle, Robert, Honiton	150
Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.	Soper <i>als.</i> Farleigh, William,	
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Ugborough	152
		Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
1601		Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.	Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.	Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South	
Spere <i>als.</i> Golvar, Thomas,		Petherwin	171 W.
Padstowe		Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson,	
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.	Tavistock	172
		Seyward, Michael, Moortton	
1602		Hempsteede	180
Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	Selman, John, Stokeintinhed	182
		Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
1603		Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.	Stabb, John, Shaw	192
Shortridge, George, South-		Streeke, Richard, Piworthie	210
petherwyn			
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.	1606	
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.	Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.	Silke, William, Axminster	228
		Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger	
1604			
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Henry,		Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	230
vicar of Colbrook	15 W.	Southwood, John, Tiverton	256
Slee, Thomas, Crediton	17 W.		271
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.		
Stephens, Henry, rector of			
Plymtree	25		
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.		

1606, continued.		1610
Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294	Staughton, John, —
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295	Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton	296	Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford 4
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598	Samble, Emanuel, Minchinmotti 13
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.	Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham 45
Salter, John, Trisham	300	Smyth, John, Morvall 46
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.	Seaward, William, Axminster 54
Seeman, David, Calstock	301	Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary 61
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.	Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide 66
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302	Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302	75 W.
Scriche, William, Dartington	303	Spillar, William, Sheviocke 79
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam	304	Stephen, Richard, West Anstie 83
Shapley, John, W. Teignmouth	304 W.	Slowman, George, Payngton 85 W.
		Strange, Andrewe, Crediton 90 Inv.
1607		Slowlye, Symon, Tremington 91
Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423	Symons, William, Tremington 91
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.	Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple 91
		Samble, Emanuell, Minchinnett 91
1608		Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel 92
Speare, Thomas, Moncke Oke-		Sparké, Ellyn, Paington 92 Inv.
hampton	350	Saundar, Thomas, St. Issey 93 & 93 ^a
Streete, Thomas, Buckerell	353	Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356	93 Inv.
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson,		Stephen, John, Trewen 105 W.
Launcells	361	Sharpham, Robert, Paington 108 W.
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371	
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381	1611
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386	Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392	110 W.
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395	Smale, Anthony, Lankie 119 Inv.
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395	Shapland, Marie, Crediton 119 W.
Stoet or Stoote, Thomas, Bishops		Small, Anthony, Lankey A.
Tawton	396 W.	Stooke, William, Chudleigh 138 W.
Slee als. Hawkyn, William,		Simons, Henry, Swimbridge 120 Inv.
Stokeclimsland	409	Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston 148
Slade, William, St. Goran	410	
Saundar, Joane, Whimple	426	1612
Slade, William, Goran	426	Sharpham, Margaret, Paington 157 W.
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427	Skinner, Gabriell, Paington Inv.
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429	Sullicke als. Stacie, William, Marldon 171 W.
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429	Streamer, Thomas, Paington 171 W.
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429	Skirrett, William, Whitchurch 173
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430	Stonynge, Robert, Chudleigh 173 Inv.
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth	432	Serle, Richard, Paington 174 Inv.
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.	Searell, William, Chagford 187
Starre, John, Seaton	436	
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437	1613
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.	Stoneman, Thomas, — 195
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.	Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459	196 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461	Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple 196
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462	Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge Inv.
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.	Stone, Joane, wid., Paington 201 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469	
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.	1614
		Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton 219 W.
1609		Squier, Stephen, Stokegabriell 219 W.
Stidson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.	Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell 227 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438	Sampson, Gregory, Anthoine 228 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474	

1614, continued.		1618, continued.
Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.	Sticke als. Cartwright, Petronelle,
Stephen als. John, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250	Bishops Nympton 449
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.	Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford 450
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299	Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi. 12 W.
		Smyth, John, —— W.
		1619
Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252	Skinner als. Butcher, John, Broad- hembury 35
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288	Salter, John, Trusham 53
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288	Spicer, John, sen., Wembury 66
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290	Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham 71
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291	Smale, John, Northam 79
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292	Salter, John, Halberton 79
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.	Stephen, Robert, Minster 83
Sargent, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.	Stanton, Henry, Lezant 86 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman	325	Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock 92
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile	A., Inv.	Streamer, Roger, Paynton 95 W.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.	Stribb, John, St. Domynick 97
Spicer, James, Geran	328	Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie 111 W.
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328	Symons, William, St. Germans 111 W.
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328	Southwood, Richard, Cadley 117
Sargent, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329	
		1620
Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.	Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide 121 W.
Saundar, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter		Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway 128
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.	Stephens, John, Stokegabriell 135
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteignton	341	Slader, William, rector of Ashwater 136
Squire, Phillip, Swimbridge	350 W.	Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans 144 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	351	Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis 146
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.	Steere als. Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354	Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi W.
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge		Snell, Richard, Paington 147 Inv.
		Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn
Smith, Elizabeth, Membray	387	147 W.
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile	396	Scholler, George, Penryn 151 W.
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton		
		1621
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397	Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington
Stone, Robert, Alfington	397	
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397	168 W.
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397	Smith, Robert, Beaworthy 170
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399	Stephens, John, Barnstaple 197 W.
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436	Smalaye als. Reskrow, Margaret, Gluyvas 198
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444	Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge 199 W.
		Steven als. John, Alice, St. Germans 217
Saundar, John, Crediton	402	Stephen, John, St. Germans 217
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404	Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter 295
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445	Smyth als. Baylie, William, East Budleigh 334
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter o.		Scutt, Walter, Otterton 335
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.	
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447	1622
		Shortridge, Tristram, South- petherwyn 235 W.
Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge		Stacy, John, Beerferris 239
	447, 449 Inv.	Saundar, Elizabeth, widow, Corne- worthy 258
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.	Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton 258
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.	Stock als. Plowman, Robert, North Molton 270
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.	

1622, continued.

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303
Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood	303
Sampford, John, Exeter	303
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie	306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348
Smalridge, William, Sandford	352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevtree	366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh	343
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538
1624	
Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440
Shepheard, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457
Skyunner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Slocombe, Baldwyn, Landkey	Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.

1626, continued.

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Short, John, Sumbridge	W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.

Sellar, Fransice, Penryn	Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.

Stockman, Herculins, Grediton	Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.

Speark, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge	W.

Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.

Steephens, Thomas, Paington	W.
1631	

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
1632	

Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.

Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Symons, George, Symbridge	W.

Stoddon, John, Gerrance	W.
Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
1636	

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.

Stephens, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.

Sweatland, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.

Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

Stephens, Edward, Crediton	A.
1638	

Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
Saunder, Elline, Sandford	W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.
O	

1639, continued.

Stappe, William, Gerans	A.
1640	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Stephens als. Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.
Speare als. Glover, John, Padstow	A.
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.
Seager, William, Crediton	A.
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.
Shapton als. Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.
1641	
Seager, William, Crediton	A.
1642	
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Street, Richard, Paington	P.
1643	
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.
1644	
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie	W.
Smally, William, Penryn	A.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Symons, Dorothy, Eglosaile	W.
Shute, George, Exminster	W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.
1645	
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.
1646	
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Stacy, William, Northill, South-petherwyn	A.
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
1647	
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.
Shapland, Richard, Crediton	W.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrâce	W.
Stabb, William, Paington	A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.
1648	
Skyunner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.

1648, continued.

Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter	Inv.
1649	
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.
1650	
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan	W.
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Sargent, Alice, Lezant	W.
Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.
Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.
1651	
Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.
1652	
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.
1653	
Squire, Symon, —	Inv.
1654	
Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.
1656	
Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.
1658	
Sherman, Mary, Holseworthy	W.
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney	W.
1660	
Spear, Honor, St. Meryn	A.
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.
1661	
Sayst, Jonathan, Eglosaile	W.
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingouth	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	W.
Smith, Raymond, Westeingouth	W.
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.
Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.
Smyth, John, Paynton	A.
Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.
Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.
Symons, John, Ken	W.
1662	
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Sparr als. Snell, —, Lezant	A.
Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.

	1663		1668, continued.	
Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.	Slade, Mary, Lawhitton	W.	
Smith, John, Sanford	W.	Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.	Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.		1669	
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge	A.	Symonson, John, Budocke	A.	
Spoare, Henry, Penryn	W.	Sleaman, Henry, Lezant	W.	
	1664	Sinkler, Walter, Lydford	A., W.	
Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge	W.	Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford	A., W.	
Shorte <i>als.</i> Baldwyn, Anne, Ashwater	A.	Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh	W.	
Skynner, Roger, Crediton	Acc.	Soady, Joseph, Falmouth	A.	
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.	Smyth, Hugh, Paynton	W.	
Steere, John, Crediton	A.	Stephens, John, Swymbridge	Acc.	
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex	W.	Simons, William, Westeignmouth	W.	
	1665		1670	
Sinkler, Edward, Penryn	A.	Symons, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Silke, John, Crediton	W.	Stabb, John, Paynton	A.	
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn	A.	Spriddle, Joan, and Constance,		
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	Acc.	St. Germans	A.	
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton	W.	Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A.	
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow	W.	Snow, Peter, Sandford	W.	
	1666	Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge	W.	
Street, William, Southpoole	A.	Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, Thomas,		
Sexton <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomasine,		Swymbridge	W.	
Swymbridge	A.	Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.	
Slade, John, Lawhitton	A.	Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	Acc.	
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow	W.	Stribby, Gregory, Meryn	W.	
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge	W.		1671	
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Stacy, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.	
Steephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Nathaniel,		Sutton, Joan, Landrake	W.	
Sandford	A.	Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, John,		
Sandford, Anne, Crediton	W.	Crediton	W.	
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree	W. m.	Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.	
	1667	Stone, William, Crediton	A.	
Staddon, Robert, Crediton	W.	Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	
Short, John, Ashwater	A.	Sherland, John, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.	Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.	
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	A.	Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, John,			1672	
Landkey	W.	Skelton, Zachary, Landrake	W.	
Smale, Vincent, Penryn	W.	Stone, William, Crediton	Acc.	
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi.	W.	
Slade, John, Lawhitton	Acc.	Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
	1668	Sprye, William, Crediton	W.	
Shilston, John, Crediton	W.	Smyth, William, West Teign-		
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.	mouth	A.	
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh	A.	Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A., W.	
Smyth, Jane, Padstowe	W.	Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi.	W.	
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	A., W.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.	
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke	A.	Smyth, James, Paynton	W.	
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	W.	Smyth, Zachary, Paynton	A.	
Sandicke <i>als.</i> Doaneman,		Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake	A., W.	
Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans	W.	
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh	W.	Squire, Joan, Landkey	W.	
Smitham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Hugh,		Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge	A., W.	
Landkey	W.	Speare, Henry, Lezant	A.	
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge	W.	Skyunner, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, William,			1673	
Swymbridge	W.	Shapland, Patience, Crediton	W.	

<i>1673, continued.</i>	
Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.
Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.
<i>1674</i>	
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Sauder, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
<i>1675</i>	
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stoke- gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, South- petherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.
<i>1676</i>	
Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriell	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.
<i>1677</i>	
Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.
<i>1677, continued.</i>	
Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.
<i>1678</i>	
Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teignton Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.
<i>1679</i>	
Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.
<i>1680</i>	
Steere, Joane, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Egloshaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.
<i>1681</i>	
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Ac.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.
<i>1682</i>	
Symons, William, Teignton Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepheard, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.
<i>1683</i>	
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth	t.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

<i>1683, continued.</i>	
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	t.
Searle, John, Paynton	a.
1684	
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge	t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton	a.
1685	
Sampson, Anne, St. Germans	a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony	t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	C.
Shilston, William, Crediton	t.
Slade, John, Crediton	a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel	t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn	a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi.	t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi.	t.
Smith, William, Exeter	a.
Symons, William, Padstowe	t.
Symons, William, Penryn	t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriell	t.
1686	
Score, James, Landkey	t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge	t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi	a.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery	t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland	t.
Skynner, John, Sandford	t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth	t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn	a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge	a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge	a.
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake	t.
1687	
Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke	a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans	t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake	a.
Slee, John, Crediton	t.
Smale, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh	t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton	t.
1688	
Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans	a.
Soper, John, Marledon	t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans	a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton	a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton	t.
Symons, William, Padstowe	Act.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey	t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans	a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton	t.
Stone, James, Crediton	a.
<i>1688, continued.</i>	
Symons, John, Clist Honiton	t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton	a.
1689	
Sheire, John, Lawhitton	a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans	t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth	t.
Shute, James, Crediton	a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott	t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.
Sampson, Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy	t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans	t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington	t.
1690	
Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel	a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth	a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans	t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans	a.
Snell, William, Crediton	t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton	A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton	C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh	t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh	t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford	t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton	a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton	a.
1691	
Smale, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi.	t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton	t.
Stacy, Anne, Egloshaile	t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn	a.
1692	
Stanton, Anne, Lezant	a.
Seager, John, Sandford	t.
Spencer, John, Twitchen	a.
Symons, Peter, Penryn	a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton	t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
Syms, William, Falmouth	t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan	t.
Stephens, Williams [<i>sic</i>], St. Germans	a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans	t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey	a.
1693	
Shilston <i>als.</i> Chilstoun, — West tingmouth	a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.

<i>1693, continued.</i>		
Syms, Prudence, Falmouth	t.	Smyth, Grenville, Stokegabriel
Symons, Williams, Penryn	t.	Sampson, John, St. Meryn
Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh	t.	Short, Thomas, Crediton
Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh	t.	Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh
Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge	a.	
Shilston, John, Crediton	t.	Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
Snell, William, Crediton	a.	Shorte, William, Swymbridge
Strode, Samuel, Exeter	a.	Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan
Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell	a.	Slade, Francis, Crediton
Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	a.	Spry, Thomas, Penryn
		Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn
1694		Somers, John, Chudleigh
Strong, John, Crediton	t.	Spry, Rebecca, Penryn
Staddon, John, Crediton	a.	Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi
Skynner, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.	1699
Skynner, Christopher, Crediton	t.	Stuke <i>als.</i> Stukey, John, Paynton
Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh	a.	Stephens, John, Crediton
Sealy, Joseph, Crediton	t.	Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth
Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi.	a.	Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.
Southcote, William, Chudleigh	a.	Snowe, Mary, Sandford
Strawe, John, Dartmouth	a.	Sowell, John, Falmouth
Strong, Alice, Crediton	a.	Shopland, John, Swymbridge
Shute, Alice, Crediton	t.	
Slee, George, Stokegabriel	a.	1700
Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Shepheard <i>als.</i> Crocker, Honor,
Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe	a.	Cornelly
Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans	t.	Steere, Richard, Crediton
		Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton
1695		Strong, George, Crediton
Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe	t.	Stephens, Edward, Falmouth
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh	t.	
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.	1701
Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth	t.	Skelton, Anne, Saltash
Slade, William, Falmouth	a.	Shepheard, John, Munckton
Syms, James, Stokegabriel	t.	Steere, William, Crediton
Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.	Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn
Syms, John, Swymbridge	t.	Spry, Mary, Crediton
Shortridge, Samuel, Sandford	a.	Shorte, Walter, Budocke
Syms, John, Landrake	t.	Siem, John, St. Germans
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	Salter, Elias, Crediton
Smith, Zachary, Paynton	a.	Samble, Joseph, St. Germans
Saunders, John, Budocke	a.	
		1702
1696		Sowell, George, Falmouth
Scawen, Samuel, Landrake	t.	Symons, Roberts, Falmouth
Scawen, Jane, St. Germans	t.	Slocombe, John, Landkey
Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton	t.	Scott, Walter, Swymbridge
Southwood, George, Landkey	t.	Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton
Snow, Robert, Sandford	t.	Slade, Thomas, Falmouth
Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi.
Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton	t.	Smale, Alexander, Crediton
Sleaman, Mary, Lezant	t.	Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Smyth, William, Paynton	t.	1703
Shapland, John, Crediton	t.	Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke
		Symons, William, Falmouth
1697		Stone, Abraham, Crediton
Scawen, Mary, St. Germans	t.	Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile	a.	Saunders, John, Warpstowe
Shepheard, John, Crediton	t.	Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi
Smyth, John, Sandford	a.	Shute, John, Crediton
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.	Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth
		Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth

1703, <i>continued.</i>	
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi.	a.
Samble, John, St. Germans	a.
1704	
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth	a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	a.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey	a.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn	a.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn	a.
1705	
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth	t.
Smale, John, Landkey	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton	t.
Saunders, William, Crediton	t.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton	t.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe	a.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans	t.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh	a.
Skyunner, Robert, West Tingmouth	t.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
1706	
Smitham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Thomas,	t.
Landkey	a.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe	t.
Stribly, Catherine, St. Mervyn	t.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans	t.
1707	
Snell, Lewes, Crediton	t.
Shapland, Charith, Crediton	t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton	t.
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth	a.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley	a.
Short, William, Swymbridge	r.t.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Stabb, William, Paynton	t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1708	
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna	t.r.
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Skinner, John, Crediton	a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy	t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1709	
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton	a.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge	a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.
1710	
Secombe, John, Falmouth	t.
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth	t.
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge	t.
Stofford, Israell, Exeter	a.
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.
1711	
Stephens, John, Paynton	t.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	a.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	t.
Shute, John, Crediton	a.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	t.
Steere, Henry, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke	t.
Sandford, John, Chudley	a.
1712	
Southwood, James, Landkey	t.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	t.
Snell, Joane, Sandford	a.
Symons, Peter, Mylor	a.
Short, Ralph, Falmouth	t.
Smith, William, Crediton	a.
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin	t.
Stone, William, Crediton	t.
1713	
Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth	t.
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony	a.
Skinner, William, Sandford	t.
Smalden <i>als.</i> Trout, Alexander, Swymbridge	a.
Shackle, Henry, Chudley	t.
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi	a.
Stott, Hugh, Landkey	t.
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant	a.
Smith, John, Endellion	t.
1714	
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood	r.t.
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Shute, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton	t.
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi.	a.
1715	
Speare, John, Padstowe	t.
Skinner, John, Sandford	t.
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	a.
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford	t.
Shapland, Christofer, Swymbridge	a.
Symons, John, Falmouth	t.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth	a.
Shortridge, George, Witheridge	t.
1716	
Scott, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Short, William, Northpetherwyn	r.t.
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans	t.

	1717		1723, continued.	
Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile	t.	Smith, Robert, Paynton	a.	
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.	Symons, Margaret, Falmouth	a.	
Spry, Mary, Budocke	t.	Syms, Sara, Falmouth	a.	
Spry, Thomas, Budocke	t.	Syms, William, Falmouth	a.	
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	a.	Soul, Richard, Falmouth	t.	
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	t.	Smally, Jane, Penryn	a.	
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.	Smale, Michael, Landkey	t.	
Stevings, Joane, Crediton	t.	Saunders, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake	t.	Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.		
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.			
	1718		1724	
Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge	t.	Sargent, Philippe, Lezant	t.	
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth	t.	Stribly, John, St. Mervyn	A c.t.	
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan	t.	
Steere, Thomas, Trewen	t.	Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.	Stephens, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Stephens, John, Budocke	a.	Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth	t.	
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer	t.			
	1719		1725	
Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church	a.	Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.	
Shepheard, Caleb, Falmouth	t.	Spriddle, John, St. Germans	t.	
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth	t.	Shilston, John, Crediton	a.	
Sexon als. Wall, Thomas, Landkey	a.	Stephens, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	Stodden, Paul, Gerrans	t.	
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids,	t.	Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Exeter		Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	a.	
Snowe, Peter, Sandford	a.	Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Min hin net	t.	
Seaward, Philip, Crediton	t.	Saunders, Laurence, Crediton	a.	
	1720		Salter, John, Crediton	t.
Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth or	a.	Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.	
Exeter				
Shepheard, Richard, Crediton	t.			
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	1726		
Smale, Marke, Landkey	a.	Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	
Symons, William, Swymbridge	a.	Shutford, William, Falmouth	a.	
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant	a.	Skinner, John, Falmouth	t.	
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.	
Speare, James, Padstowe	t.	Shobbrooke, William, Morchard		
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge	t.	Episcopi	Act.t.	
	1721		Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans	t.			
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton	a.	1727		
Shute, James, Crediton	a.	Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth	a.			
	1722		1728	
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock	t.	
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	
Salter, Elias, Crediton	a.	Smally, John, Penryn	a.	
Stanbury, John, Lifton	t.	Speare, Walter, Lezant	a.	
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.	Sullivan, John, Falmouth	a.	
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead	t.	Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	Sandys, James, Falmouth	t.	
Stooke, George, Crediton	t.			
Shepheard, John, Falmouth	a.	1729		
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury	t.	Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge	a.	
	1723		Stook, John, Paington	t.
Smyth, Richard, Kennerley	t.	Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	
Stone, Mary, St. Issy	a.	Southwood, John, Teington Epi.	t.	

1730, continued.

Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.
Sherland, Francis, Mordard Epi.	t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.
Spry, John, Budock	t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington	a.
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sara, William, Mabe	t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.
Saige, John, Teignton Episcopi	t.

1731

Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Swinbridge	t.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriell	a.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	t.
Stook, John, Paington	a.

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton	t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail	t.
Snell, John, Crediton	t.
Smith, William, West Teignmouth	t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Samon, John, Egloshail	W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor	W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1735, continued.

Screech, John, Crediton	W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teignton	A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop	

Nimpton

Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock	W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans	A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh	W.

Snow, Robert, Sandford

Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.
-------------------------------	----

1738

Smye, John, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Sargent, John, South Petherwin	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.

Sowdon, Ann, Rame

Steere, Charles, Mordard Bp.	W.
------------------------------	----

1740

Saundur, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.
Symons, John, St. Germans	W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.

Smale, Alexander, Crediton

Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.
--------------------------	----

St. Barb, Ursula, Milor or Penryn

Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.
------------------------	----

Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.
--------------------------	----

1741

Steer, John, Sandford	W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.

Stone, Robert, Crediton

Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.
--------------------------	----

Sanders, Henry, Falmouth

Symons, William, Penryn	A.
-------------------------	----

Short, William, St. Germans

Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.
---------------------------	----

Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.
-------------------------------	----

1741, continued.	
Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1742	
Snow, Joan, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony	A.
Semonds, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett	A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock	A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Squarey, Robert, Teignmouth	W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstowe	W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn	A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth	W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.
1743	
Spaine otherwise Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans	A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nimpton	A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Smith, William, Falmouth	W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth	A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Shibley, William, Padstow	W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teignmouth	W.
Semonds, Aaron, Falmouth	W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile	A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan	A.
1744	
Spry, John, Trewen	W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth	A.
Sprague, William, Crediton	A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton	A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth	A., W.
1745	
Shepheard, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Skinner, Margaret, Mylor	A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock	W.
Sheridion, Brian, Budock	A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshail	W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor	W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop	A.
1746	
Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Snow, William, Crediton	A.
Sampson, James, Penryn	W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
1747	
Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton	A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington	W.
Smart, John, Westeigmouth	W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor	A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet	W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwall	A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton	W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh	A.
Smith, Francis, Westeigmouth	A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth	W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1748	
Stacey, Joan, Lezant	W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow	A.
Stribley, William, Padstow	A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony	A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans	W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bp.	W.
1749	
Smale, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Strong, John, Crediton	W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake	W.
Shepheard, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth	W.
Sheward, John, Mylor	A.
Scawen, William, Landrake	A.
1750	
Stacey, Susanna, Lezant	W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock	A., W.
1751	
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Smith, John, St. Germans	W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton	A.
1752	
Smith, Gilbert, Lezant	W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge	W.
Sheward, John, Mylor	A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton	W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh	W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A., W.

		<i>1753</i>				
Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.					
Southcott, Richard, West Teignmouth	A.					
Saunders, John, St. Breock	W.					
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton	W.					
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	A.					
		<i>1754</i>				
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.					
Strong, John, Crediton	A., W., d.b.n.					
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge	W.					
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	A.					
Strong, Joan, Crediton	A.					
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	A., W., d.b.n.					
Sellars, Joan, Offwell	W.					
		<i>1755</i>				
Stephens, John, Crediton	W.					
Southcombe, John, Nympton						
Bishop	A.d.b.n.					
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop	A.					
Seldon, Richard, Landkey	W.					
Searl, William, St. Germans	A.					
Shole, Blanche, Mylor	W.					
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey	W.					
		<i>1756</i>				
Stone, John, Crediton	W.					
Shopland, George, Swymbridge	W.					
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel	A.					
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	A.					
		<i>1757</i>				
Sampson, Samuel, Paington	W.					
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.					
Sanders, John, St. Germans	W.					
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans	A.					
		<i>1758</i>				
Sandry, Mary, St. Issy	A.					
Smith, Richard, Falmouth	W.					
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge	W.					
		<i>1759</i>				
Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop	A.					
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans	A.					
Sleep, Silvester, Lewannick	W.					
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.					
Stone, Edward, Crediton	W.					
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton	A., W.					
Symons, William, Landrake	W.					
		<i>1760</i>				
Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon	W.					
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter	A.					
Steer, Bernard, Sandford	W.					
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.					
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	W.					
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock	W.					
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony	W.					
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile	W.					
		<i>1761</i>				
Sexon, John, Landkey	W.					
			<i>1761, continued.</i>			
Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.					
Saudry, Samuel, Little Petherick	A.					
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton	A.					
Shepherd, John, Crediton	W.					
		<i>1762</i>				
Skinner, Edward, Sandford	W.					
Sara, William, Mabe	W.					
Sargent, George, Lezant	W.					
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.					
Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.					
Smith, Richard, Landkey	W.					
		<i>1763</i>				
Strong, John, Crediton	W.					
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans	W.					
Splatt, John, Bishops Teign顿	A.					
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.					
Smith, Thomas, Sandford	A.					
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans	W.					
		<i>1764</i>				
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	A., W.					
Short, Caleb, Falmouth	A.					
Stone, John, Crediton	A.					
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth	W.					
Sandry, Thomas, Budock	W.					
Smith, John, Falmouth	W.					
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant	W.					
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth	W.					
		<i>1765</i>				
Stephens, Samuel, Milor	A., W.					
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.					
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., s.					
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teign顿	W.					
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teign頓	A., W.					
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.					
		<i>1766</i>				
Smith, Margaret, St. Germans	A.					
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin	W.					
		<i>1767</i>				
Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant	A.					
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans	A., W.					
		<i>1768</i>				
Spiller, Robert, St. Germans	A.					
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.					
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton	W.					
		<i>1769</i>				
Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans	W.					
Smale, John, Landkey	W.					
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans	W.					
Squire, George, Swymbridge	W.					
Squire, Charles, Swymbridge	W.					
		<i>1770</i>				
Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.					
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon	W.					
Searle, Mary, Penryn	W.					
Sandry, John, Gluvias	W.					
Smith, William, Falmouth	A.					
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile	A.					
Skinner, Grace, Sandford	A.					

<i>1770, continued.</i>		
Snow, William, Sandford	W.	Sheer, Catherine, Lezant
Short, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Stribley, Benjamin, St. Mervyn
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Stephens, John, St. Germans
		Stephens, James, Mylor
		Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh
<i>1771</i>		Salmon, Mary, Padstow
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
		<i>1782</i>
<i>1772</i>		
Spry, Robert, Paington	W.	Skinner, Samuel, Penryn
Seer, James, Penryn	A.	Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh,
Smyth, William, Mylor	W.	Swymbridge
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	
Stephens, William, St. Germans	A.	<i>1783</i>
		Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge
<i>1773</i>		
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	<i>1786</i>
Saunders, James, Crediton	A.	Salmon, Mary, Padstowe
		Sommerwill, Elizabeth,
<i>1774</i>		Swymbridge
Sexton, John, Landkey	W.	Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge
Shopland, John, Landkey	A.	Salmon, Peter, Padstowe
		Steed, William, Landrake
<i>1775</i>		Squire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge
Shear, John, Lezant	W.	
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge	W.	<i>1787</i>
Stephens, William, Crediton	W.	Stephens, Stephen, Mylor
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	Steed, Mary, Landrake
Short, William, South Petherwin	A.	Spear, Mary, Padstow
Shibley, Thomas, St. Mervyn	A.	
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton	W.	<i>1789</i>
		Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel
<i>1776</i>		Stribling, George, Swymbridge
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans	A.	
Symons, John, Braunton	W.	<i>1790</i>
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop	A.	Smith, Jane, St. Germans
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	A.	Sanguine, Richard, Lezant
Shopland, John, Sandford	W.	Sambles, James, Lezant
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth	W.	
		<i>1791</i>
<i>1777</i>		Smith, Charles, St. Germans
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Mylor	W.	Snow, Abraham, Penryn
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey	A.	Shepherd, Mary, Crediton
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Shole, John, Mylor	A.	<i>1792</i>
Stront, Digory, Egloshaile	A.	Sambells, John, St. Germans
		Splatt, Henry, Paington
<i>1778</i>		Stevens, William, Mylor
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford	A.	
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge	W.	<i>1796</i>
Shobrooke, Christopher,		Stone, James, Crediton
Swymbridge	W.	Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne or		
Paington	W.	<i>1797</i>
		Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin
<i>1779</i>		Stephens, John, Falmouth
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	Symons, Thomas, Falmouth
Spear, Thomas, Padstow	W.	Stephens, John, St. Gluvias
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	A.	Stone, John, Crediton
		Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton
<i>1780</i>		
Sarvis, William, Mylor	A.	<i>1798</i>
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor	A.	Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh	A.	Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin
Smith, James, West Teingmouth	W.	Strong, Andrew, Crediton
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth
		Stratton, George, St. Germans
<i>1781</i>		Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton	W.	

		1546
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Tokar, John, Kirton
Stephens, John, Mylor	W.	Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.	1547
Stone, Abraham, Sandford	W.	Trend, Raffe, Kirton
Sanders, George, Mylor	A., W.	Trevie, Christian, widow,
Sanders, Mary, Mylor	A.	Payngton
		188
		Tokar, Joan, Kirton
		193
		Tukefield, William, Kirton
		221
		Torryng, John, Stokegabriell
		223
		1548
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3 W.	Tapley, John, Bishops Teignnton
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13 W.	
Tiderley, John, —	14 W.	237
		1549
1532		Tobowe, Roger, Payngton
Tocar, John, Paynton	20 W.	257
Appley, Oddis, Paynton	21 W.	Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton
Towyll, John, —	23 W.	
Turnor, John, Lynton	25 W.	259
Tremew, William, Lynton	25 W.	Tythicote, Sir William, parson,
Taket, William, Payngtonge	30 W.	Rakynford
		261
		1551
1533		Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi.
Tud, formerly Wakman, Johan,		Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton
Peyngton	34 W.	206
		Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers
		37
		1552
1534		Tresulack, John, —
Trewman, William, Kirton	56 W.	59
		Trevyron, Richard, Kirton
		100
		Towly, John, Payngton
		107
1535		
Trowbridge, John, Kyrtion	58 & 61	1553
		Thorne, John, Chudleigh
		129
1540		Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton	79	113
Appleghe, William, Marldon	80	Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton
Truppe, John, Kirton	86	129
		Trefus, Thomas, Penryn
		144
		Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton
		152
1541		Taylor, John, —
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88	156
Tooker, William, Synge Tetburn,		Twig, John, Lawhitton
Kirton	91	166
		1554
1542		Twyg, Aly, Lawhitton
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton	101	218
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest,		Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton
St. Marys Clist	109	219
		1555
1543		Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116	230
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117	Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant,
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton	124	Egloystehele
		236
		Toker, John, Poltymore
		241
		Turner als. Wyat, Joane,
		Halberton
		253
		1556
1544		Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131	267
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary		Tregon, Thomas, Petrocke
Mychells, Exeter	132	271
Tucker, Edmond, jun.,		Thomas, William, High
Morchard Episcopi	133	Bickington
Tocker, Elisabeth, Morchard		274
Episcopi	137	Tremayne, Thoinas, —
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138	0.
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140	Trewman, Nicholas, rector of
		St. Pauls, Exon
		289
		Toker, John, Morchard
		293
		Towte, John, Nymet Bushop
		300
		Tibbs, John, Payhembury,
		Sequestration
		288
		1557
1545		Trelowder, Robert,
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148	Egloshaiyle
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard		312 & 320
Episcopi	153	
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154	328

<i>1557, continued.</i>	
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.
Toker, John, Crediton	352
Tappye, John, sen., Mareldon	355
Toker, William, Sampford Swythune	361
Tregolls, Richard, St. Mervyn	410
Treverton, John, Isye	416
Thomas, John, Isye	417
	1558
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482
Tryags, John, Chudley	483
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488
	1559
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp Tawton	582
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes Nymett	607
	1562
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640
	1563
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1
Travers, George, Colrudge	3
	1564
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James, Swymbridge	17
	1565
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter	141
	1566
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149
	1567
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152
	1568
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170
	1569
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
	1570
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57
	1571
Tuite, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell	93
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214
Taplegh, Thomas, Compton	214
	1572
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe, Lamerton	96
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghead	113
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220
	1573
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265
<i>1573, continued.</i>	
Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake St. Isye	268
	1574
Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of Morebath	304
Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton	308
Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309
Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311
Turner, John, Crediton	312
	1575
Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton Bishop	285 o.
Tyllerd <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas, Henyock [sic]	332 o.
Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard Episcopi	367
Tregose, John, St. Anthonie	437
	1576
Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.
	1578
Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.
Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.
	1579
Tonckin, John, Gluvias	410 o.
Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton	410 o.
Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.
Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.
Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden	425 o.
	1580
Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon	2
Towill, John, Westingmouth	19
Trethake, John, Breooke by Wade- bridge	16
Tobowe, John, Paington	25
	1581
Tapleigh, William, Mareldon	23 o.
Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.
Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow, Paington	28 o.
Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.
Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.
	1582
Taylor <i>als.</i> Davye, Nicholas, St. Gerans in Roseland	40
Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops Nymet	47 o.
Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.
Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.
Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington, Paington	58 o.
	1583
Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.
	1584
Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.
Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.

1584, continued.

Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe,	
St. Gerans	123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor	138 o.
Tregligh, Gilbert, Breage, Wadebridge	138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans Inv.	

1586

Towill, Harry, Teignmouth	185 o.
Trewoth, John, — Inv.	

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile	222 o.
Tregedswan als. Jenken, William, Lavabe	222
Trenothe als. Buthick, John, Penryn o.	
Tippett als. Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224
Trelooder als. Billing, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.
Tanner als. Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.
Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.
Thomas als. Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Lawhitton	246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.
Trusson als. Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Trewinne als. Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276
Trevian, Sebastian, —	277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.

Trewarracke als. Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289
Torr, William, Stokegabriell	303 o.

Trevysam als. Leyne, Jennett, Gluvias	286 o.
---------------------------------------	--------

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.

Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o.
-------------------------------	--------

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.

Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.
--------------------------	--------

1591, continued.

Tucker, John, Egloshaile	341 o.
--------------------------	--------

Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Eval	342 o.
---------------------------------	--------

Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
------------------------------	--------

Tregidswan als. Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.
--	--------

Trencher, John, Crediton	358
--------------------------	-----

Thomas als. Treliwer, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
---------------------------------------	--------

Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.
-------------------------	--------

Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
------------------------------	----

Trewince als. Harry, John, St. Issie	359
--------------------------------------	-----

Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359
----------------------	-----

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
----------------------	-----

Teat, Robert, Breage	385
----------------------	-----

Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
-------------------------------	-----

Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396
---------------------------	-----

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
--------------------------------------	--------

Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
-------------------------	--------

Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.
-----------------------------	--------

Trewince als. Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
--------------------------------------	-----

Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
----------------------------	-----

Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o.
---------------------------	--------

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
----------------------	--------

Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439
-----------------------	-----

Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.
------------------------------------	--------

Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
---------------------------	-----

Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
----------------------------------	-----

Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
--------------------------	-----

Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464
-----------------------------	-----

Trevrynn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
--------------------------------	-----

Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.
-----------------------	--------

Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
-------------------------------	-----

Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas	486
----------------------------	-----

Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	497
------------------------	-----

Townsend, William, West Teignmouth	510 o.
------------------------------------	--------

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
--------------------------------------	--

Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
-------------------------	----

Tregora, Thomas, Breage	W.
-------------------------	----

Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
--------------------------	----

Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
----------------------------	----

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
-----------------------------	----

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.
-----------------------	----

<i>1602, continued.</i>		
Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.	
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Tucker, Humfrey, Mordard Bp.	A.	
Tomme, George, Sombridge	A.	
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton	A.	
		<i>1603</i>
Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor	W.	
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.	
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.	
Taplie, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Thorne, Roger, Paington	W.	
		<i>1604</i>
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2	
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett	5 W.	
Towill, Katherine, Westeinge- mouth	11 W.	
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19	
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24	
Tomlyn, John, Sandford	25 W.	
		<i>1605</i>
Trall, William, Axmouth	35	
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37	
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withe- combe	38	
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39	
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.	
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi.	51	
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51	
Trivett, William, Kilmington	63	
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75	
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83	
Taylor, John, Charleton	84	
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89	
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99	
Tome, Walter, Cheldon	113	
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.	
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121	
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.	
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130	
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.	
Turrie, John, Lidson, Charelton	145	
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147	
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Columb- stock	161	
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161	
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161	
Trosse, John, Exeter	162	
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166	
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168	
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.	
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton	178	
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183	
Torrington, William, Okehampton	183	
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187	
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough	189	
		<i>1605, continued.</i>
Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.	
		<i>1606</i>
Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221	
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235	
Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245	
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257	
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259	
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268	
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270	
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile	283	
Tredennock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.	
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302	
Tapper, John, North Bovie	303	
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303	
Towill, John, Hatherley	303	
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.	
		<i>1607</i>
Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323	
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324	
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.	
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.	
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile	331 W.	
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.	
		<i>1608</i>
Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340	
Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360	
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner	377	
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389	
Trestram, Stephen, Duvalle, Bampton	416	
Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.	
Tole, John, Lawhitton	423	
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethericke	423 W.	
Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426	
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427	
Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.	
Tucker, John, Northlew	429	
Treninin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431	
Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.	
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431	
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes	432	
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432	
Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.	
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462	
		<i>1609</i>
Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.	
Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.	
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438	

1609, continued.

Trefrye als. Tremeere, Nicholas, Egloshaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas als. Carnsew, Charitie, widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	481 W. ; 89 next book

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie	73

Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke	79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tookey, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregare, James, Gluviasse	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn	189 W.

Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethie	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeing- mouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breooke	291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe	257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregowith, John, Milor	328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillip, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkeswell	386

Tounsend, Edmund, Milton Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrewe, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	439

Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breooke	464 W.
	1617
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.

P

<i>1617, continued.</i>	
Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.
Tucker, John, Egloshaile	448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.
<i>1619</i>	
Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge	19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70
Tregearre, Peter, Sithneye	93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.
Treloder als. Billing, Richard, Egloshaile	97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106
<i>1620</i>	
Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Treglos als. Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165
Travers, John, Farrington	165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186
Tomado als. Penrose, John, Budock	198
<i>1621</i>	
Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington	218 W.
<i>1622</i>	
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262
Tremblett, Philipp, sen., Crediton	266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree	280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302
Toocker, George, M orchard Epi.	304
<i>1622, continued.</i>	
Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Taylor, John, Tintagell	336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Toope, Marian, sen., Paynton	356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.
<i>1623</i>	
Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Eps. Teington	360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Tom or Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Torringe, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Tollett, Henry, M orchard Epi.	593 W.
<i>1624</i>	
Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist	404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist	512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
<i>1625</i>	
Toope, Wilmott, wid., Paynton	470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie	583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist	590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.
<i>1626</i>	
Tooker, John, Paington	W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pyntoe	W.
<i>1627</i>	
Tucker, Phillip, M orchard Bishop	W.

1627, continued.		1639, continued.	
Towills <i>als.</i> Atwills, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Trelawder <i>als.</i> Billinge, Joane, St. Breock	W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in Roseland	W.		
			1640
1628		Tocker, John, Mordard Bishop	W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans	Inv.	Trencher, William, Crediton	W.
Tapley, William, Paington	W.	Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton	Inv.	Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn	W.
		Trevosper <i>als.</i> Vosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
1629		Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Tomalyn, Richard, Paington	W.
Trewman, John, Crediton	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh	W.	Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan	B.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, Richard, Lezant	W.
Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Thomas, John, Crediton	Inv.	1641	
Tucker, John, Mordard Bishop	Inv.	Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
			1642
1631		Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Tapley, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington	W.	Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
		Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
1632		Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton	W.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh	W.	1643	
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge	W.
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys	Inv.	Toocker, William, Swymbridge	W.
Truman, Walter, Crediton	W.	Taylor, John, Crediton	A.
		Temlett, Thomas, Crediton	A.
1633		Toocker, John, Sandford	B.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	A.	Taylor, Edmund, Breage	A.
Tallett, Peeter, Mordard Bishop	W.		
		1644	
1634		Temlett, Joane, Crediton	A.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W. m.	Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	A.
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio)	—	Treherne, Thomas, Crediton	A.
		Toocker, Michael, Mordard Bp.	W.
1635		Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival	A.
Trenery, Walter, Penryn	W.	Trereby, John, Egloshaile	W.
Tooker, Robert, Mordard Bishop	W.	Tome, George, sen., St. Ival	A.
Tuckfield, John, Mordard Bishop	W.	Truren, Ezechiel, Penryn	W.
		Torringe, Beatrix, Stokegabriell	A.
1636		Torringe, Arthur, Stokegabriell	W.
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	W.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.	Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouthe	A.
Tripl, Pawle, Swymbridge	W.		
Tooker, Richaud, Mordard Bp.	W.	1645	
		Trobridge, Carew, Crediton	W.
1637		Trobridge, George, Crediton	A.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	A.	Trobridge, Mary, Crediton	A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford	W.	Treebye, John, Ugborough	A.
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton	W.		
Tooker, Roger, Crediton	W.	1646	
		Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.
1638		Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tuckfield, Walter, Mordard Epi.	W.	Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
		Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
1639		Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.
Toocker, James, Egloshaile	A.	Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm., Little Torrington)	B.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton	W.	Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge	Inv.		
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick			
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant	A. m.		
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.		
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett	W.		

1646, continued.		
Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.	
Thomas, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Tome, James, Swymbridge	W.	
Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriell	A.	
Tracey, Lawrence, M orchard Bp.	A.	
Thomas als. Trithwall, John, Markiew St. Illary	Inv.	
1647		
Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth	A.	
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge	A.	
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Torring, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
1648		
Tresaver, Michaell, Budock	W.	
Tome, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Treglith, Anthony, Egloshaile	A.	
Truman, Peter, Crediton	A.	
1649		
Torringe, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.	
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett	W.	
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston	A.	
1650		
Tomlyn, John, Paington	W.	
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
1651		
Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton	W.	
Towill, John, Kenton	W.	
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington	W.	
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow	W.	
1652		
Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere	W.	
1655		
Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton	W.	
Tapper, Walther, Crediton	W.	
Trig, Peter, Egloshaile	W.	
Trevithvan, John, St. Mervyn	A.	
1661		
Tracey, Margaret, Knowston	B.	
Tulley, John, Paynton	A.	
Treluddra, George, Penryn	W.	
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen	A.	
Toocker, Simon, Sandford	A.	
Tozer, Johane, Crediton	W.	
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Torringe, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
1662		
Towill, Richard, Westingmouth	W.	
Tozer, Christian, Crediton	A., W.	
Tothill, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn	W.	
Treverton, John, Penryn	A.	
Taylor, Jonas, Lawrake	A.	
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Iwall	A.	
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe	W.	
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans	W.	
1663		
Trevantres als. Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye	W.	
Tully, William, sen., Painton	A.	
Tully, William, jun., Painton	A., W.	
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	A.	
Torring, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.	
1664		
Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi	W.	
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford	A.	
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	Acc.	
1665		
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	
Tapp, Joan, Nymer Episcopi	A.	
Tipper, James, St. Breock	W.	
1666		
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Trend, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock	W.	
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.	
1667		
Towte, William, Crediton	A.	
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton	W.	
Tawton, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.	
Treshaer, James, Budock	A., W.	
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan	A.	
Truren, Margaret, Budock	W.	
Thomas als. Carverth, John, Gluvias	A.	
Tregallast, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
1668		
Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton	W.	
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton	W.	
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh	W.	
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Eval	W.	
1669		
Tattershall, John, M orchard Bp.	W.	
Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriel	W.	
Tulley, Mary, Paynton	W.	
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	A.	
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin	A.	
1670		
Trigg, Peter, Egloshaile	A.d.b.n.	
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn	A.	
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi.	A.	
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock	W.	
Trend, John, Crediton	A.	
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	Acc.	
Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.	
1671		
Tom, John, Padstowe	W.	
Taylor, Christian, Lawrake	W.	
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Taylor, Richard, Ilsington	W.	
Townsend, John, Holswothy	A.	

		1680, continued.
Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot	W.	Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan	A., W.	Trewron, Thomas, Penryn
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton	W.	Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham	m.	1681
		Trefusis, Francis, Mylor
1672		Tucker, Joane, Mordard Episcopi
Tom, Henry, St. Issy	A.	Tredwen, Charles, St. Iwall
Tom, Richard, St. Issy	A.	Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	Acc.	1682
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Tucker, George, Crediton
		Tom, Debora, Gwinnear
1673		Taylor, John, Falmouth
Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge	A., W.	Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.	1683
Tapley, George, Teington Epi.	A., W.	Trennike, Mary, Plymouth
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.	Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile	W.	Tom, John, Swymbridge
Tom, George, Padstowe	A.	Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke
		1684
1674		Taylor, John, Crediton
Trout als. Smaldon, John, Tawton		Taylor, Roger, Sandford
Episcopi	W.	Totthill, John, Chudleigh
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor	W.	Twig, William, Southpetherwyn
Tom, George, Padstowe	Acc.	Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge
Tucker, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.	1685
Tattershall, Peter, Mordard Epi.	W.	Trewron, Avis, Penryn
Tossell, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.	Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor
Trix, Paul, Landkey	W.	Tucker, Robert, Mordard Episcopi
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans	W.	Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh
		Trend, George, Crediton
1675		Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi
Tossell, John, Mordard Epi.	Acc.	1686
Tattershall, Petronell, Mordard		Tucker, Margaret, Southpetherwyn
Episcopi	A.	Turner, Robert, Crediton
Tattershall, Peter, Mordard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, Anne, Crediton
Tattershall, Petronell, Mordard		Theron, Anthony, Falmouth
Episcopi	Acc.	Thomas, John, Gerrans
Tucker, Jonas, Mordard Episcopi	W.	Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth
Tucker, John, Mordard Epi.	Acc.	1687
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge	W.	Trethwell, John, Mawgan
		Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi
1676		Thomas, Edmond, Mylor
Tucker, Nicholas, Credition	W.	Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy
Tully, Odes, Paynton	W.	Tremlett, John, Sandford
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton	W.	1688
		Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke
1677		Toy, Christian, Mabe
Tooker, Francis, Lezant	W.	Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy
Thomas, John, St. Issy	W.	Taylor, Andrew, Crediton
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	Tucker, Mary, Mordard Episcopi
		Tucker, Walter, Crediton
1678		1689
Traher als. Harris, John, St. Breocke	W.	Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi
Trix, Rose, Landkey	W.	Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	A.	Tozer, Henry, St. Germans
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	W.	Tozer, Samuel, Crediton
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva	W.	Tucker, Thomas, Exeter
Tresmenner, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Trefry, John, St. Breocke
		Teddar, John, Penryn
1679		
Thomas, Philip, Budock	W.	
Tulley, Richard, Paynton	W.	
Toms, Robert, Crediton	W.	
1680		
Taylor, William, Sandford	a.	
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.	
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford	a.	

<i>1689, continued.</i>	
Tamlin, John, Marledon	a.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved)	t.
<i>1690</i>	
Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton	t.
Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan	a.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy	t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton	C.
Treasse, Samuel, Crediton	a.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton	a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood	t.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan	a.
Terry, Amos, Cockington	t.
<i>1691</i>	
Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton	t.
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton	a.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn	a.
Trout, John, St. Germans	t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Tom <i>als.</i> Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
<i>1692</i>	
Tucker, Francis, Sandford	a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke	t.
<i>1693</i>	
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel	a.
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn	a.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh	t.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth	t.
Treverton, George, St. Mervyn	t.
<i>1694</i>	
Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton	a.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	t.
Temblett, John, Crediton	a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke	t.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall	a.
Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi	t.
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
<i>1695</i>	
Temblett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Trout, William, St. Germans	t.
Tully, John, Paynton	t.
Thomas, William, Mylor	a.
<i>1696</i>	
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn	t.
Tom, John, Little Petrock	a.
Tapper Margaret, Crediton	t.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth	a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1697</i>	
Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe	t.
Toute, Thomas, Crediton	t.
<i>1697, continued.</i>	
Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton	t.
Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton	a.
Temlett, Philip, Crediton	t.
Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
<i>1698</i>	
Tooker, John, Lawhittion	t.
Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile	a.
Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton	t.
<i>1699</i>	
Tucker, Catharine, Sandford	t.
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	a.
Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor	A.d.b.n.
<i>1700</i>	
Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tapper, Walter, Crediton	t.
<i>1701</i>	
Tyacke, William, Falmouth	t.r.
Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth	t.r.
Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Trevethan, Catharine, St. Mervyn	a.
<i>1702</i>	
Tremlett <i>als.</i> Newton, John, Sandford	t.
Trenerry, William, Perryn	a.
Torring, William, Stokegabriel	t.
Tucker, Symon, Kennerly	t.
Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	a.
<i>1703</i>	
Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.
Thomas, John, Landrake	a.
Troote, Julian, St. Germans	a.
Tippett, Sampson, Crediton	t.
Torkington, Francis, Teign頓 Epi.	t.
Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh	t.
Tapper, Alice, Crediton	t.
Towte, Rose, Crediton	a.
Trubody, Robert, Landrake	a.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn	a.
<i>1704</i>	
Taylder, John, Mabe	t.
Taylor, Alice, Crediton	t.
Tinner, Peter, St. Issey	t.
Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey	t.
Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke	a.
Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
<i>1705</i>	
Tuckfield, John, Exeter	t.r.
Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp.	t.
Teage, John, Mabe	t.
Truslade, Thomas, Teign頓 Epi.	a.
Trefry, William, St. Breocke	a.
Temblett, William, Sandford	t.
Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
<i>1706</i>	
Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
Tripe, William, West Tingmouth	a.

1706, continued.

Tucker, Thomazine, Mordard Epi. t.
 Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
 Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

1707

Treverton, Peter, St. Mervyn t.
 Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
 Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
 Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
 Tozer, William, Paynton a.
 Townsend, Joane, Mordard Epi. t.
 Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708

Tooker, John, Lezant t.
 Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
 Truslade, Richard, Teignpton Epi. a.

Toms als. Yeomacott, Joane,
Mymett Episcopi t.

Tooker, William, Sandford t.
 Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
 Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
 Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Torring, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709

Tom, William, St. Issy a.
 Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
 Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
 Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
 Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Tremayne, Arthur, Collacombe t.r.

1710

Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
 Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
 Toker, Maud, Chudley t.
 Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.
 Tucker, William, Mordard Epi. t.
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711

Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
 Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow a.
 Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
 Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
 Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.
 Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton a.
 Torring, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712

Trengove, John, Gluvias
Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth
Thorne, Henry, Nymett Episcopi
Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn
Tulley, John, Paynton
Tapper, John, Crediton
Taylder, Thomas, Mabe
Taylder, Joane, Mabe
Tully, William, Paynton
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth

1713

Trout als. Smalden, Alexander,
Swymbridge t.

Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
 Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
 Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
 Trevethan, John, St. Mervyn t.

1714

Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
 Taylor, James, Bramford Speake t.r.
 Taylder, John, Mabe t.
 Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
 Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
 Tregeare, Gertrude, Lanceston t.
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715

Tothill, Richard, Teignpton Epi. t.
 Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
 Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
 Thomas, George, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716

Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Tripe, Mary, Teignpton Episcopi t.
 Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
 Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
 Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
 Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717

Turner, William, Crediton a.
 Tucker, John, Crediton t.
 Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
 Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718

Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
 Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.
 Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
 Tully, Abigail, Paynton t.
 Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
 Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
 Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.

Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
 Tully, George, Paynton t.
 Tamblyn, James, Paynton t.
 Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Toope, James, Falmouth a.
 Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720

Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
 Treuddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

<i>1720, continued.</i>		
Treverton, Peter, St. Mervyn	t.	
Trout, John, Westingtonmouth	a.	
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor	t.	
		<i>1730, continued.</i>
		Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth
		Troon, Joan, Falmouth
		<i>1731</i>
		Toll, Richard, Penryn
Thomas, George, Mylor	a.	Trowte, William, St. Germans
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudleigh	a.	Tregeare, James, South Petherwin
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake	t.	Thomas, John, St. Thomas
		Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi
		Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford	a.	Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford	t.	Tucker, John, Crediton
Tregoweth, John, Mylor	a.	Taskes, Joan, Falmouth
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn	a.	Treble, George, Swimbridge
		Trefry, Walter, St. Breock
		<i>1732</i>
Teage, Roger, Grampound	t.	Trevethan, William, St. Mervyn
Tricker, William, Swymbridge	t.	Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn
Tozer, Robert, Crediton	t.	Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Trevethick, William, St. Eval
		Tucker, Israel, Crediton
		<i>1733</i>
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth	a.	Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock
		Thomas, Arthur, Crediton
		Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn
		<i>1734</i>
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin	a.	Trenear, William, Gluvias
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy	t.	Taylor, Edward, Falmouth
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow	t.	Thorneton, William, Penryn
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock	t.	Thorne, Humphry, Paington
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin	a.	Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings
		Nimpton
		Thomas, Mathew, South
		Petherwin
		<i>1735</i>
Thomas, William, Milor	t.	Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Tonkin, Noel, Milor
Treligan, Grace, Mabe	t.	Tucker, Mary, Crediton
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth
Thomas, John, Little Petherick	t.	Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton	t.	Tapley, William, West Teingmouth
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock	t.	
		<i>1736</i>
Trix, Paul, Landkey	Ac.t.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe		Tetherley, George, Crediton
Rawleigh	t.	Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth
		Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias
		Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton
		Thomas, John, Penryn
		Taskes, Philip, Falmouth
		Tremlett, Elias, Sandford
		Taylder, John, Penryn
		<i>1737</i>
		Tully, Gilbert, Paington
		Towill, Andrew, West Teing-
		mouth
		Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke
		Damerell

1737, continued.

Thomas, John, Padstow	A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth	A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington	W.

1738

Thomas, Hercules, Truroe	A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth	W.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock	A.

1739

Taylor, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Taprell, Alice, Mylor	W.
Throughton, John, Gluvias	A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Thorne, George, Sandford	W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	W.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton	A.

1740

Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow	W.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow	A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn	A.

1741

Taylor, Richard, Paington	A.
Trout, Edward, Falmouth	W.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Truslade, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Treglith, John, St. Breock	A.
Towill, George, West Teignmouth	A.

1742

Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Timby, John, St. Anthony	A.
Thorn, Richard, Sandford	A.
Tully, William, Paington	A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock	W.
Tawton, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.
Tresahar, James, Falmouth	W.
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias	W.
Treliggen, John, Mylor	W.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge	W.

1743

Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw	W.
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton	A., W.
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans	A., W.
Towill, Richard, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Tucker, Peter, Mochard Bishop	W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhittton	A., W.

1744

Tozer, John, Crediton	W.
Taubin, John, Penryn	W.
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford	W.
Treverton, John, Egloshaile	A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A., W.

1745

Tinner, George, Paington	W.
Trevigham, William, Landrake	A., W.
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow	W.

1745, continued.

Tippet, Peter, Padstow	A.
Thomas, George, Mylor	A.
Tasks, Thomas, Gluvias	W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A., W.

1746

Thomas, Noy, Falmouth	A.
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor	A.
Tapper, John, Chudleigh	A.

1747

Thomas, George, Penryn	A.
Turner, Christopher, S. Petherwin	A.
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor	A.

1748

Thomas, John, Sandford	A.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern	A., W.
Tucker, Robert, Mochard Bp.	W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans	W.

1749

Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Taylder, John, Mylor	A.
Taylor, William, St. Germans	W.
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.

1750

Trenowth, John, St. Issey	W.
Trevethick, William, Padstow	W.

1751

Tucker, William, Chudleigh	A.
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton	A.
Truscot, Daniel, Landrake	W.
Taylder, John, Mylor	W.

1752

Tozer, John, Crediton	A., W.
Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington	A.
Treneer, Henry, Gluvias	W.
Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.

1753

Tapley, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Thomas, Constantine, Penryn	W.

1754

Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor	W.
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans	A.
Taylder, Henry, Mylor	A.

1755

Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton	A., W.
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor	A.
Trenerry, John, Penryn	W.
Tankard, William, Mylor	W.
Taylder, Mary, Mylor	A.

1756

Towell, Markes, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Tepef, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey	W.

<i>1756, continued.</i>			
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney	A.	Thomas, John, Mylor	W.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.	1767	
1757		1768	
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock	A.	Tresidder, John, Budock	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	A.	Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton	W.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans	A.	Turner, John, Falmouth	A.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans	W.	Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Mervyn	W.	1769	
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth	A.	Tremlett, Henry, West Teignmouth	W.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing	W.	Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan	W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teignmouth	W.	Tradd, Francis, Egloshaike	A.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton	A.	Tetherly, George, Crediton	A.
1758		Tully, William, Paington	A.
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton	W.	Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Tully, John, Paington	W.
1759		Trevan, John, St. Germans	W.
Treeve, John, Penryn	W.	Taylor, Richard, Landkey	W.
Thornton, James, Penryn	A.	1770	
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn	W.	Tucker, William, Budock	A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.	Traies, William, Crediton	W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Mervyn	W.	Tremlett, Roger, Crediton	W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn	A.	Thomas, Honour, Padstow	W.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton	A.	Truscott, Elizabeth, widow,	
Thorne, James, West Teignmouth	A.	Landrake	W.
1760		Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington	A.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	1771	
1761		Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey	W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Thompson, William, Penryn	A.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor	W.	Taskes, Philip, Penryn	A.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton	A.	1772	
1762		Turner, Peter, Crediton	W.
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias	A.	Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh	A.
Treneer, William, Gluvias	A.	Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.
Tully, Mary, Paington	A.	1773	
1763		Trevethan, Grace, Padstow	W.
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	W.	Treddle, George, Crediton	W.
Thomas otherwise Cumbs, Peter,		Thomas, Abel, Falmouth	A.
Falmouth	A.	1774	
Tibbs, John, Sandford	A., W.	Tozer, Henry, Penryn	A.
Tallack, John, Mylor	A.	Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans	W.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn	A.	Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.
1764		1775	
Tucker otherwise Ayre, Robert,		Trelevan, Mary, widow, Bishops	W.
Crediton	W.	Tawton	
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.	Tradd, John, Eggloshaike	W.
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey	A.	Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock	A.
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey	W.	Treneman, Susanna, Sandford	A.
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teignton	A.	1776	
1765		Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Tudy, Richard, Antony	W.	Turner, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn	A.	Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.
Tozer, Jane, West Teignmouth	W.	Trowte, William, St. Germans	A.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton	W.	Tozer, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Tink, John, Maker	A.	Townsend, Thomas, Kenn	A.
1766		Treby, John, Chudleigh	W.
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp.	W.	1777	
Traies, John, Crediton	W.	Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster,	W.
		Budock	

<i>1777, continued.</i>		
Tapson , James, South Petherwin	W.	
Tresidder , Richard, Mylor	W.	
		<i>1779</i>
Tucker , John, Landkey	W.	
Terry , Susanna, Crediton	A.	
Truscott , Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Thomas , Richard, Milor	A.	
Tresidder , Mary, Penryn	W.	
		<i>1780</i>
Tretheway , Jenefer, St. Issey	W.	
Truman , Robert, Chudleigh	W.	
Towill , Easter, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trebilcock , John, St. Issey	W.	
Towill , Mark, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tucker , William, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1781</i>
Toms , Lewis, Nympton Bishop	W.	
Tucker , Thomas, Mordard Bp.	W.	
Thompson , Sicilia, Penryn	A.	
Thomas , Grace, St. Issey	A.	
Taylor , Isaac, Chudleigh	W.	
		<i>1782</i>
Treverton , John, St. Mervyn	W.	
Tallack , Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Tucker , William, Crediton	A., W.	
		<i>1783</i>
Tucker , Simon, Sandford	A.	
Thomas , John, Gluvias	W.	
Turner , Mary, Falmouth	W.	
		<i>1784</i>
Tucker , Peter, Mordard Bishop	W.	
Tyte , Joan, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Thomas , William, Falmouth	A.	
Tucker , Robert, Mordard Bishop	W.	
Tremlett , John, Sandford	W.	
		<i>1785</i>
Tremlett , Sarah, Sandford	W.	
Thomas , John, Gluvias	W.	
		<i>1786</i>
Tapson , Hester, South Petherwin	W.	
Thomas , William, Falmouth	A.	
Tucker , Joan, Landkey	A.	
Tonkin , Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
		<i>1787</i>
Tregembo , Thomas, Mylor	W.	
Thorne , Thomas, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1788</i>
Truscott , Ann, St. Germans	A., W.	
		<i>1789</i>
Thorne , Mary, Landkey	W.	
Turner , John, Crediton	A., W.	
		<i>1790</i>
Taylder , Johan, Milor	W.	
Tompson , Sibella, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tinney , Philip, Lezant	W.	
		<i>1793</i>
Trevethan , Joseph, Padstow	W.	
Treeve , Thomas, Penryn	W.	
		<i>1793, continued.</i>
Tredwen , Hugh, Penryn	W.	
Triscott , John, Lezant	A.	
Trethewy , Blanch, St. Issey	W.	
Tuckett , Patience, Mylor	W.	
		<i>1794</i>
Tredwen , Richard, Padstow	A.	
Trethewy , Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
		<i>1795</i>
Tripe , Robert, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tothill , Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
		<i>1796</i>
Tucker , Stephen, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trude , Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.	
Tozer , John, Crediton	A.	
		<i>1797</i>
Trebilock , James, St. Eval	W.	
Taylder , Gertrude, Penryn	W.	
Treloar , Henry, Penryn	W.	
Tremlett , Elias, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1798</i>
Thomas , Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Treby , Esther, Chudleigh	W.	
		<i>1799</i>
Treeve , John, Penryn	A.	
Trewin otherwise Watts , John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
		<i>1544</i>
Uitlegh , Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter	134	
		<i>1554</i>
Uton , Thomas, Thrusselton	198	
Upton , John, Lanrack	198	
Urydy , John, St. Germans	185	
		<i>1557</i>
Underdon , William, Byshoppe Nymett	402	
		<i>1568</i>
Uphill , Harrie, Swymbridge	171	
		<i>1571</i>
Upcott , John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston	93	
		<i>1591</i>
Upton , Katherine, Lanrake	337 o.	
		<i>1594</i>
Upington , Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge	430	
Uden , Richard, Unie Lelant	485	
		<i>1600</i>
Uydy , John, St. Issye	W. o.	
		<i>1601</i>
Upcott , Nicholas, St. Breock	W. o.	
Upcott , Nicholas, St. Breage	W. o.	
		<i>1605</i>
Upright , Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse	128	
		<i>1613</i>
Upham , Andrewe, St. Giles	279 W.	

			1558, continued.	
Upcott, John, Crediton 1622	232 W.	Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton 1570	434	
Udy, Peter, St. Issey 1625	362 W.	Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton 1571	193	
Udye, William, St. Issye 1627	W.	Venycombe, John, Kemelford Vennicombe, John, Kemelford Kirton	57	
Underhill, John, Crediton 1629	W.		210	
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton 1632	W.	Vullvar, Peter, Paington Voygler, John, Lezant	99	
Udye, Digory, St. Issie 1640	W.	Verronte, John, Chauleigh 1576	102	
Underhay, Michael, Marledon 1643	W.	Venicombe, John, Crediton 1577	345 o.	
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton 1646	W.	Venner als. Crowke, John, Morchard Bishop	438	
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton 1664	A.		W.	
Underhill, Simon, Dowland 1668	A., W.	Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet St. George	1579	
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi. 1669	W.		295 o.	
Underhay, William, Chudleigh 1674	W.	Venicombe, Robert, Kirton 1581	24	
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh Udy, Joane, St. Issy 1679	A.d.b.n. W.	Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.	
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.		34 o.	
[After this date U and V are together.]				
Veysie, William, Exeter 1534	34	Veyta, John, St. Gerans Versey otherwise Pheysey, Thomazine, Paington	166 o.	
Vicarie, Walter, Stokeleigh Priortown, Kirton	99	Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	164 o.	
Vag, Robert, Paynton 1543	101		174 o.	
Vag, John, Paynton 1544	Act. 119, 120	Vytery, Richard, Paington 1586	1585	
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton Vugone, John, Landkey 1547	136	Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton 1588	184 o.	
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton 1548	222		1590	
Vynay, John, Stokeley English 1551	246	Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington Vinson, John, sen., W. Teignmouth	257 o.	
Vag, John, Payngton 1553	201		313 o.	
Verture, Uden, Pyn Venycum, Robert, Kirton 1554	143	Viel, William, esq., Trevorder 1591	314	
Vryday, John, St. Germans 1555	159	Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet 1593	326 o.	
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant 1557	185	Vincent, William, Gluvias 1600	388	
Vele, John, Eglosheyale 1558	237	Verton or Perton, John, St. Germans	405 o.	
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware	313	Vickery als. Pillevyn, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.	
	431	Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton 1602	A. m.	
		Venner, Dorothy, Landkey Vallack, John, Lanrack	W.	
		Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton 1605	A.	
		Vyan or Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	W.	

1605, continued.		1625, continued.
Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broadworthie	98	Vincombe, Robert, St. Germans A., Inv.
Venner, John, Plymouth	136	1628
Varley, William, Ugborough	152	Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183	Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton W.
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193	Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton W.
	1606	
Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.	1631
Verman, John, Lamorran	264	Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans W.
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300	1638
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.	Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.	1640
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318	Vynncombe, Edmund, Crediton W.
	1608	Vosper als. Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen W.
Viniccombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.	Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans A., Inv.
Veale, John, St. I've	369	1644
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427	Vynnycombe als. Hooke, Katherine, Crediton A.
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429	1645
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.	Voysey, Beaton, Dolton W.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436	1648
	1609	Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Viniccombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.	1649
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439	Vennerd, George, Torrington W.
	1613	1653
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178	Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor Inv.
Verman, George, Lamorran	282	1667
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289	Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi. A., W.
	1615	1668
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teignton	303 W.	Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.	1669
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398	Vawter, Roger, Crediton W.
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.	1672
	1619	Viniccombe, John, Kenne W.
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72	1674
	1620	Veale, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Vallack, John, St. Germans	135	Venner, Thomasine, Crediton A.
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans		Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi. W.
	1621	1675
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	140 W.	Veale, Richard, Chudleigh Acc.
	1622	Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi W.
Venne, William, Otterton	196	1676
	1624	Vicary, Thomas, Sandford A.
Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237	1677
	1625	Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407	Venne, Thomas, Budocke W.
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415	Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.	1678
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510	Vallacke, William, St. Germans W.
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552	Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans W.
	1626	Vincent, Richard, Landrake A.
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick	464 W.	Vallacke, John, St. Germans A.
Venner, James, Marten	282	1679
	1627	Vallack, John, St. Germans Acc.
	1628	1680
	1629	Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi a.
	1630	Vine, Hugh, Lezant t.
	1631	Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi. t.

	1681			1707, continued.
Vicary, William, Sandford	t.	Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	C.			1708
		Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
	1682	Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton	t.			1709
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge	a.	Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Vigures, David, Crediton	t.	
	1684	Vincent, William, West Tingmouth	a.	
Underhill, Grace, Crediton	t.	Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a.	
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	a.			1710
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.	Vicary, Sara, Bundley	t.r.	
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.			1711
	1685	Vellacott, Peter, Coimbe Martyn	t.	
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.	Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t.	
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.	Vicary, Richard, Sandford	t.	
	1686			1712
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.	Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin	a.	
	1687			1713
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke	t.r.	
Venner, John, Crediton	a.	Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.	
Vnderhill, Robert, Budeleigh	t.			1714
	1689	Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton		
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.	Morrice		a.
	1691	Underhill, John, Crediton	t.	
Voysey, Robert, Marldon	a.	Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.			1715
	1692	Venner, John, Crediton	t.	
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.	Vowler als. Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t.	
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.	Vicary, Julian, Sandford	a.	
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.			1717
	1693	Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.	Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t.	
	1694	Uden, Catherine, Mabe	a.	
Vicary als. Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.			1719
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Vigures als. Fugars, William,		
	1695	Ponghill		
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.			1720
	1697	Vinnecombe, James, Crediton		
Vincent als. Lannard, Gerrans	t.	Verran, John, Penryn		
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.			1721
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton		
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.	Voysey, George, Marldon		a.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.	Veysey, Hanna, Crediton		
	1698	Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy		a.
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.			1722
	1699	Udy, Ralph, St. Issy		
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.			1724
	1700	Vicary, John, West Teingmouth		
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.	Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.		
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick		a.
	1702	Vivian, John, armiger, Truan		
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.			1725
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.	Votter, John, Swimbridge		
	1704	Vivian, Richard, St. Issy		
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.	Veale, Mary, Chudleigh		
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.			1726
	1705	Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi		
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.	Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy		
	1707			
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.			

Upton, John, Gluvias	a.	Verran, John, Penryn	W.
Vincent als. Lannard, —, Gerrans	Act.t.	Underhay, George, Moreton	A.
1727		1758	
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.	Vivian, John, Falmouth	A.
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.	1759	
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.	Unger, Peter, Milor	A.
1728		Ustick, George, Penryn	A.
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.	1760	
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.	Vicary, John, Bishops Nimpton	A.
1729		1765	
Vening, John, Sandford	a.	Upham, William, Paington	W.
Ven, William, Crediton	t.	1767	
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.	Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington	W.
1730		1768	
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.	Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.	1773	
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.	Vicary, Samuel, Crediton	W.
1731		1774	
Voysey, Abraham or Ambrose, Marldon	t.	Venn, William, Mochard Bishop	W.
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.	1775	
1732		Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle	A.
Verran, William, Penryn	a.	1776	
1733		Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Vicary, Mary, Nimpton Bishop	A.	Underhill, Joan, Sandford	W.
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.	1777	
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.	Vinton, Robert, Landrake	A.
1737		1785	
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.	Viniccombe, John, Sandford	A., W.
1740		1786	
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.	Veale, John, Southpetherwin	W.
1741		1789	
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.	Vowler, Abraham, Crediton	W.
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.	Vicary, John, Crediton	W.
1744		1791	
Viniccombe, John, Sandford	W.	Vivian, Ann, St. Eval	A.
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.	1794	
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	A.
1745		1795	
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.	Vellacott, John, Landkey	A.
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.	1797	
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.	Vicary, George, Crediton	W.
1747		1533	
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Werig, Johan, Peyton	23
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.	Whyteston, Walter, —	25
1748		1534	
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.	Whyte, Thomas, Exeter	33
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.	1535	
1749		Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.	39
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.	1537	
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.	Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford	44
1752		West, Thomas, Sampford	46
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.	1538	
1754		Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton	52
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.	Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh	54
1755		Wolcombe or Willscombe, John, Stokegabriel	58
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.		

		1539		1551
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61		Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop	73		Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi	207
		1540	Waye, John, Kirton	213
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80		Warryn, John, St. Germayne	15
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83		Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85		William, John, Chudlegh	24
		1541	Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87			1552
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88		Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88		Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88
Wilks, William, Chudlegh	89		Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94			1553
Walshe, John, Kirton	96		Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97		Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	118
		1542	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136
White, Thomas, Kirton	99		Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142
		1543	Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke	147
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115			1554
Walleye, John, parson, Bicton	112		Whyttheare, Phyllipe, Medenford, Barnstaple	177
White, Henry, Kirton	125		Wall, William, Thelbridge	178
		1544	Webber, John, Payngton	181
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi.	129		Whystone, Margery, Morchard Bishop	182
Watts, John, rector of Mymet Tracey	144		Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South Pederwyn	183
		1545	Werye, John, Breooke	190 & 194
Walshe, William, Marldon	147		Wyliam, Robart, St. Mervyn	195
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149		West, Robart, St. Mervyn	196
Waryn, John, —	152		Wallys, John, Marildon	200
Wannell, Richard, —	154		Westecott, Emmott, widow, Bishops Tawton	216
		1546		1555
Williams, John, —	165		Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221
Wollacot, Thomas, High Bickington	172		Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180		Wyliams, John, Swymbridge	229
Wode, John, Crediton	182		Wilshire <i>als.</i> Gweffyer, John, Paington	235
		1547	Walsh, John, Penryn	239
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185		Wanseworthy <i>als.</i> Mondey, Thomas, Lanlivery	243
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189		Wyata <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Halberton	253
Worth, Rychard, clerke, Waysshfylde	197			1556
Wodthorpe, Sir Richard, parson of All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street, and of Tetcote	198		Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop	199		Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of Holdcombe	220		Werye, Harry, St. Mervyn	273
		1548	Worthyn, Thomas, —	283
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229		Wichehallese, William, Chudlegh	295
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton	229		Worthiall, William, Cotlegh	306
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241		Walshe, Walther, Crediton	309
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249			1557
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250		William, Maryn, Mervyn	346
		1549	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253		Webber, John, priest and parson, Upton Hellyng	372
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257		Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshore	373
		1550	Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269		Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton	391 & 392

<i>1557, continued.</i>	
Wilshire, Alice, Payngton	400
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Mervyn	409
White, Ellen, St. Budock	416
<i>1558</i>	
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438
Waldrone, John, rector of Comb- raulegh and vicar of Brampton	439
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467
<i>1559</i>	
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527
Webber, Robert, Penton	542
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudleigh	572
Wulcoke <i>als. Roskerye</i> , John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577
Willwayne, John, Sandford	584
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616
<i>1561</i>	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40
<i>1562</i>	
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttelham	34
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37
<i>1563</i>	
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30
<i>1565</i>	
West, William, Sandford	140
<i>1566</i>	
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169
Wyse, Thomas, Breock	(Inv.)
<i>1567</i>	
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206
<i>1568</i>	
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179
<i>1569</i>	
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206
<i>1570</i>	
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197
<i>1571</i>	
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58
Ware, John, Crediton	217
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215
<i>1572</i>	
William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109
Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117
Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220
White, Hugh, Kerton	223
Will, Thomas, Landrake	223
<i>1573</i>	
West, Henrie, Sandford	237
Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	250
Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274
Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275
Warren, William, St. Germyn	268
Warren, William, Landkey	274
<i>1574</i>	
Ware <i>als. Comyns</i> , Johane, Crediton	134
Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300
Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308
Ware, Johane, Crediton	311
<i>1575</i>	
Webber, John, Paington	436
Wandrall, George, Sandford	436
<i>1576</i>	
Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.
Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.
Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.
Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.
Wenmorth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.
Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.
Whitfeild, Robert, —	355 o.
Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437
Weeks, William, Plimouth	437
Wylmot, Leve, Aysperdon	437
Wythecombe, Joane, Ilsington	437
Walther, Thomas, Tavistock	437
Williams, William, Monckleigh	438
<i>1577</i>	
Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.
Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.
Woolcombe, Sysligh, widow, Chudley	385 o.
<i>1578</i>	
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291
Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.
Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.
Wenner or Venner <i>als. Crouche</i> , John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.
Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.
White, John, Crediton	438
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.
<i>1579</i>	
Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine	412 o.
Wilkyn, William, Rixtayle	417 o.
Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford	427 o.

1580		1589
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops-		Whore, Nicholas, Crediton
teignton	11	279
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17	William, John, sen., Milor
Willis, Robert, —	24	286 o.
Witheridge, Anne, —	25	Warne, John, St. Isey
		287 o.
1581		Williams, Edward, St. Gerans
Wallis, John, Mareldon	24	289 o.
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin	37	Wills, Toby, Lanrake
		294
1582		Warren, Reginald, —
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.	295
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.	Woode, Edward, Paington
Warren, John, —	42 o.	303 o.
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.	
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.	Woolcock, John, St. Breooke
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.	305 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon	56 o.	Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.	Inv. o.
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon	60 Inv.	Weale, Benedict, Crediton
		306 o.
1583		Wering, Nicholas, Lezant
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.	o.
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.	Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.	312 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.	Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton
		315 o.
1584		Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.	316 o.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.	Warren, Nicholas, Lezant
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.	378
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.	Whittrowe, John, Sandford
White, Steven, Thurleston	103 o.	379 o.
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.	White, James, St. Germans
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.	379 o.
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.	
White, John, Pillack	136 o.	1591
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West		Wearing, John, St. Germans
Teignmouth	131 o.	338 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.	Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John,
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159	St. Germans
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159	339 o.
Widger, John, West Ogwell	159	Warren, Henry, Treburleigh,
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160	Lezante
		341 o.
1585		Watts, Thomas, St. Germans
Warren, John, Chudlegh	176 o.	m.
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.	Williams, John, St. Germans
		m.
1586		Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmote,
Weane, Nicholas, St. Eryvn	184 o.	Morchard Episcopi
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.	m.
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.	
		1592
1587		Waringe, John, Crediton
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.	360
Wilks, John, Chudlegh	223 o.	West, Giles, Sandford
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.	384
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.	Woolcott, Henery, Breage,
		Wadebridge
1588		391
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.	
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops	273 o.	1593
Teington		Will, John, Lanrake
Wood, George, Chudlegh	274 o.	400 o.
Whore, Henry, —	277	Woger, Katherine, widow,
		Trewene
		401 o.
		Watty, Pascoye, Gluvias
		402 o.
		Wivell, Henery, Dewstone
		405 o.
		Welch, Joane, Crediton
		406 o.
		Walter, William, Gerans
		407 o.
		Warren, George, St. Isey
		410
		Warren, John, St. Erom
		m.
		1594
		Whitstone, Agnes, —
		429
		Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William,
		St. Germans
		437
		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth
		446
		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth
		450
		Way, Joane, Idesley
		448
		White, William, Honiton
		449
		Wilcock, John, Warlegan
		467
		Werye, Richard, St. Breage
		472
		Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant
		480
		Williams, John, Cubie
		485
		Wilcocks, John, Sandford
		489 o.
		Western, John, Bishops Nymet
		506 o.
		Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.
		511 o.
		Whore, Joane, Sandford
		514

1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.
1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye als. Peeter, Nicholas,
Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teign頓 Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christopher, Bovis Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36

White, John, Kingswear 38

White, Richard, Kingswear 38

Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39

Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.

Williams, John, St. Colombe 41

Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41

Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53

Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61

Weatherdon, Iyon, Highweeke 71

White, Phillip, Honiton 72

Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86

Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88

Warringe, William, Staverton 107

Wooselye, George, Farrington 111

Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.

Williams, John, Illarie 134

Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136

Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138

Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143

Wadland, John, jun., Halwill,
Colliton 143

Walsh, Margaret, Hallwell 151

Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157

Webber, Giles, Broadworfie 158

White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165

Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172

White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173

Wyndatt, Andrew, Ermington 176

Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181

Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208

White, John, Crediton 208 W.

Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211

Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214

White, Margaret, widow, Sheviock 222

Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226

Webb, John, Boyton 227

Williams, John, Breage 234 W.

Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters 236

Tavy 236

Weldon, John, Clovelly 254

Wadland, John, Yoldeberie,

Hatherley 255

Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.

Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275

Wilkey, William, Pilton 276

Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.

Weary, Thomas, Breooke 297 W.

Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.

Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300^a

Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301

Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302

Wearie, William, Merlin 302 Inv.

Ware, Thomasine, Morchard Episcopi 303

Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607		
Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton	321 W.	
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard		
Episcopi	328 W.	
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble	330	
1608		
West, Nicholas, St. Merin	335 W.	
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge	349	
Walsh, John, Polkeevess Tallan	366	
West, Agnes, St. Mervyn	376 W.	
Walter, John, Chivelston	378	
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland		
Monachorum	383	
Whitehead, John, Atherington	392	
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	407	
Willcock, William, St. Veipe	423	
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake	436	
Warde, Thomas, Crediton	465 W.	
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh	466 W.	
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland		
Filleigh	468	
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke	469	
1609		
Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel	438	
White, John, Crediton	457 W.	
Walkye, William, South		
Petherwyn	438 W.	
1610		
Walles, Thomas, Breocke	m.	
Wills, Thomas, Breooke	25 W.	
Wills, Robert, Welcombe	44	
Waren, John, Sheviocke	55	
Westingeton, Thomas, Crediton	63 W.	
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	65	
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole,		
Marldon	71 W.	
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	75	
White, Peter, Mabe	81	
Wiske, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	82 W.	
Watty, John, Penryn	89	
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett	89 Inv.	
Welshe, John, and Anastacie,		
Crediton	90 Inv.	
Whidbourne or Whiteburrough,		
Richard, Bishops Teignton	90 W.	
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton	90	
Warne, John, St. Minver	91	
Welbrooke als. Yeoland, Hugh,		
Brent	92	
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar,		
Yarnescombe	93	
Wood, Philip, Chudley	93	
Wiske, Robert and Elizabeth,		
Broadclist	93	
Wall, Robert, Crediton	93 W.	
1611		
Westington als. West, John,		
Crediton	110 W.	
Wills, Roger, rector of		
Powderham	113	
1611, continued.		
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	119 Inv.	
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans	147	
Webber als. Bolon, Thomas,		
Crediton	147 Inv.	
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford	148 Inv.	
1613		
Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie	176	
Woodray, William, Chudley	179 W.	
Wyat, John, —	202	
Wescott, George, Moreton-		
hampstead	208	
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton	208	
Watkins, William, Exeter	213	
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe	269	
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans	274 W.	
Ware, John, Tiverton	288	
Wylks, William, Exeter	289	
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	289	
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon	290	
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford	290	
Widdeslade, John, Exeter	291	
Warne, John, St. Germans	292	
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton	292	
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe	292	
1614		
Westacott, John, Cuseland,		
Bishops Tawton	217 W.	
Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220 W.	
Webber, Joane, Collompton	226	
Warne, Juliane, widow,		
St. Ervan	226 Inv.	
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard		
Episcopi	227 W.	
Wolcock, John, St. Breock	227 W.	
Wood, John, Lezant	227 Inv.	
Woolcock als. Richard, Grace,		
St. Breock	228	
Williams, Martin, Gluvias	228 Inv.	
Wincot, William, Bishops		
Teington	228 Inv.	
Williams, Thomas, Penryn	228 Inv.	
Warden, Henry, St. German	251 W.	
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard		
Episcopi	254	
Warren, Peter, Uford,		
Crediton	298 W.	
1615		
Werren, John, Bps. Tawton	327 Inv.	
Widecombe, Matthew, Paington,		
	339 Inv.	
1616		
Ware, John, Crediton	314 W.	
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett	333 W.	
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow,		
Sandford	334	
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe	336	
Whicker, John, Seaton	342	
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie	343	

1616, continued.		
Whetstone, John, jun., Mordard Bishop	355 W.	
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Nicholas, Upawtry	381	
Whetstone, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	398 W.	
Wilking, Mathew, Bramford Speke	351 & 397	
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415	
Warren or Warne, Richard, St. Germans	427	
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432	
Wolcock, Henry, St. Brooke	434 W.	
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444	
Warren or Warne, John, Budocke	444	
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450	
1617		
Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.	
Wilsheere <i>als.</i> Quiffer, Thomas, Payngton	395	
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397	
Walter, John, and Smyth, Anthony	o.	
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397	
Welshe George, Whimble	397	
Warne or Waren, Richard, St. Germans	398 Inv.	
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398	
1618		
Waye <i>als.</i> Peeter, Wilmot, widow, Sandford	17 W.	
Williams <i>als.</i> Martin, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.	
1619		
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37	
Whetstone, John, Mordard Bp.	41	
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65	
Wardover, Thomas, Hemock	75	
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Mordard	78 W.	
Where, John, Poundstocke	87	
Watts, Emanuel, St. Brock	113	
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.	
Wood, Henry, vicar of Mervyn	115	
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Jasper, Mordard Bishop	118 A.	
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe	119	
Walter, John, Milbrook	120	
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.	
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130	
1620		
Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington	W.	
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.	
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145	
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.	
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.	
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	159 W.	
1620, continued.		
Withecombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.	
1621		
Waye, Joane, Chudleigh Teignnton	169 W.	
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignnton	173 W.	
Welsh, James, Payngton	174 W.	
Weare, John, Halberton	187	
Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.	
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.	
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.	
1622		
Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe	221	
Whitefelde, Joane, Chollacombe	245	
Witheridge <i>als.</i> Berryman, Elizabeth, Parckham	255	
Wakeham, William, Modbury	257	
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261	
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286	
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclift	295	
Wills, Grace, Pilton	300	
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302	
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302	
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304	
White, John, Churchstowe	306	
Whiddon, John, Poughill	308	
Weare, John, Halberton	318	
Wotton, William, Cullyton	321	
Wills, William, Poltymore	323	
Woolcott, John, Crediton	342	
Webber, Richard, Payngton	342	
Whetstone, Robert, Mordard Bishop	342 Inv.	
Werringe, William, South Liver- brook, Modbury	361	
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363	
1623		
Whetsone, Robert, Mordard Bp.	341	
William, John, Mabe	77 W.	
Wills, John, St. Germans	379	
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.	
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignnton	387 W.	
Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.	
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton	392	
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458	
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.	
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.	
Wrayford, Mathew, Mordard Bishop	588 W.	
1624		
Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.	
Williams <i>als.</i> Bisse, John, St. Eval	506 W.	
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.	
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.	

1624, continued.		1629, continued.	
Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey	547	Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teington	W.
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton	548	1631	
Wright, Mary, Berry Pomerye	586	Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack	A., Inv.
1625		Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack	
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe	425	Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans	A., Inv.
Worth, Michaell, Walkhampton	441	Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Weger, John, Ilsington	442	Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth	A., Inv.
Webber als. Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury	443	Wheare, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Wotton, William, Blackawton	445	1632	
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle	448	Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans	W.
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton	450	Wills, Robert, St. Issey	W.
Williams, David, Crediton	456	Werren, George, Lezant	Inv.
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	567	1633	
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie	571	Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignpton	597 W.	1634	
Wreford, Robert, Sandford	601 W.	White, Richaurd, Chudleigh	A.
White, Charles, —	m.	Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy	W. (m.)
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	Wilsman, John, Mylor	Inv.
Ware, Robert, Crediton	W.	1635	
Walter, Henry, St. Germans	A., Inv.	Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.		Weekes, John, Crediton	W.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton	W.	Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey	A.
William, Jane, Crediton	W.	1636	
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth	A., Inv.	Webb, John, Trewen	W.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock	W.	Warren, Henry, Lezant	W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock	W.	Webb, Agnes, Trewen	W.
1626		Wivell, Henry, Crediton	W.
Woolridge als. Olridge, George, Crediton	W.	Warmington, John, Lawhitton	W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.	Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey	Acc.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	1637	
White, Edward, St. Germans	A., Inv.	Wills, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	Welsh, John, Sandford	A.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton	W.	Weary, Roger, St. Breock	W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock	Inv.	Weary, John, St. Breock	W.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans	W.	1638	
1627		Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake	W.	Walsh, Robert, Crediton	A.
1628		1639	
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.	Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrake	A., Inv.	Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall	A.
Wall als. Beere, Marie, Sandford	A., Inv.	Wery, Agas, St. Breock	W.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.	Wilkey, Henry, Lezant	W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton	W.	White, Jane, Chudleigh	W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Welsh, Peter, Marledon	A.
1629		Wall als. Beare, John, Sandford	W.
Wallis, William, Marledon	W.	Woodley, John, Crediton	A.
Wilkins, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	1640	
Wood, Michaell, Buthock	Inv.	Watts, Barnard, St. Issie	W.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.	White, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Walland als. Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.	Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington	W.
		Whitaker, James, Gulvall	W. m.
		1641	
		Way als. Peeter, Phillip, Sandford	W.
		White, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
		Westacott, Clasie, Landkey	W.
		Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans	A.

		1642				
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.					
		1643				
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.					
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.					
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.					
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.					
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.					
		1644				
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.					
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.					
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.					
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.					
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.					
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.					
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.					
		1645				
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.					
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.					
		1646				
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.					
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.					
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.					
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.					
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.					
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.					
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.					
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.					
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.					
		1647				
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.					
White, John, Crediton	W.					
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.					
		1648				
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.					
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	W.					
		1649				
Warne, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.					
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.					
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.					
		1650				
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.					
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.					
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.					
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.					
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.					
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.					
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.					
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.					
		1652				
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	Inv.					
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.					
		1653				
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.					
		1654				
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh	W.					
		1660				
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.					
					1660, continued.	
					Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.
					Ware, John, Crediton	W.
					1661	
					Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.
					Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.
					Williams, John, St. Issie	W.
					Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
					Wadland, William, St. Mervyn	W.
					1662	
					Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A. W.
					Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
					Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.
					Williams, William, Penryn	A.
					Warren, John, Crediton	W.
					1663	
					Wodeyets, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.
					Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.
					Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.
					Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.
					Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.
					Warne, George, Padstowe	W.
					Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.
					Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.
					Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.
					Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.
					1664	
					Webber, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
					Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
					Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	A.
					Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.
					Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.
					Webber als. Moore, Catherine,	
					Nymett Episcopi	W.
					West, Joane, Padstowe	A.
					White, Ursula, Feniton	W.
					1665	
					Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	W.
					Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.
					Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
					Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.
					White, Richard, Landrake	A.
					Wills, John, Lawhitton	W.
					Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.
					1666	
					Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.
					Wall als. Lexton, Thomasine,	
					Swymbridge	A.
					Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.
					Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.
					Woolcock, John, St. Breock	W.
					Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.
					Warren, William, Padstowe	W.
					Westerne, Robert, St. Iwall	W.
					Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.
					Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A., W.
					Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.
					1667	
					Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.
					Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi.	W.

1667, continued.			
Williams, William, St. Mervyn	W.	Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.	Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A., W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.	Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.	Warren, Barbara, St. Mervyn	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.	White, Henry, Paynton	W.
White, Peter, jun., Mordard Epi.	A.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Webber, John, Egloshaile	W.	Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.		1675
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Withecombe, John, Crediton	W.	Wreight, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton		Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.
Hampstead	W.		1676
		Wolson, Peter, Egloshaile	W.
Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.	Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.	Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.	Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.	Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Withell, Roger, Mervyn	W.	Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Wills, John, Egloshaile	W.	Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.
Werry, John, Padstow	W.		1677
		Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington	A., W.
Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.	Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.	Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton	
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Episcopi	A., W.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.	Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Withiell, Drew, St. Mervyn	W.	Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.		1678
		Woolland, George, Holcombe	A.
Webber, Peter, Mordard Epi.	W.	Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Way, William, Crediton	A.	Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	White, John, Crediton	A.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.	Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.	Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.	Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
			1679
Wise als. Molsworth, Margerie,		Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Egloshaile	A.	Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth	A.	White, John, Crediton	A.
Withell, Roger, St. Mervyn	W.	Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Mordard Epi.	W.	Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.	Werry, Richard, Mervyn	A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.	Wood, Philip, Landrake	W.
		Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	A.
		Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
			1680
Werry, Richard, St. Mervyn	Acc.	Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.	Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Whitfeld, Baldwin, Landkey	A.	Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth	t.
		Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
		Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	C.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.		1681
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.	Wreyford, Margaret, Mordard	
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.	Episcopi	
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.	Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.
Woolcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.		
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.		

1681, continued.		
White, Thomas, Sandford	a.	
Williams, Robert, Mylor	t.	
Westcott, John, Swymbridge	t.	
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Webb, William, St. Germans	t.	
Warren, John, Crediton	t.	
		1687, continued.
1682		
White, Samuel, Plymouth	t.	
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton	t.	
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall	t.	
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall	t.	
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe	t.r.	
		1689
1683		
Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Woolridge, John, Gluvias	a.	
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Windgate, John, Ermington	a.	
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	a.	
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Warren, John, Crediton	a.	
Wellmett, John, Mabe	a.	
Webbery, Robert, Crediton	t.	
		1690
1684		
Woodman, Mathew, Chudleigh	a.	
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh	t.	
Worth, John, Crediton	t.	
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi.	a.	
Webb, Anne, St. Germans	a.	
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke	a.	
White, Hugh, Penryn	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor	t.	
		1691
1685		
White, Benjamin, Chudleigh	a.	
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth	a.	
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	a.	
Webb, Anne, St. Germans	C.	
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Williams, John, Budocke	t.	
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marldon	t.	
		1692
1686		
White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Warren, Grace, Crediton	t.	
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi.	a.	
Westcott, Charles, St. John	a.	
Williams, William, St. Ivall	t.	
Welch, Antony, Falmouth	t.	
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy	a.	
		1693
1687		
Warren, Degory, Lezant	t.	
Weekes, Jane, Crediton	a.	
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston	a.	
Webber, Henry, Belston	C.	
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall	a.	
Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty	a.	
		1688
Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Whiterowe, James, Sandford	t.	
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall	a.	
Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy	t.	
Woone, Isott, St. Issy	A.d.b.n.	
Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard		
Episcopi		a.
		1689
Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke	a.	
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Wood, John, Egloshaile	t.	
Williams, Symon, Crediton	t.	
Worth, Joseph, Crediton	t.	
Willing, Edward, Paynton	a.	
		1690
Williams <i>als.</i> Boswathicke, — ,		
Falmouth		a.
Warren, Philipp, Lezant	t.	
Ware, John, Crediton	a.	
Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi.	a.	
Willesford, John, Exeter <i>or</i>		
Tavistock		
Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wishman, John, Mylor	a.	
Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	a.	
Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth	a.	
Wilson, James, Crediton	t.	
		1691
Weekes, William, Crediton	t.	
Williams, Redigon, Truroe	a.	
Wills, Anne, Egloshaile	t.	
Werry, William, St. Breocke	t.	
Wood, John, Landrake	t.	
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
		1692
Webber <i>als.</i> Chapman, John,		
Loddiswell		a.
Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh	t.	
Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame	a.	
Westlake, Antony, Sandford	t.	
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	t.	
Walter, Henry, Gerrans	t.	
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	a.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Withell, John, St. Mervyn	a.	
		1693
Warren, Robert, Crediton	a.	
Wallis, William, Marldon	t.	
White, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	
Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth	a.	
Wills, Williams, Landrake	t.	

1693, continued.		
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	a.	
		1694
Woolcombe, Peter, Gerrans	a.	
Windsor, Margaret, Penryn	t.	
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans	t.	
Weekes, Jane, Lezant	t.	
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke	a.	
Werry, Thomas, St. Mervyn	a.	
		1695
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	a.	
Warne, Henry, Gluvias	t.	
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	a.	
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford	t.	
		1696
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn	t.	
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.	
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Weekes, John, Crediton	a.	
Williams, James, Falmouth	a.	
Wilking, William, Teington Epi.	t.	
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon	t.	
		1697
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Watts, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
Werry, John, St. Breocke	t.	
Werry, Degory, Gerrans	t.	
Williams, Jane, St. Evall	t.	
Warring, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
		1698
Wright als. Rafe, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Williams, Williams, Falmouth	t.	
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile	a.	
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi.	t.	
Waterman, William, Crediton	a.	
Way, William, Sandford	a.	
		1699
Wills, John, St. Erney	t.	
Woolcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi.	t.	
Whitefeild, John, Crediton	a.	
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
		1700
Whitaker als. Deverel, Nath., Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Warren, John, Nymett Epi.	a.	
Winne, Martha, Falmouth	a.	
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Williams, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans	t.	
Warren, Vlalia, Lezant	t.	
		1701
Welch, George, Crediton	a.	
White, William, Crediton	a.	
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth	a.	
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile	a.	
		1701, continued.
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	a.	
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans	t.	
Wadge, John, Lezant	t.	
		1702
Wallis, John, St. Germans	t.r.	
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake	a.	
Wiseland, John, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.	
		1703
Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe	t.	
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans	a.	
Wilson, Mary, St. Mervyn	t.	
Webb, John, Chudleigh	a.	
Westacott, Robert, Landkey	a.	
		1704
Wallis, Ferdinand,		A.d.b.n.
St. Germans		
Wood, Anne, Egloshaile	a.	
Warne, Peter, St. Issey	t.	
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.	
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	a.	
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn	a.	
Williams, Samuel, Mylor	a.	
Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp.	a.	
		1705
Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth	a.	
Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, Robert, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
		1706
Waller, Robert, Falmouth	a.	
Whiting, Henry, Mylor	a.	
Worth, John, Paynton	a.	
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.	
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter	t.r.	
Webber, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
		1707
Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Webber, William, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Webber, John, Egloshaile	a.	
Weekes, Charles, Crediton	t.	
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Wilkins, George, Crediton	t.	
Whitefield, Edward, Crediton	a.	
Williams, William, Penryn	a.	
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.	
Warren, William, West Tingmouth	a.	
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.	
Wood, John, Chudley	a.	
		1708
Whitrowe, William, Sandford	t.	
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton	a.	
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon	a.	
White, John, Mylor	a.	
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
		1709
Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall	a.	
Williams, James, Morchard Epi.	a.	

<i>1709, continued.</i>		
Wannell, William, Crediton	a.	
White, William, Crediton	a.	
Williams, John, Falmouth	a.	
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Waymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi.	t.	
		<i>1710</i>
Williams, William, Falmouth	a.	
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	a.	
Waught, Francis, Tawton Epi.	a.	
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth	a.	
Wills, Samuel, Crediton	a.	
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford	a.	
Watts, John, Sandford	a.	
		<i>1711</i>
Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
Warren, Christofer, Crediton	t.	
White, Mary, Teignton Episcopi	t.	
Wreford, Brechard, Ipplepen	t.r.	
Willis, Richard, Sandford	a.	
Warne, Margarett, Gluvias	t.	
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.	
Warren, Michael, Nymett Epi.	t.	
		<i>1712</i>
Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth	a.	
Walter, Daniel, St. Antony	a.	
Warne, John, White Church	t.	
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth	a.	
		<i>1713</i>
White, Petronell, Kingsbridge	a.	
Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn	a.	
Welch, William, Falmouth	a.	
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke	t.	
Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton	t.	
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth	t.	
		<i>1714</i>
Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	a.	
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth	a.	
Williams, Nicholas, Crediton	a.	
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant	a.	
Woolcocke, Mary, Gerrans	t.	
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.	
Williams, William, Padstow	t.	
Woolcocke, Henry, Gerrans	t.	
		<i>1715</i>
Weekes, Richard, Crediton	a.	
Whitbourne, Michael, West Tingmouth	t.	
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead	t.	
Wills, Ursula, Crediton	t.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
		<i>1716</i>
Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	t.	
Weekes, James, Crediton	t.	
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop	t.	
		<i>1717</i>
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
		<i>1717, continued.</i>
Williams, Anne, Crediton	t.	
Wills, Joane, St. Mervyn	t.	
		<i>1718</i>
Webber, Christian, Paynton	t.	
Worth, Ambrose, Penryn	t.	
Warne, Anne, Penryn	t.	
Webber, Robert, Egloshaike	t.	
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Washer, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	
Webb, Phineas, Landrake	a.	
		<i>1719</i>
Wall als. Sexon, Thomas, Landkey	a.	
Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Way, William, West Tingmouth	a.	
Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton	t.	
Werring, John, Lezant	t.	
		<i>1720</i>
Washer, Joane, Chudleigh	t.	
Weekes, Christopher, Lezant	t.	
Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth	t.	
Whitaker, Honor, Penryn	t.	
Wodyats, Joseph, Crediton	a.	
Wilson, Roger, Crediton	t.	
Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Wadge, Richard, Egloshayle	a.	
		<i>1721</i>
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy	t.	
Withell, Martin, St. Mervyn	t.	
White, Gyles, Crediton	t.	
Westacott, William, Landkey	t.	
Warden, Martha, St. Germans	t.	
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans	a.	
Williams, Alexander, Falmouth	a.	
Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow	t.	
Wallen, John, Topsham	a.	
Wollacott, John, Crediton	a.	
Williams, John, Falmouth	t.	
		<i>1722</i>
Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Warne, Jane, St. Breocke	t.	
Wills, Andrew, Crediton	t.	
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans	a.	
Williams, William, Penryn	t.	
Wilton, Benjamin, St. Mervyn	t.	
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn	t.	
Wrayford, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Williams, Catherine, Padstowe	t.	
Wills, Pethericke, Egloshaike	a.	
		<i>1723</i>
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.	
Wilking, William, West Tingmouth	a.	
Webb, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
Williams, Moses, Sandford	t.	
Westercott, Joane, Landkey	t.	
Wollacott, Thomas, Crediton	a.	
		<i>1724</i>
Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	t.	

1724, continued.

Worth, Anne, Crediton
Welsford, John, Crediton
Woldridge, Robert, Egloshail

1725

Whitefeild, William, Crediton
Warn, John, St. Issy
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne
Wood, John, Egloshail
Williams, John, Crediton
Webber, James, Mordard Epi.
Webber, Henry, Crediton
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton
Woodman, John, Mordard Epi.

1726

West, John, St. Breock
Wolcock, John, Gerrans
Worth, John, Crediton
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi.
Wadge, Elizabeth, Egloshaile

1727

Weekes, William, Crediton
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn
Westcott, George, Chudleigh
Webb, Roger, Sandford
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi

1728

Wrayford, George, Chudleigh
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor
Woodman, Thomas, Mordard Bp.
Wrayford, John, Lezant
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi

1729

Warne, William, St. Issy
Williams, William, Falmouth
Westacot, John, Swimbridge
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth
Worth, Simon, Falmouth
White, John, Teington Episcopi
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi.
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh
West, William, Falmouth

1730

Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton
Wilson, John, Mordard Bishop
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop
Williams, William, Penryn
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth
Worth, Margery, Penryn

1731

Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy
Waterman, Francis, Crediton
West, James, Crediton
Webber, Jane, Paington
Worth, Anne, Penryn
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth
Wills, Ursula, Egloshaile

a.
t.
t.**1731, continued.**

Watts, Henry, St. Issy
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin

1732

Washer, Joan, Chudleigh
Warren, John, Swimbridge
Way, John, Teington Bishop
Wadge, Sarah, Egloshail
White, John, Sanford
Welsford, John, Crediton
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton

1733

Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop
Wilson, John, Mordard Bishop

A.d.b.n.

Windgate, Henry, Paington
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.
Webber, John, Egloshail
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton
Wills, William, Falmouth
Wills, Charles, Budock

1734

Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton
Wingate, Henry, Paington
Woland, Mary, Crediton
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington
Webber, William, Penryn

1735

Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton
Wood, Ann, Egloshaile
Winser, John, Paington
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge
Worth, Joseph, Crediton

1736

Wood, Thomas, Penryn
Westcott, George, Chudleigh
Westacott, John, Landkey
Wood, Henry, Egloshail
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant

1737

Wadge, William, Lezant
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum
Walland, Hugh, Landkey
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock

1738

Westacott, Anne, Landkey
Wilson, Thomas, Mordard Bishop
Williams, James, Budock

1739

Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop
Wherry, Mary, Landrake

1740

Warne, Anne, Lezant
Way, Edward, West Teinmouth
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp.

A.

1740, continued.

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, St. Germans W.
Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A.
Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.
Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
Webber otherwise Ballam, Richard, Crediton W.
Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Watts, John, Lymptonstone A.
Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744

White, John, Padstow W.
Worth, Joan, Tavistock A.
Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp. W.
Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
Walters, John, Penryn A.
Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Widgery, James, Phillleigh W.
Warne, William, St. Breock W.
Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Woods, Philip, Budock W.
Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.
White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
Wilson, James, Crediton A.
Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
Webber, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
Williams, Avice, Budock W.
Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749

Way, John, Teign顿 Bishop A.d.b.n.
Waite, John, Budock A.

1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
Weekes, John, Lezant W.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
Worth, John, Egloshaile A.

1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, William, West Teing- mouth W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Weekes, John, Lezant A.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.
Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756

Willcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Williams, William, Penryn W.
Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.
Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
Ward, John, Crediton A.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Wills, William, Mylor A.
Wellington, John, Samford W.

1758, continued.			
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop	W.	1768	W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington	A.	Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge	A.
		Watkins, James, Landkey	A.
1759		Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	W.	Webb, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breocke	A.	Williams, Matthias, Falmouth	W.
Williams, John, Falmouth	A.	Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo	W.
1760		1769	
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	W.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A.	Werry, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Waldrone, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Warren, Susannah, Bishops	
Williams, William, mar., Penryn	A.	Nympton	W.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford	A.	Wyatt, John, Egloshaile	A.
		Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
1761			
Williams, Richard, Penryn	A.	1770	
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow,	W.	Ward, Judith, Landkey	W.
Chudleigh		Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe	A., W.
		Warren, William, Swinbridge	W.
1762			
Ward, John, Landkey	W.	1771	
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.	Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington	W.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth	W.	Williams, John, Crediton	W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth	W.	Warne, John, St. Issey	W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Westacott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews,	A.	Withiel, John, St. Breock	W.
Plymouth			
Worden, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	1772	
		Wright, John, Crewys Morchard	W.
1763		Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton	A.	Willoughby, John, Milor	W.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Walrond, Frances, widow,	A.	1773	
Broadclift		Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West	
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	Teingmouth	W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Whitborne, Thomas, West	
Westacott, Walter, Landkey	W.	Teingmouth	A., W.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Williams, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
		Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1764		Warne, James, St. Breocke	A.
Wills, John, St. Germans	A.	Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Westacott, William, Landkey	W.		
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	1774	
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony	A., W.	Ward, John, Landkey	W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton	W.	Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth	W.
Williams, William, Falmouth	A., W.	Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey	W.
		Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor	W.
1765		Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.
Worden, Edith, Crediton	A.	Williams, John, Penryn	A.
Walters, George, St. Germans	A.	Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh	W.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster,	A.	Westacott, William, Swymbridge	W.
South Petherwin			
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	1775	
		Wotton, Stephen, Marldon	W.
1766		Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.
Weeks, John, Lezant	A.	Webber, Frances, Egloshaile	A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington	W.	Washford, Mary, Crediton	A.
1767		1776	
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh	A.
Westacott otherwise Joce,	A.	Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	W.
Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey	W.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	W.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard			
Bishop		1777	
Whitaker, William, Penryn	A.	Woolcock, John, Gerrans	W.
		Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey	W.

		1794
Warren, John, Swymbridge	W.	Wallis, Noah, Penryn
1778		Wreford, Thomazine, M orchard Bp.
Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.	A.
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Westcott, John, Chudleigh
1779		A.
Williams, James, Falmouth	W.	Wills, Thomas, Crediton
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Wreford, John, M orchard Bishop
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.	W.
1780		1795
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.	Williams, Thomas, Chudleigh
1781		W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.	Warram, William, Padstow
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.	A.
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.	1796
1782		Williams, William, Chudleigh
Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.	W.
Warne, Richard, St. Brecock	A.	Warram, William, Padstow
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.	A.
1783		1797
Wallis, John, Paington	A.	Withell, Mary, St. Evall
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.	W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.	Wilmot, John, Mabe
1784		A.
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Wreford, Robert, M orchard Bishop
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.	W.
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.	Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	W.
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.	1798
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.	Woodall, Sarah, Exeter
1785		W.
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.	Wreford, William, M orchard Bp.
1786		W.
White, George, Bishopsteignton	W.	Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor
Webber, Richard, M orchard Bp.	A.	W.
Walland, John, Landkey	W.	1799
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon	A.	Winn, Joseph, Falmouth
1787		A.
West, Samuel, Egloshaile	W.	Watts otherwise Trewin, John,
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn	W.	Tawton Bishop
1788		A.
Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.	Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.	1532
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	A.	Yardyn, John, Bramford Speke
Watts, Henry, St. Brecock	W.	13
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.	Yardyn, John, Bramford Speke
1789		18
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	1543
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.	Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey
1790		127
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.	Yollond, Thomas, Landkey
1791		141 α
Wickett, John, Trewen	W.	1546
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.	Yollond, John, Swymbridge
1792		166
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.	1548
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.	Yolden, Elys, Paynton
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	229
1793		Yoldon, John, Ditsham
Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe		230
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		1555
Yeo, Thomas, —		Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton
Young, Christopher, Ashberton		234
Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey		1558
Young, John, Mareldon		Yollond, William, Landkey
Yolland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge		487
Young, John, Mareldon		1571
Yolland, John, Mareldon		Yea, John, Crediton
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		74
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		1575
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		Young, John, Paington
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		3
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		Young, John, Mareldon
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		25
Younge, William, Mareldon		1582
Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe		Younge, William, Mareldon
Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe		52 o.
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		1585
Yeo, Thomas, —		Yolland, Thomas, Landkey
Young, Catherine, Paington		165 o.
Young, Catherine, Paington		1586
Young, Catherine, Paington		Yolland, Thomas, Landkey
Young, Catherine, Paington		199 o.
Young, Catherine, Paington		1587
Young, Catherine, Paington		Yeo, Thomas, —
Young, Catherine, Paington		Inv.
Young, Catherine, Paington		1588
Young, Catherine, Paington		Yeo, Thomas, —
Young, Catherine, Paington		253 o.

<i>1588, continued.</i>		
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	
1592		
Young, John, Marledon	366	
1593		
Young, Joane, Paignton	423 o	
1599		
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.	
1601		
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.		
1602		
Yeo als. Harrell, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.	
1603		
Younge, Alice, Paington	W. o.	
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.	
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.	
1605		
Yandall als. Brembridge, John, Bishops Nymett	121	
1607		
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.	
1608		
Yolland als. Coombe, John, Pilton	388	
1609		
Yeo als. Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	480	
1610		
Yeoland als. Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	92	
1613		
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	
Young, John, sen., Paignton	209 W.	
1615		
Young, Catherine, Paignton	328 Inv.	
1616		
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	
1617		
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403	
1618		
Younge, Thomas, Paignton	W.	
1619		
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.	
Younge, Thomas, Payngton	63	
Yea or Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69	
Young, John, St. Blasie	84	
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84	
Young, John, St. Blasie	120	
1620		
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton	143	
1622		
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone	225	
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242	
Yard, Roger, —	284	
1623		
Yolland, John, —	W.	
		1629
Yolland als. Walland, Marye, Bishops Nymett		W.
Younge, Katherine, Paignton		W.
1639		
Yolland als. Combe, Emme, Landkey A.		
1642		
Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon		W.
1643		
Younge, Thomas, Paington		A.
Yeo, James, Crediton		W.
1644		
Yolland, William, Landkey		W.
1646		
Yeo als. Bawden, William, Chudleigh		W.
1648		
Yolland als. Comb, Hugh, Landkey		W.
Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon		A.
1663		
Young, John, Marledon		W.
Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge		W.
1665		
Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriell		A.
1666		
Yolland, Hugh, Landkey		W.
1671		
Yeabsly, James, Marledon		W.
1672		
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge		A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter		A.
Yeabsley, John, Marledon		W.
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge		A., W.
Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge		A., W.
1675		
Yolland als. Combe, Robert, Landkey		W.
1679		
Yeo als. Bawden, Richard, Chudleigh		W.
1685		
Yolland als. Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge		a.
Young, George, sen., Crediton		t.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter		a.
1686		
Yolland als. Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge		C.
1690		
Yeo, Allan, Paynton		t.
1691		
Yeomacott als. Tom, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi		t.
1692		
Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge		t.
Yolland als. Coombe, Honor, Tawton Episcopi		t.
1694		
Yabbacombe, John, Paynton		t.

Yommacott , Humphry, Nymett Epi. 1700	t.	Yeo , Bartholomew, Swimbridge 1750	W.
Yeabsley , John, Stoke Gabriel 1702	a.	Yabbacom , Jane, Paington 1766	A.
Yeabsley , John, Marldon 1706	a.	Yabbacom , Gregory, Paington 1769	A.
Yeabsley , Robert, West Tiverton 1707	a.	Young , Andrew, Falmouth 1772	W.
Yabbacome , Joane, Paynton 1708	t.	Yeo , Roger, Swymbridge 1772	A.
Yeomacott als. Toms , Joane, Nymett Episcopi 1710	t.	Yeo , Samuel, Swymbridge 1777	A.
Yelland , Samuel, Crediton 1711	a.	Yarde , Gilbert, esq., Stoke Gabriel 1778	A., W.
Yeo , William, Woolborrough 1711	t.	Yeo , John, clerk, Swymbridge 1780	W.
Yeo , Elizabeth, Woolborrough 1712	a.	Yabbacom , William, Paington 1783	A.
Yolland , Richard, Crediton 1713	a.	Yabbacom , William, Paington 1786	W.
Yard , Francis, Stoke Gabriel 1714	t.	Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge 1787	A., W.
Yeo , Allen, Paynton 1715	t.	Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge 1788	A.d.b.n.
Yellaton , William, Tawton Episcopi 1719	a.	Yeo , Richard, Swimbridge 1789	W.
Yeo , Henry, Swymbridge 1724	t.	Yates , John, Little Petherick 1555	W.
Yarde , Giles, Exon 1731	t.	Zawyer , John, Honyton 1576	249
Yeatherd , Joshua, Crediton 1732	A.	Zeward , John, Musburie 1584	343
Yeoman , Daniel, Stoke Gabriel 1734	t.	Zeager , Adam, Bickleigh 1622	104 o.
Yabbacome , Gregory, Paington 1737	W.	Zeagar , Thomas, Blackawton 1642	306
Yeo , Roger, Topsham 1739	A.	Zeale als. Eames , Henry, Bishops Nymett 1647	W.
Yeo , John, Bradworthy 1740	A.	Zeale als. Eames , John, Bishops Nymet 1670	A.
Yonge , Margaret, Landrake 1741	W.	Zeale als. Eames , George, Nymett Episcopi 1673	W.
Yabbacome , Henry, Paington 1742	W.	Zeale als. Eame , Catherine, Nymett Episcopi 1679	W.
Yabbacome , Jane, Paington 1744	A., W.	Zeale , John, Nymett Episcopi 1684	W.
Yabbacome , John, Paington 1745	A.	Zeal als. Eames , George, Nymett Episcopi 1686	t.
Yeo , Leonard, North Petherwin 1745	W.	Zeal als. Eames , Joane, Nymett Episcopi 1692	t.
Yeatherd , Mary, Crediton 1747	W.	Zeale , Henry, Nymett Episcopi 1692	t.
Young , Henry, Mabe 1745	A.		
Yonge , Robert, Colebrooke Courtenay 1747	A., W.		
Yolland , Oliver, Sampford 1747	W.		
Yerdly , Christian, Bps. Nimpton 1747	W.		

	1699			
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.		Zant, Josepha, Penryns	W.
1720			1757	
Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi	t.		1761	
1725			Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	W.
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.		1764	
1728			Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	A.
Zeager, George, Crediton	A.		Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	W.
1735			1768	
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop	W.		Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	A.
1748			Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge	W.		1772	
			Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton	W.

I.

Index Nomínium.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abbott , Bern. 6 ; Eliz. 7 ; Grace, 8 ;
Hy. 7 ; Jn. 4 ; Rob. 3 ; Wm. 3, 7* | Addington , Rach. 3
Ageman , Jn. 3
Agland , Ellise, 2
Aire , Aier, Jn. 2 ; Thos. 5
Aishe , Rich. 3
Aishford , Edw. 2
Aishman , Wm. 3
Akerman , Christian, 2
Alcock , Phil. 1
Ales or Alyne , Alse, 1
Alexander , Pet. 7 ; Rob. 2
Alford, Alforde , Ar. 4 ; Edw. 4 ;
Greg. 4 ; Jas. 6 ; Joane, 2 ; Jone
and Jn. 2 ; Jn. 1, 2, 7 ; Phil. 1 ;
Raphe, 3 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 1, 3
Algar, Alger , Joane, 5 ; Jn. 7 ;
Martha, 7, Rich. 7 ; Tristram, 5 ;
Wm. 2 |
| Acklane , Jn. 1
Acton , Rich. 7
Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam, Addames, Addams, Adrain , 4* ;
Alice, 5 ; Amb. 5 ; And. 2, 3 ;
Anth. 4, 5, 6 ; Austen, 5 ; Chris. 6 ; Dav. 6 ; Edw. 5 ; Eliz. 5 ;
Emme, 6 ; Francis, 7 ; Geo. 2 ;
Greg. 6 ; Hy. 3* ; Jane, 5, 7 ;
Joan, 3*, 4, 6 ; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*,
5*, 6*, 7*, 8 ; Josias, 5 ; Kath. 2 ;
Lewes, 2 ; Margt. 3 ; My. 3, 4* ;
Nath. 5, 6 ; Nich. 3*, 7* ;
Ol. 4 ; Penelope, 5 ; Pet. 4, 5 ;
Redigon, 6 ; Rich. 3, 6 ; Rob. 6 ;
Rog. 4 ; Sam. 6, 8 ; Thos. 1, 3*, +, 5*, 7 ; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*,
6*, 7 ; Wilmotte, 3
— als. Ford , Eliza, 3 ; Jn. 2
— als. Moore , Hugh, 4 | Addington, Rach. 3
Ageman, Jn. 3
Agland, Ellise, 2
Aire, Aier, Jn. 2 ; Thos. 5
Aishe, Rich. 3
Aishford, Edw. 2
Aishman, Wm. 3
Akerman, Christian, 2
Alcock, Phil. 1
Ales or Alyne, Alse, 1
Alexander, Pet. 7 ; Rob. 2
Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4 ; Edw. 4 ; Greg. 4 ; Jas. 6 ; Joane, 2 ; Jone and Jn. 2 ; Jn. 1, 2, 7 ; Phil. 1 ; Raphe, 3 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 1, 3
Algar, Alger, Joane, 5 ; Jn. 7 ; Martha, 7, Rich. 7 ; Tristram, 5 ; Wm. 2
Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
Allee or Allye, Jone, 4
Allees, Reg. 5 ; Reynold, 5
Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne, Alice, 3 ; Ann, 7 ; Edw. 6 ; Elizee, 2 ; Eliz. 2*, 6* ; Emlyn, 3 ; Geo. 5, 6 ; Grace, 4 ; Hy. 2 ; Jerome, 4 ; Joane, 3, 5 ; Jn. 1, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7* ; Jone, 2 ; My. 4* ; Oliver, 4 ; Pet. 4*, 5 ; Rich. 8 ; Rog. 5 ; Sam. 6 ; Susanna, 7 ; Sus. 4 ; Thos. 5, 7 ; Wm. 4, 5*, 7 — or Ales, Alse, 1
Allinge, Wm. 3
Alsen, Wm. 1
Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2 ; Thos. 2 ; Wm. 1
Alward, Jn. 4 |

- Alway, Jn. 1
 Alye, Wm. 3
 Ambrose, Anne, 1
 — als. Haidon, Jn. 1
 Amere, Wm. 1
 Amerson, Rob. 3
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;
 Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*;
 My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See*
also Amere.)
 Amey, Thos. 3
 Amos, Wm. 7*
 Anderdon, Jn. 2
 Anderson, Pet. 6
 Andra als. Roper, Rob. 4
 Andres, Nich. 2
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,
 Androo, Androw, Androwe, Androwes,
 Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm. 3;
 Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.
 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;
 My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*;
 Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*,
 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
 — als. Rop(er), Thos. 1; Wm. 2
 Andy, Agn. 3
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;
 Wm. 2*, 4
 Angle, Hy. 4
 Angolian, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
 Angove, Wm. 7
 Angowe, Jn. 2
 Anny, Geo. 4
 Anson, Edw. 8
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5;
 Jul. 8; Thos. 7
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;
 Rog. 1
 Antonio, Francis, 8
 Antorne, Thos. 5
 — als. Rowe, Jn. 3
 Apledon als. Aplin, Edw. 6
 Aplin als. Apledon, Edw. 6
 Applebee, Chas. 7
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;
 Jn. 4
 Archepoll, Rog. 3
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;
 Jn. 4
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;
 Wm. 6, 7*
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
 Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;
 Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
- Arter, Edw. 6
 Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2;
 Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;
 Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane and
 Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*;
 Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*;
 My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.
 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
 Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*;
 Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
 Ascham, Thos. 3
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
 Ase, Wm. 5
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;
 My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.
 Ashburton, Confirmatorie ecclesiae, 6
 Ashfielde, Cromwell, 2
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
 Ashton, Degorye, 2
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5
 Astell, Walt. 1
 Atherton, Wm. 6
 Atkey, My. 8
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;
 Thos. 2; Wm. 7
 Atkinson, Jud. 7
 Atleigh, Anna, 6
 Attaller als. Hole, Pet. 1
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.
 2; Rich. 4
 — als. Towills, Jn. 3
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
 Augbin, Thos. 7
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,
 5; Thos. 2
 — or Auger, Hy. 3
 Aunford als. Haine, Francis, 3
 Auger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;
 My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.
 — or Auger, Hy. 3
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,
 Awstine, Awstyne, Abra. 7; Agn.
 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;
 Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;
 Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,
 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5;
 Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,
 5, 7*; Wilmote, 3
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.
 3; Wilmott, 3
 — or Avenannte, Jn. 2
 Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
 — or Avante, Jn. 2
 — als. Raph, Thos. 4

- Avery, Averie, Averye**, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
- Awager, Thos.** 5
- Awbyn, Jn.** 1
- Awton, Agn.** 2
- Axford, Alice**, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
- Axworthy, Axworthie**, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
- Axx, Rich.** 7
- Ayston als. Bushyll, Rayff,** 1
- Ayre, Agn.** 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
- als. Tucker, 7
- Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice**, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
- als. Berryman, Nichole, 17*
- als. Hamlyn, Jn. 10
- als. Hingston, Rog. 10
- Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb.** 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
- Babbage, Babedge, Babbridge, Chris.** 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
- Bachelor, Wm.** 11
- Back, Backe**, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
- Bacon, Jn.** 17
- als. Pacon, Alice, 19
- Badcock, Badcocke**, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
- Badford, Wm.** 8*
- Badge, Hy.** 19; Jas. 10
- Baer or Barr, Thos.** 20
- Bagbear, Jn.** 14; Kath. 14
- Bagnoll, Rich.** 10
- Bagwell, And.** 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
- Bagwill, Jn.** 17
- Baitson, Chris.** 34
- Bake, Benj.** 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
- or **Baker, Wal.** 10
- Baker, Agn.** 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
- or **Bake, Wal.** 10
- als. Brewster, Joane, 9
- als. Roberts, Hugh, 26
- Balch, Agn.** 12
- Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas.** 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
- als. Shorte, Anne, 21
- Bale, Edw.** 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also Ball.*)
- Balhatchett, Nath.** 25
- Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo.** 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
- Ball, Balle, Anne**, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also Bale.*)
- Ballam, Balam, als. Webber**, — 31
- or **Balamy, Jn.** 8
- Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemey**, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
- or **Balam, Jn.** 8
- Ballman, Balman, Alice**, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
- Balmant, Wm.** 31
- Balmond, Thos.** 33

- Balson, Jn. 32
 — als. Gooding, Thos. 30
- Bamckard, Allan, 17
- Bamfield, Bampsfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
- Bamlett, Rob. 13
- Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
- Barbury, Thos. 34
- Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
 — or Bond, Wm. 11
- Banfathom, Anth. 31
- Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
- Banfill, Phil. 32
 — als. Fisher, Eliz. 32
- Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
- Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
- Bannister, Thos. 8
- Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
- Barbary, Jn. 34
- Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
- Barker, Jas. 19
- Barlowe, Joane, 12
- Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
- Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
- Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
- Barnell, Gilb. 13
- Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
- Barnfielde, Barnefeld, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
- Barnhouse, Barnehowsse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
- Barnickle, Wm. 23
- Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barncoat, Barnecoat, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
- Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
- Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
 — or Baer, Thos. 20
- Barrabell, Honor, 22
- Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
- Barribal, Jn. 14
- Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
- Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
- Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
- Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also Bartow.*)
- Bartin, Anstice, 18
- Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Win. 19, 22, 26
 — als. Roche, Jn. 10
- Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also Bartew.*)
- Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
- Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
- Baske, Ralph, 24
- Basker, Wm. 12
- Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
- Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
- Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
- Bastian, Eliz. 27
- Bastine, Thos. 13
- Bastone, Rob. 28
- Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
- Bater, Emmett, 10
- Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
- Bathowe, Wm. 12
- Batstone als. Bolt, Jud. 21
- Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Loveday, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
- Battersby, Jn. 24
- Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. and Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battinge, Geo. 15
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,
 Amb. 22; Ann. 33; Anne, 28;
 Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,
 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;
 Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9,
 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian,
 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28,
 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.
 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,
 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,
 27; Zachary, 20
 — als. Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
 Bax, Wm. 29
 Bayl, Jas. 33
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,
 Baylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.
 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,
 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;
 Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos.
 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
 — als. Smyth, Wm. 17
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10
 Baylis, Thos. 19
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,
 Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,
 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;
 Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
 Beansford, Wm. 26
 Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
 Beard, Beardie, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.
 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10;
 Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;
 Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See
 also Berde.*)
 — or Beyrde, Thos. 10
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.
 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,
 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;
 Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;
 Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,
 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,
 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;
 Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,
 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31;
 Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;
 My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;
 Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,
 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,
 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,
 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
 — als. Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;
 Marie, 18; Wilmote, 12
- Beaton, Jn. 21*
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27
 Beauford, Jane, 29
 Beazly, And. 31
 Bechervye or Becherveze, Jn. 31
 Beckette, Margt. 15
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;
 Wm. 31, 33
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;
 Prisc. 26, 29
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
 Bedrugar, Rich. 33
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;
 Jn. 14
 Beheathland, Geo. 16
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;
 Rob. 35
 Behinno, Jn. 20
 Bekell als. Hill, Jn. 11
 Belfield, Belfeild, Belfilde, Belfilde,
 Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;
 Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;
 Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias,
 27, 31; Tobe, 18; Wm. 12, 21
 — or Bleffylde, Thos. 10
 Belford, Rob. 12
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
 Bellers als. Borlace, Jn. 31
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28;
 Permenas, 28
 Bellinge, Rich. 15
 Bellott, Jn. 14
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
 Belsorye, Matt. 16
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
 Bendinge, Rob. 14
 Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;
 Rich. 32
 Bendon, Jn. 14
 Benfield, Rafe, 10
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34
 Bennecke, Edw. 26
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,
 Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;
 Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13;
 Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;
 Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;
 Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;
 Harrye, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,
 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*,
 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32,
 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;
 Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,
 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;
 Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— als. Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
- Benson, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
- Benton, Geo. 10
- Berde, Beyrde, Rob. 9. (*See also Beard.*)
— or Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn, Jn. 14
- Bernard, Eliz. 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also Bury.*)
— als. Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— als. Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse, Jn. 18
- Best, Beste, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob. 27*
- Betsworth, Thos. 24
- Bettes, Rich. 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens, And. 34
- Biccombe, Jn. 13
- Bickell, Mich. 16
— als. Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde, Agn. 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham, Alice, 22
- Bickle, Hy. 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— or Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda, Rich. 25
- Biddick, Biddicke, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs, Jn. 34
- Bilford, Bilforde, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
- Bill, Steph. 14
- Billard, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— als. Trelawder, Joane, 19
— als. Trelooder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford, Jn. 19
- Bindly, Thomasine, 12
- Binmore, Edw. 14
- Binnicke, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

- Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15 ; Edw. 33 ; Egidius, 25 ; Geo. 12 ; Joane, 11, 18 ; Jn. 31 ; Nich. 29 ; Pet. 24 ; Sam. 27 ; Thos. 29**
- Birdwood, Rog. 9**
- Birge, Agn. 9 ; Jn. 8**
- Birte, Thos. 14**
- Birtle als. Trevennin, Wm. 14**
- Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15 ; Avis, 24 ; Eliz. 15 ; Ellyn, 16 ; Jn. 33* ; Margery, 12 ; My. 29 ; Ol. 21 ; Pet. 17 ; Phil. 15 ; Rich. 15 ; Rob. 16*, 22 ; Steph. 18 ; Thos. 12, 13, 19* ; Wal. 24 ; Wm. 24, 26**
- Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23 ; Hum. 22* ; 23 ; Rob. 24**
- als. Williams, Jn. 18
- Bissett, Rob. 13**
- Bith, Agn. 16**
- Blackall, Jn. 27**
- Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18 ; Eliz. 9, 12, 19 ; Jn. 9*, 16 ; Pet. 9 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 16, 22 ; Wm. 8**
- Blackdon, Matt. 13 ; Rich. 17**
- Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29 ; Joan, 31 ; Jn. 29 ; Jon. 31 ; Jos. 27 ; Jud. 26 ; Nich. 28 ; Patience, 30 ; Thos. 25 ; Wm. 23, 27, 31**
- als. Dowle, Rich. 14
- Blackingstone, Clemett, 16**
- Blackler, Jn. 33 ; Jon. 27**
- Blacklett, Geo. 25**
- Blacklocke, Adam, 26**
- Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30 ; Bart. 19 ; Edrus, 21 ; Edw. 21 ; Eliz. 16 ; Francis, 31, 34 ; Geo. 26 ; Hy. 24 ; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32 ; Joan, 13, 28, 29 ; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32 ; Kath. 12 ; Lewes, 29 ; My. 27, 29 ; Morrice, 32 ; Rich. 33 ; Rob. 8, 14 ; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31 ; Wal. 12, 22, 25 ; Wm. 27**
- als. Heliar, Wm. 17
- Blackstone, Christian, 19 ; Geo. 14 ; Joanna, 33 ; Pet. 21 ; Rich. 28**
- Blackwell, Margery, 32* ; Rob. 30**
- Blagdon, Charytie, 18 ; Grace, 20 ; Jn. 25, 26, 29 ; Matt. 26 ; Rich. 24 ; Thos. 30 ; Wm. 28, 31**
- Blake, Alice, 18 ; Anstice, 21 ; Chas. 12 ; Cheston, 23 ; Chris. 26 ; Dav. 27 ; Davy, 20 ; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30 ; Ellys, 10 ; Geo. 18, 22 ; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33 ; Jas. 29 ; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33 ; Margerie, 11 ; Martha, 26 ; My. 23 ; Maximilian, 22 ; Pet. 27 ; Phil. 29 ; Ralph, 21 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26 ; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34* ; Thomazine, 29 ; Wm. 9, 13, 18**
- Blakemore, Steph. 8**
- Blamey, Blamy, And. 29 ; Geo. 27 ; Mich. 34 ; Nich. 31, 32 ; Pet. 30**
- Blanchford, Jn. 17 ; Wm. 32**
- Blandford, Rob. 16**
- Blatchford, Agn. 27 ; Joane, 15* ; Kath. 18 ; Susan, 21 ; Wm. 15, 21, 25**
- Bleffyde or Belfilde, Thos. 10**
- Blericke, Hy. 16**
- Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19 ; Amy, 29 ; Eliz. 29, 33 ; Honor, 26 ; Lucy, 30 ; Rob. 23 ; Thos. 11, 26, 33 ; Wm. 13, 15, 31**
- Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14 ; Jn. 16 ; Margt. 15 ; Obedia, 23 ; Sam. 30, 32 ; Wm. 10, 16*, 19**
- and Hole, — 18
- Blinch, Geo. 28**
- Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33 ; Rog. 8 ; Thos. 18, 20 ; Thomazine, 24**
- Blith, Thos. 20**
- Blizghe, Rob. 9**
- Blowfyld, Marget, 9**
- Blowy, Thomazine, 20**
- Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30 ; Dor. 32 ; Frances, 23 ; Jn. 28 ; Maude, 19 ; Nich. 21 ; Phil. 17, 25 ; Wm. 23**
- Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13 ; Colan, 22 ; Eliz. 33 ; Jn. 10, 23 ; My. 23 ; Nich. 12, 22 ; Phillipa, 35 ; Ralfe, 19 ; Rich. 27, 31 ; Rob. 16 ; Val. 25**
- Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18 ; Josias, 16 ; Margt. 19**
- Blynch, Jn. 18**
- Blynsham, Rich. 9**
- Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31 ; Wm. 19**
- Boase, Jn. 23**
- Bobbage, Richard, 18**
- Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13 ; Hy. 8 ; Jn. 9 ; Rich. 12 ; Wm. 12**
- Bobidge, Bennett, 9**
- Bocumb, Dav. 9**
- Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23 ; Ellis, 14 ; Geo. 24, 25 ; Gilb, 8* ; Hanna, 26 ; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27 ; My. 27 ; Nich. 25 ; Thos. 17**
- Bobridge, Alex. 11**

- Bodrigee, Jn. 30
Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette, 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My. 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
Bogan, Jn. 20
Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30; Rich. 17, 32
Bohenna, Rich. 28
Bokyngham, Thos. 8
Bolden, Hum. 29
Bole, Jon. 21
Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27; Rob. 24; Thos. 34
Bolon als. Webber, Jn. 15
Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz. 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29, 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15, 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32; Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan. 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27; Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15; Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10, 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29, 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30, 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page, 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel, 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12, 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24, 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12, 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24, 29, 34*
— or **Band, Wm. 11**
Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn. 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph. 18*, 26
— als. **Paddon, Jn. 27**
Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill, Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15; Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
Boniface, Boneface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13; Thos. 27
Bonifant, Bonefant, Bonnifant, Bonyfiant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21; Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15; Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
— als. **Gardner, Wm. 22**
Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich. 13, 26
Boode, Margt. 23
Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
Bordweke, Jn. 8
Boridge, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9; Rob. 8
Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb. 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11; Thos. 9
Borlace als. Bellers, Jn. 31
Borland, Wm. 32
Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas. 14; Sampson, 33
Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane, 14; Thos. 12
Borter, Alice, 29
Borton, Boretton, Bourton, Hy. 17; Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30; Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos. 11; Wm. 18, 23
— or **Burton, Jn. 16**
Borwood, Jn. 9
Bosanzack, Rich. 19
Boscombe, Sampson, 23
Bosistoe, Joan, 20
Bossowsacke, Jas. 23
Bosvine, Jn. 26
Boswarren, Jn. 11
Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswarthacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke, Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm. 26, 31
— als. **Williams, Jn. 25**
Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson, 33; Thos. 34
Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn. 27
— als. **Rackley, Rich. 18**
— als. **Rackliffe, Phil. 22**
Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22; Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29; Pet. 17, 29
Bounkerd, Thos. 18
Bounsell, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn. 16; Nich. 29
Bountye, Thos. 10
Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris. 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19, 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18, 25; Rog. 14
Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25; Gilb. 30
Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
Bowbear, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb. 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25; Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19; Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16; Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24; Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*, 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Richl. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane, 22;** Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower, Avis, 20;** Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth. 30;** Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles, Phillipa, 32**
- Bowman, Boman, Cicily, 25;** Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13; Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowman, Jas. 14;** Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer, Alicie, 9;** Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer, Sam. 31;** Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris. 25;** Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles, Dav. 34;** Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling, Joane, 28**
- Boynes, Rich. 21**
- Brabant, Jn. 11,** 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy. 34;** Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace, My. 27**
- Brache, Wm. 8**
- Braddon, Agn. 14;** Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradley, Jas. 31**
- Bradfield, Bradfylde, Anth. 11;** Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford, Edw. 32;** Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradley, Bradly, Eliz. 12;** Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
- als. **Thrusson, Nich. 12**
- Bradmead, Nath. 21**
- Bradridge, Jn. 14**
- Bragg, Bragge, Amos, 23, 30, 33;** Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite, My. 34**
- Brampton, Rich. 11**
- Brand, Alex. 34;** Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas. 10;** Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell, Thos. 28**
- Brasse, Kath. 15**
- Braund, Jn. 26;** Wm. 16*
- Brawdon, Marie, 18**
- Brawn, Brawne, Jn. 28;** Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And. 32;** Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
- als. **Curtes, Johane, 8**
- Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo. 21;** Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
- Breacher, Rich. 33**
- Breacker, Edw. 33;** Rich. 17
- Breat, Wm. 21**
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn. 27;** Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy, Ellize, 17;** Joan, 20
- Breke, Jn. 33**
- Breley, Susanna, 29**
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne, 19;** Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also Brimblecombe.*)
- als. **Clarke, — 16;** Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremedge, Christian, 10;** Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
- als. **Yandall, Jn. 13**
- Brendon, Charity, 33;** Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn. 25;** Wm. 27
- Brenter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn. 23, 29;** My. 32
- Brereton, Wm. 31**

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer,
Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29,
32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15,
19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33;
Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28;
Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph.
13, 19; Thos. 15
— als. More, My. 12
- Brewster als. Baker, Joane, 9
- Brewton, Alex. 17
- Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyll-
mot, 9
- Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15;
Rich. 35; Rob. 16
- Bricknell, Rich. 18
- Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18;
Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24,
35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
- Bridle, Thos. 34
- Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich.
18; Robt. 11
- Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24;
Rob. 13
- Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22.
(See also Bremelcombe.)
- als. Clark, My. 31
- Brimson, Auguste, 24
- Brish, Wm. 22
- Britnole, Marian, 19
- Britannice, Juliane, 9
- Britnell, Thos. 23
- Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35;
Thos. 14
- Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17;
Rob. 15; Thos. 14
- Broadhead, My. 24
- Broadmead, Éliz. 33; Gilb. 16;
Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
- Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29;
Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26,
29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28;
Thos. 11, 28, 29
- Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
- Broded, Gideon, 23
- Brodrige, Mich. 13
- Brokin, Sander, 10
- Bromhill, Jn. 12
- Bromsdon, Thos. 14
- Bromstone, Wm. 8
- Bronde, Rob. 15
- Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks,
Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26;
Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32;
Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
- Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge,
Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25;
- Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22;
Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*;
Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24;
Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
- Brookling, Anne, 32
- Brooklyn, Wm. 32
- Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich.
23; Symon, 29
- Broughther, Eliz. 14
- Brounker, Jn. 15
- Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
- Brown, Browne, Browne, Agn. 12, 13,
28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10;
Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24,
34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas.
15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10,
11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*;
30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*;
Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*,
31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30*; Sar. 29;
Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31;
Wm. 26, 33*
- als. Pridham, Eliz. 21
- als. Smith, Greg. 13
- Browning, Browninge, Browninge,
Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
- Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownes-
combe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21;
Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32;
Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21,
24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18
- Brownson, Rob. 19
- Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14;
Thos. 24
- Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
- Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich.
31; Wm. 29*, 30
- Broyan, Andrewe, 9
- Brudge, Eliz. 18
- Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
- Brunesdon, Margt. 11
- Brusegh, Hugo, 8
- Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16;
Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca,
25; Rich. 17
- Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35;
Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
- Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26,
29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil.
33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31;
Thos. 31; Wm. 15
- Bryddock, Rafe, 9
- Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
- Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
- Bryner, Watkyn, 32
- Bryton, Francis, 9

- Buckard, Jn. 11
 Bucke, Jn. 27
 Buckett, Phil. 28
 Buckford, Wm. 15
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;
 Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;
 Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;
 Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32 ; My. 27 ;
 Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,
 20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;
 Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.
 13, 14, 34
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.
 34 : Thos. 25
 Budbrooke, Budbrooke, *als.* Preston,
 Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;
 Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11*, 13,
 17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,
 27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33
 Budley, Pet. 17
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;
 Nich. 20, 24
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 ; Rob. 27
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8
 Bullayne, Jn. 8
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)
 Bullen, Jn. 15
 Bullen, Pet. 26
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;
 Elinor, 13
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;
 Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;
 Rich. 23, 34* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.
 23
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,
 Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.
 30, 33
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
 Bundlye, Jn. 10
 Bune, Walther, 10
 Bungey, Ann, 30
 Bunston, Rich. 24
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29
 — or Bunce, Jn. 8
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;
 Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15
 Burgandy, Bart. 26
 Burge, Jn. 31
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,
 33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.
 33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thomasine,
 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.
 27*, 32
 Burgh, Jas. 31
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,
 Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,
 20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.
 18 ; Wal. 34
 Burgoine, Rich. 20
 Burley, Grace, 24
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane,
 9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;
 Wm. 15
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,
 Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32* ;
 My. 33 ; Thos. 18
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;
 Geo. 22, 33* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;
 Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,
 31
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;
 Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;
 Wm. 24, 32
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;
 Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32
 Burrell, Margt. 10
 Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-
 rege, Burrike, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;
 Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,
 32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;
 Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.
 31
 Burrrington, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;
 Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,
 28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.
 20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17*, 25, 29,
 33, 34
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.
 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28 ; Josia,
 22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,
 25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,
 10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.
 29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.
 34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34
 Bursell, Mich. 27
 Bursell, Mich. 28
 Burt, Berte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.
 11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
 Burtley, Matt. 28
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-
 gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

- Burugge, Rog. 9
 Burwood, Truth, 23
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;
 Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.
 (See also Berry.)
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;
 Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.
 18; Sampson, 20: Wm. 26
 Buse, Margerye, 14
 Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
 Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;
 Wm. 9
 Bussell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
 — als. Alyston, Rayff, 8
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
 Buston, Jn. 13
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
 — als. Rackley, Elioner, 28
 — als. Skinner, Jn. 16*
 Buthick als. Trenothe, Jn. 12
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;
 Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.
 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.
 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;
 Wm. 11, 31
 Butson, Rich. 20
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;
 Wm. 14
 Bybyry, Jn. 9
 Byford, Rich. 32
 Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.
 33
 Bythewood, Abra. 33
 Bywater, Bryan, 14

 Cadberry, Jn. 37
 Cadding, Rich. 51
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
 Calfe or Calse, Jn. 41

 Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.
 35
 Callender, My. 41
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
 Callye, Jn. 36
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36
 Calse or Calfe, Jn. 41
 Calwoodlegh, Honore, 38
 Camelford, Anne, 43
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.
 52; Wm. 51
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
 Canaries, Wm. 49
 Candy, Rog. 45
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-
 nyng, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
 Cantor, Geo. 36
 Cape, Laur. 47
 Capron, Chris. 37
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
 Carder, Alice, 46
 — als. Oliver, Isote, 40
 — als. Oliver, Ol. 40
 Cardy, Rich. 38
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;
 Wm. 35
 Carinston, Rob. 43
 Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich.
 39; Thomasine, 40
 Carlyant, Benj. 53
 Carman, Rich. 38
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;
 Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
 — als. Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.
 37, 39
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

- 37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
Carseleigh, Geo. 36
Carstell, Wal. 50
Carswell, **Carswill**, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also Caswell.*)
— als. **Grills**, Alice, 45*
Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
Carthew, **Carthewe**, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
Cartwithe als. **Stick**, Joane, 38
Cartwright, Rich. 53
— als. **Sticke**, Petronelle, 41
Cartwrithe, Jn. 37
Carvanell, Wm. 36
Carverth als. **Thomas**, Thos. 45
Carveth, Thos. 50
Carvolth, —, 44
Carvoth, Sabell, 39
Carwithill, Jn. 54
Cary, **Carey**, **Carye**, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
Caseley, **Caseleigh**, **Casely**, **Caselye**, **Casleigh**, **Casley**, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
Castle, **Castell**, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
Caswell or **Kerswell**, Hugh, 38
Caswill, Wm. 43
Cater, **Catter**, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
Catford, Phil. 39
Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
Causley, **Causeley**, **Causely**, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
Cavell, Margery, 45
Caverlye, Laur. 40
Cawcrome, Jn. 37
Cawker, Kath. 39
Cawkerham, **Caukram**, Rob. 36
— or **Kawkerham**, Rob. 41
Cawley, **Cawlie**, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
Cawse, Gab. 44
Cayzer, **Cayzar**, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
Ceatherl, Sam. 50
Cews, Wm. 53
Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
Chadsie, Jn. 44
Chafe, Margt. 51
Chalke, Jenckin, 39
Challamore, Nich. 38
Challoner, Wm. 40
Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
Chalmore, Thos. 38
Chamins als. **Chamond**, Jn. 50
Chamond, Jane, 36
— als. **Chamins**, Jn. 50
Champen, Hum. 40
Champernowne, Sus. 49
Champing, Bart. 45
Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
Champlin, **Champline**, **Champlyn**, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
Champling, Joane, 50
Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
Champyn, **Champines**, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
Channon, **Chanon**, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
Chant, **Chaunt**, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
Chanter, **Chaunter**, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
Chaplin, **Chaplyn**, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
Chapman, **Chepmann**, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
— als. **Webber**, Jn. 47
Chappell, **Chapell**, **Chaple**, **Chappel**, **Chapple**, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
Chappen, Jn. 37
Chard, **Charde**, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
Charley, Rich. 53
Chase, Steph. 49
Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
Chattey, Jn. 39
Chatwill, Dan. 44
Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
Chave, Thos. 53
Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
Cheese, Jas. 38

- Cheffer, Rich. 51
 Cheley, Thos. 38
 Chenhale, Jn. 54
 Chenock, Alex. 38
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;
 Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36*,
 43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,
 35 ; Thomazin, 51
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47
 Chesson, Chessian, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48
 Chewner, Pet. 39
 Cheysts, Matt. 36
 Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50 ;
 Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.
 50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,
 49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.
 42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,
 43
 Chick, Anstice, 40
 Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39 ;
 Rich. 36
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,
 52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.
 50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;
 Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49
 Chilson, Jn. 40
 — als. Shilson, Jn. 47
 Chimnow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo.
 48 ; Ralfe, 40 ; Rob. 49
 Chinell, Steph. 45
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;
 Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
 Chivell, Jn. 47
 Chiverton, Jas. 39
 Chobe, Wal. 48
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43
 Chollacombe, Challacombe, Chollacomb,
 Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;
 Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50
 Cholriche, Rog. 36
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;
 Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;
 Wm. 50, 51
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,
 48 ; Margerye, 37
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.
 48
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;
 Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;
 English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,
 44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,
 42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.
 49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41*
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48
- Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.
 54
 Chugg, Jn. 40
 Church, Churche, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36*
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;
 Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46* ; Chris. 47 ;
 Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,
 53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;
 Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52* ; Joan,
 49, 52 ; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*,
 50*, 51*, 52 ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;
 Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,
 47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.
 47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;
 Rich. 35, 36, 51 ; Rog. 36 ;
 Susanna, 53* ; Thos. 36*, 38, 48,
 50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;
 Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
 Churchwill, Joane, 41
 Churchwood, Margt. 47
 Chype, Edw. 35
 Cicelye, Thos. 41
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-
 pitte, Clampyt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47 ;
 Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,
 50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;
 My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke,
 Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;
 And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,
 42 ; Dan. 54* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,
 53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,
 50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;
 Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;
 Marg. 41* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;
 My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50 ;
 Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,
 49 ; Rog. 40* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,
 52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50* ;
 Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,
 52, 54*
 — als. Bramblecombe, Jn. 51*
 — als. Bremelcombe, Jn. 47
 — als. Bremelcome, Alice, 41
 — als. Brimblecombe, My. 52
 — als. Edmund, Thos. 39
 — als. Maudlyn, Edw. 50
 — als. West, Rob. 37
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,
 49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.
 37, 43*, 45
 — als. Osborne, Joane, 43
 Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,
 43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39

- Cleake, Rich. 42
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*; Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*; Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50, 53*
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
 Cleland, Rich. 41
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*; Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt. 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37, 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm. 35; Willmot, 45
 — als. Fish, Rob. 47
 — als. Fishee, Jn. 43*
 — als. Peryn, Agn. 42
 Clemese, My. 52
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Emmanuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51; Nich. 42
 Clemes, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
 Clenhall, Antony, 53
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian, 43; Wm. 37
 — als. Gullen, Jn. 41
 — als. Gullows, Geo. 38
 Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37*
 Cley, Eliz. 47
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52; Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43; Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos. 43; Wm. 49
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44; My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke, Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane, 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46; Thos. 46; Wm. 36
 Clinton, Dan. 51
 Cloberye, Kath. 40
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40; Rob. 39
 Clogg, Clog, Clogge, Clogge, Joane, 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos. 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48; Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw. 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37, 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37; Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36, 43
 Clotteworthy, Clattworthy, Clatworthie, Clatworthy, Clotteworthy, Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40, 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43; Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
 Clouf, Thos. 36
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36, 44; Wm. 38
 — als. Drewe, Jane, 46
 Lynch, Clench, Thos. 40*
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde, Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48; Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37; Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 41
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias, 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
 Cobbe als. John, Rich. 37
 Cobbledick, Wm. 53
 Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47; Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My. 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50; Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49; Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
 Coche, Thos. 36
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44, 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44; Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane, 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49; Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich. 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51, 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm. 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (See also Cox.)
 Cockell, Wm. 40
 Cocken, Thos. 40
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris. 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40; Rich. 53; Thos. 48
 Codford, Jane, 46
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich. 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46; Willmote, 50
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
 Coker, Jane, 44
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt. 47; Sam. 52
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle, Colles, Abell, 47; Abra, 47; Agn 44; Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett, 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52; Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum. 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38,
43, 46, 47, 51; Julian, 42; Lawr.
40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich.
36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah,
50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41,
46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog.
42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51;
Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44,
46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May,** 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman,** Ann, 50;
Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53;
Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48;
Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*,
39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore,** Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge,** Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger,** Jn. 40
- Colhoun,** Wm. 51
- Coliall,** Rich. 37
- Coll,** Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott,** Geo. 44; Jn. 39;
Wm. 48
- Collamore,** Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*;
Sara, 46
- Colland,** Rich. 35
- Collard,** Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett,** Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley,** Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer,** Chris. 44;
Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47,
50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Coll-**
ling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings,
Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs,
Collyns, Coulyne, Ann, 52; Anth.
37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42,
45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52;
Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44,
46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51;
Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*,
41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos.
47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48,
52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49;
Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50,
51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38;
Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51,
54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colliton, Coliton,** Thos. 51; Thomasine,
53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill,** Ezechiell,
44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
— or Cowell, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall,**
Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos.
44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme, Rich.** 36
- Colmer, Dor.** 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44;
Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite,** Francis, 44; Sus.
46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott,** Jn. 45,
46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston, Thos.** 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie,** Hy. 39;
Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton,** Hy. 39
- Colville, Thos.** 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome,**
Coomubs, Cumbs, Christian, 36;
Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44;
Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*,
41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40;
Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*;
Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm.
35, 39, 45
— or Come, Wm. 37*
— als. Gartlett, Wm. 39
— als. Melland, Emme, 43
— als. Thomas, Pet. 53
— als. Yalland, Jn. 39
— als. Yolland, Amos, 46; Elioner,
47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber,** Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer,** Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43;
My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49;
Wm. 52
- Complin,** Nich. 41
- Compton, Sam.** 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins,**
Commen, Comming, Comminge,
Commings, Commins, Commyn,
Commynge, Comyns, Comyn,
Comyne, Cowminge, Agn. 36, 38,
46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath.
44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix,
45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48,
49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37,
41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36,
37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*,
50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43;
Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44,
46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maximilian,
47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41,
46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38,
46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43;
Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40,
45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43,
46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm.
37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also*
Cumming.)
- als. Ware, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connby, Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35; Phil. 37
- Conall, Jas. 52
- Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54; Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51; Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53; Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39, 51, 52
- Concliffe, Jn. 47
- Connant, Eliz. 37
- Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
- Connocke, Jud. 46
- Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
- Conon, Geo. 53
- Constabell, Jn. 48
- Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare, Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere, Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54; Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany, 44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
- Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42; Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40; 41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44; Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54; Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51; Wm. 45, 53
- als. Cornellys, Thos. 42
- Cooker, Joane, 39
- Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36; Juliane, 43
- Cooleedge, Eliz. 54
- Cooper, Rog. 39
- Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42; Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38; Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine, 38; Wm. 52
- Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy. 53; Jn. 52
- Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53; Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
- Copp als. Howsinge, Thos. 42
- Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36; Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
- Coram, Emblin, 49
- Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42; Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
- Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
- Corfe, Thos. 38
- Corinton als. Julian, Jn. 41
- Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
- als. Julian, Paschowe, 41
- Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
- Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
- Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
- Cornellys als. Cooke, Thos. 42
- Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
- Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn. 47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51; Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy. 41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane, 41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53; Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53; Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54; Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53; Wilmote, 39
- Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex. 41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
- Corryndon, Hy. 41
- Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46; Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42; Rich. 46
- Cosgarne, Cath. 46
- Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41. (*See also Coys and Coyse.*)
- Cosse or Crosse, Jn. 36
- Cosser, Jn. 50
- Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40; Michell, 40
- Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39; Rich. 45; Sam. 42
- Cottee, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44; Jn. 44, 52
- Cotton, Anne, 43
- Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche, Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory, 47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44; Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn. 37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*; Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*; Monte or Matilde, 43; Ol. 48; Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40; Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43; Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm. 41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
- Courtier, Thos. 39
- Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye, Courtney, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz. 39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton, 43; Pet. 36
- Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn. 41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos. 49, 50
- Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53; Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My. 44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50; Thos. 44, 46
- Cowan, Jas. 52
- Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35. (*See also Le-Cow under L.*)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37
— or Colwell, Symon, 38
- Cowley, Eliz. 49
- Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39
- Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
- Cowper, Simon, 49
- Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also Cocke.*)
- Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
- Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
- Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
- Coytt, Jn. 39
- Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
- Craddock, Jn. 41
- Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37
- Cranche, Wal. 38
- Cramner, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*; Rob. 45
- Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47
- Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
- Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50
- Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
- Crawley, Geo. 49
- Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
- Crebar, Edw. 44
- Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
- Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43
- Creffell, Criffell, Crifflé, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
— or Cressell, Jn. 42
- Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48
- Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
- Cresse, Edm. 50
- Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50
— or Creffell, Jn. 42
- Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50*
- Cridford, Jn. 39
- Cridiford, Eliz. 51
- Crips, Wm. 43
- Crispe, Hy. 39
- Crispin, Chrispen, Crispin, Crysden, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47
- Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
— als. Shepheard, Honor, 48
- Crockhay, Rob. 45*
- Crockwell, Jn. 35
- Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
- Crokewell, Agn. 36
- Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also Croucke.*)
- Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
- Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
- Crosfield, Rob. 51
- Crosse, Crorsse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47
— or Cosse, Jn. 36
- Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49
- Crosste, Jn. 35
- Crott, Jn. 35
- Croucke *als.* Wenner or Venner, Jn. 37. (*See also Crooke.*)
- Crought, Abra. 49
- Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45
— als. Richards, Jn. 38
- Crowle, Jane, 53
- Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

Croxall, Sam. 54
 Crudge, Jn. 42
 Cruft, Mary, 50
 Cruite, Wilmote, 49
 Crumme, Jn. 39
 Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47
 Cuber, Steph. 41
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46
 Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42
 Culling, Culling, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43
 Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41.
 (*See also Comyns.*)
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
 Cunningham, Connyng-ham, Conyng-ham, Rich. 41*
 — als. Molford, My. 49
 Cupper, Jn. 42
 Curlyant, Thos. 49
 Cursson, Rich. 42
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
 — als. Bray, Johane, 35; Thos. 35
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis,
 Courtyys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47;
 Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37, 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam. 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thomasine, 39; Wm. 49
 Cutland, Jas. 43
 Cutlye, Jud. 40
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
 Cutting, Jn. 53
 Cutturis, Harward, 51

Dadcotte, Hy. 57
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
 — als. Dod, Symon, 59
 Dagge, Geo. 58
 Dale, Markes, 57
 Dalley, Wm. 62
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64*
 Dalolond, Joane, 54
 Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60
 Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61
 Dambrick, Rob. 62
 Damerel, Jn. 64
 Dammett, Nich. 58
 Danby, Wm. 58

Dandy, Dandy, Chris. 60; Isab. 59; My. 61*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel, Alice, 56; Anth. 54; Baldwin, 63*; Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56
 Danne, Thomazine, 55
 Darby, Jn. 61
 Darch, Jn. 60
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64
 Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62
 Darthan, Jn. 63
 Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56*; Moma-sine, 56; Thos. 62
 Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64; Nich. 63*
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63; Jn. 60*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56; Thos. 54, 55, 64*; Thomasine, 56; Wm. 58, 63
 Daville, Alex. 63
 Davills, Geo. 64
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63; Dav. 59*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63*; Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63; My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62; Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61, 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice, 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann, 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard, 57; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64*; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo. 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61; Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60*; Hum. 60; Israel, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas. 61*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58*; Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha, 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet. 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice, 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61; Sam. 61; Thos. 55*, 60; Thomazine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
 — als. Hammett, Eliz. 58
 — als. Taylor, Nich. 55
 — als. Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth.** 62 ; Ar. 63 ; Barsheba, 63 ; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63* ; Pet. 62 ; Rich. 62 ; Rob. 55, 57, 59 ; Sus. 62 ; Thos. 63 ; Wal. 64 ; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
Dawney, Wm. 64
Day, Daye, Hy. 62 ; Jn. 64 ; Rawland, 59 ; Wm. 64
Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54 ; And. 59 ; Jn. 55, 58 ; Marg. 59 ; Thos. 57
Daymond, Cath. 61 ; Joan, 59
Deacon, Ar. 61 ; Edw. 59 ; Jas. 64
Deane, Dene, Alice, 57 ; Geo. 61 ; Hy. 59 ; Hugh, 55 ; Hum. 63* ; Jas. 61 ; Joane, 57, 61 ; Jn. 56* ; 57 ; Miriam, 64 ; Rich. 61 ; Rog. 54, 57 ; Wm. 63
Dearing, Thos. 58
Deaton, Jn. 59
Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54 ; Jn. 54 ; Joane, 55
Dedlake, Rob. 63
Deeble, Deble, Debulb, Anth. 58 ; Eliz. 56* ; Ezekiel, 60 ; Ferdinand, 60, 61 ; Honor, 63 ; Joane, 57 ; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63* ; Marg. 58 ; Phil. 60 ; Steph. 57 ; Rob. 59, 62 ; Thos. 63
— als. **Drennick.** Jn. 58
Deeme, Jn. 56
De La Touche, Anne, 64
Delbridge, Jn. 58 ; Rich. 57
Delff, Joane, 54
Delittack, Jas. 56
Dell, Hy. 58
Delve, Alice, 56, 57 ; Baldon, 57 ; Dan. 62 ; Eliz. 57, 60 ; Giles, 57, 59 ; Grace, 63 ; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62 ; Marke, 61 ; Nich. 55, 58 ; Rich. 57, 59, 61 ; Thos. 54, 55, 59 ; Thomasine, 57 ; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
Demante, Steph. 59
Demon, Jn. 55
Demont, Nich. 57
Denbow, Margt. 62
Dennard, Jn. 55
Denner, Eliz. 57 ; Pet. 61
Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62 ; Eliz. 54 ; Geo. 56, 59 ; Joane, 56 ; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61 ; Margt. 57 ; Mich. 56 ; Rich. 54*, 56 ; Thos. 55, 61 ; Wal. 55 ; Wm. 56, 59, 64
— als. **Germyn, Honnor,** 55
Densam, Agn. 56 ; Geo. 55
Densham, Benj. 60 ; Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 62, 63 ; My. 64 ; Nich. 55 ; Rich. 57 ; Rog. 57, 64 ; Wm. 58
Denson, Christian, 61
Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also Dobell.*)
Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56 ; Rich. 56 ; Rob. 55 ; Sim. 59
Deright, Jn. 63
Derite, Jn. 60
Darrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60 ; Edw. 58*, 60 ; Jn. 55 ; Maude, 57 ; Rich. 59 ; Wm. 56
Derrocott, Jn. 56
Derry, Anth. 62 ; Jn. 61, 63
Deverell als. Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61
Dewan, Nich. 57
Dewdney, Honor, 60
Dewport, Jn. 59
Dewrick, Wm. 63
Dewringe, Rich. 57
Dewse, Lewes, 57
Dewstone, Chas. 60 ; Jn. 60 ; Wm. 59
Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62 ; Chris. 59 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 62
Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also Dy-
mond.*)
— als. **Dimond,** Wm. 63
Dichett, Wm. 59
Dicker, Jn. 63 ; Rich. 58 ; Wm. 63
**Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dick-
legh, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg,** Benedict, 56 ; Cath. 60 ; Jn. 55* ; Rob. 58, 59 ; Susanna, 60 ; Thos. 56
Dickon, T. 59
Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61 ; Sam. 62 ; Thos. 60
**Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon,
Diging, Ann,** 62 ; Eliz. 60 ; Emanuel, 60 ; Mich. 59 ; Steph. 62
Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 54
Dillick, Chris. 56
Dilling, Geo. 63
Dillon, Jos. 63 ; Rob. 55 ; Wm. 64
Dingeay, Chas. 62
Dinglè, Dingell, Dyngeill, Dynngle, Arminel, 61 ; Eliz. 59 ; Hy. 63 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63 ; Mich. 60 ; Phil. 61 ; Rich. 56, 63 ; T. 62
Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64 ; Jn. 62 ; Loveday, 63 ; Sam. 60
Dinham, Rob. 59
Dinnaford, Dennaford, Jn. 60 ; My. 61 ; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56; Nich. 59; Pet. 61; T. 58
- Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64; Wm. 61
- Diringe, Eliz. 56
- Discombe, Discomb, My. 64; Wm. 54
- Distin, Christian, 64; Dor. 59; Elean. 63; Elioner, 61; Eliz. 61; Gilb. 61, 63; Joan, 62; Jn. 56, 63; Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
- Doaninge, Rich. 58
- Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63; Thomasine, 58
- Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59; Geo. 55; Joane, 59; Jn. 58, 59; Rich. 59; Rob. 54. (*See also Deoble.*)
- Docombe, Rog. 54
- Docken, Francis, 57
- Dockett, T. 57
- Docking, Jn. 63
- Dockins, Rich. 64
- Docton, Cleere, 60; Jn. 64; Wm. 58
- Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59; Wm. 60
- als. Dad, Symon, 59
- Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge, Dodderigde, Doddrige, Doderage, Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60; Dor. 56; Edw. 61; Eliz. 58; Geo. 61; Grace, 62; Hy. 64; Joane, 61, 62, 64; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61, 63; Jone, 55; Rob. 60, 61; Silvanus, 62; Wm. 57
- Dodge, And. 64; Eliz. 59; Jn. 56, 58, 59*, 61; Rob. 58; Vincent, 57
- Dodging, Thos. 60
- Dodson, Wm. 60
- Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55; Wm. 55
- Doggatt, Rich. 58
- Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63; Francis, 63; Hy. 62; Jn. 63; Thos. 61; Wal. 55
- Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62; Jas. 60; Jn. 56
- Dollinge, Nich. 58
- Dommett, Marye, 57
- Donge, Rich. 56
- Donnell, Donall, Jn. 60; Thos. 63
- Dorant, Grace, 59
- Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55; Thos. 56
- Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56; Thos. 55; Wm. 56
- Dorothy, Ar. 63
- Dorson, Jas. 62
- Dotheridge, Wm. 56
- Dottson, Jn. 55
- Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63; Jn. 63; Nich. 62; Phil. 62; Robt. 56; Wm. 62
- Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61; Nich. 61; Sam. 60
- Dovell, Jn. 61
- Dowche, Jn. 56
- Dowdney, Jn. 55
- Dowle als. Blackford, Rich. 57
- Dowling, Rich. 61
- Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55, 57*, 59; Dan. 63; Hy. 55; Jn. 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62; Nich. 59; Petronell, 57; Sarah, 64; Rich. 55, 58, 64; Rob. 55; Rog. 54; Thomazine, 55; Wm. 55
- Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 60; Jone, 55*; Marke, 60; Rich. 61; Rob. 54*, 57; Rog. 56; Thos. 54; Wm. 54
- als. Sandick, Margt. 59
- Downey, Thos. 64*; Wm. 63
- Downing, Downinge, Downinge, Downyng, — 58; Avise, 56; Chris. 59; Dennys, 58; Edm. 58; Francis, 60*; Geo. 63; Gilb. 58, 62; Hy. 54, 61, 62; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63; My. 60; Phil. 59; Rich. 55, 58, 62, 64; Thos. 55, 63; Wm. 60*, 62
- Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61*; Lewes, 60; Sam. 56; Thos. 56, 57
- Dowse, Jn. 61
- Dozens, Joan, 62; Jn. 62
- Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64; Isotte, 58; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64; Margerie, 59; My. 60; Rob. 54; Thos. 64; Wm. 54, 55
- Draper, Gyles, 61; Hy. 54; Jas. 61, 63; Jn. 57; Phil. 55
- Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57; Joane, 58; Jn. 56; My. 59; Thos. 61
- Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58; Ellery, 62; Jn. 58; Rich. 56. (*See also Drinnicke.*)
- als. Deeble, Jn. 58
- Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61; Agn. 56, 57; Alan, 61; Alex. 55; Amy, 57; Annye, 55; Ar. 57; Baldwyn, 61; Barbara, 62; Bridgett, 59; Chris. 63; Dor. 61; Edw. 59;

Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
— als. Clowter, Jane, 60
Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also Drennick.*)
Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60
Dromatt, Margt. 58
Drowne, Dor. 58
Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58
Dryver, Margery, 55
Dudbrook, Rich. 54
Duder, Jn. 57
Dudley, Jn. 64
Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62
Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62
Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62
Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55
Duling, Dulyn, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62
— als. **Lane**, My. 62
Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63
Duncan, Pet. 56
Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
Dungey, Rob. 57
Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64
Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57
Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57
Dunridge, Steph. 58
— als. **Ludbrooke**, Wm. 57
Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunscombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*
— or **Donstone**, Jn. 57
— als. **Mare**, Thomasine, 60
Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57

Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64
— or **Dunscombe**, Jn. 57
Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54
Dupen, Jn. 64
Durance, Jn. 56
Durbin, Joane, 61
Durbron, Eliz. 55
Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62
Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56
Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56
Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthomie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64
Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also Diamond.*)
— als. **Diamond**, Wm. 63
Dynham, Jn. 55
Dynnicke, Agn. 59
Dynninge, Hum. 58
Dyrrycke, Pet. 55

Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67
Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70
— als. **Zeale**, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67
Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66
Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66
Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67
— als. **Shilson**, Hy. 66
— als. **Shilston**, Thos. 66

- Eastchurch**, Agn. 69* ; Hy. 67 ; Jas. 67* ; Jn. 68 ; Wm. 68
- Eastley**, Chas. 69 ; Jn. 67, 69 ; Rich. 70, 67 ; Thos. 67, 69
- Eastman**, Jn. 70
- Eastmond**, **Eastmon**, **Estmond**, **Est-munde**, Alice, 65 ; Edw. 67 ; Jn. 65, 68*, 69 ; Wm. 65
- Eastmonte**, **Eastment**, **Estment**, **Est-mont**, Abra, 69 ; Jn. 68, 69* ; My. 70 ; Wm. 65, 66
- Easton**, **Eastone**, **Eston**, **Estone**, Amb. 65 ; Elinor, 67 ; Ewen, 66 ; Jas. 67 ; Jn. 65*, 66, 68 ; Jone, 65 ; Phil. 65 ; Rich. 65, 66, 68 ; Rob. 65* ; Sara, 68 ; Thos. 65, 66 ; Wm. 65 — als. **Neson**, Wm. 67
- Eaten**, Thos. 67
- Ebbott**, Agn. 66 ; Jn. 69
- Eberye**, Thos. 66
- Ector**, Agn. 65
- Edbury**, **Edberye**, **Edburie**, Jn. 65 ; Jud. 68 ; Matt. 65 ; Robt. 67 ; Thos. 65 ; Zachary, 68
- Edgar**, **Edger**, Rich. 65, 66
- Edgecombe**, **Edgcomb**, **Edgecombe**, **Edgcumbe**, **Edgscombe**, **Egcomb**, **Egcombe**, Agn. 65, 67 ; Jas. 69 ; Jane, 68 ; Joane, 66 ; Joan, 70 ; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70 ; Nath. 67 ; Nich. 67 ; Pet. 66 ; Rich. 66* ; Rob. 65, 66 ; Sol. 70 ; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70 ; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71 ; Wilmote, 68
- Edgman**, Wm. 67
- Edmonds**, **Edmond**, **Edmund**, Edw. 69 ; Jas. 69 ; Jn. 66 ; Thos. 66 — als. **Clerke**, Thos. 66 — als. **Emett**, Ol. 66
- Edwards**, **Edward**, Bart. 66 ; Benj. 70 ; Chas. 69 ; Chris. 69, 70 ; Edw. 68, 69* ; Hy. 67, 70 ; Jas. 70 ; Joanna, 70 ; Jn. 66*, 69, 71 ; Martyn, 70 ; My. 68, 70 ; Pat. 65 ; Philippa, 70 ; Rich. 66*, 70 ; Rob. 68 ; Thos. 66, 67, 70 ; Thomasine, 70 ; Wm. 71
- Edy**, **Eddy**, **Edie**, **Edies**, **Edye**, Alice, 69 ; Hy. 68 ; Hugh, 69 ; Jn. 65*, 66, 68 ; Margery, 65 ; My. 68 ; Paule, 65 ; Raphe, 65 ; Rob. 68 ; Wm. 68*
- Edyvean**, Joan, 71
- Eedes**, Hy. 67
- Efford**, **Effort**, Addam, 67 ; And. 66 ; Eliz. 66 ; Hy. 69 ; Jn. 65, 67*, 70 ; Jn. or Adam, 66 ; Marten, 65 ; My. 70 ; Nicholl, 67 ; Rich. 65 ; Thos. 66 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 69 — als. **Tirant**, Christian, 65
- Egbeare**, Augustine, 67
- Egerton**, Jn. 69
- Ekins**, Wm. 69*
- Elbury**, **Elberry**, Lewis, 66 ; Lewes, 68
- Elders**, Jn. 70
- Elford**, **Elforde**, My. 70 ; Jn. 65 ; Thos. 66, 69
- Elgar**, **Elger**, Chris. 69 ; Rich. 70
- Ellacott**, Anne, 67 ; Rob. 70* ; Thos. 68
- Ellery**, **Ellary**, **Ellory**, **Elory**, Ann, 71 ; Garman, 67 ; Honor, 70 ; Jn. 70 ; Jos. 69 ; My. 70 ; Nich. 68 ; Rich. 67, 68 ; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
- Ellett**, **Ellet**, **Ellot**, **Ellott**, Eliz. 69 ; Jn. 66, 70 ; Wal. 65, 70 ; Wm. 65 — or **Ellys**, Jn. 65
- Elliott**, **Eliot**, **Elliott**, **Elliott**, **Elliott**, **Ellyott**, Abell, 69* ; Abra, 66 ; Aves, 69 ; Edm. 65 ; Edw. 65, 66, 69* ; Grace, 71 ; Hy. 69 ; Jacob, 70* ; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69* ; Jos. 70 ; Kath. 66 ; Margery, 68 ; My. 67, 68* ; Phil. 70 ; Prisc. 70 ; Ralphe, 66 ; Rich. 66, 69 ; Rob. 65, 66* ; Rog. 71 ; Sam. 70 ; Thos. 70 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
- Ellis**, **Elles**, **Ellice**, **Ellys**, Ebbott, 65 ; Eliz. 66*, 67 ; Francis, 70 ; Geo. 68 ; Hy. 71 ; Jas. 69 ; Joane, 68 ; Jn. 66*, 70, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; My. 67 ; Matt. 71 ; Ol. 68*, 70 ; Reb. 69 ; Rob. 66 ; Thos. 66* ; Wm. 68 — or **Ellet**, Jn. 65
- Ellisette**, Jn. 64
- Elliston**, Anth. 67 ; Jn. 66 ; Phil. 67 ; Sam. 67*
- Elmstone**, Jn. 69
- Elston**, **Elson**, **Elstn**, **Elstone**, Augustine, 65 ; Elias, 70 ; Gilb. 66 ; Giles, 65, 66, 68 ; Hugh, 70 ; Jn. 65, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; Margt. 66 ; Matt. 65, 70 ; Nath. 69* ; Rich. 64 ; Rob. 66, 67 ; Thos. 65*, 69, 70 ; Ursula, 66 ; Wm. 65, 70
- Elvans**, And. 71*
- Elworthy**, And. 69 ; Wm. 68
- Emrott**, **Emmett**, **Emmet**, **Emmett**, **Emott**, Ann. 70 ; Hy. 68, 69 ; Honore, 67 ; Hugh, 66 ; Jas. 67* ; Jas. and Sus. 67 ; Jn. 69 ; My. Ann, 70 ; Ol. 69 ; Sus. 67 ; Zachary, 66 — als. **Edmond**, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67
 Endacott, Jas. 68
 Endle, Rob. 69
 Endy, Ralph, 68
 Ennys, Ennys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
 Eplett, Ann., 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
 Errell, Rob. 65
 Ervin, Julian, 65
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64
 Escott, Eastcott, Estdcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
 Essery, Lawr. 68
 Estlakē, Thos. 65
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69 — als. Heavins, Rich. 69
 Eveleigh, Evelyne, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
 Everewe, Jn. 65
 Every, Wm. 67
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 — als. Guins, Benj. 69
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
 Eyede, Jn. 65
 Eyme, Jn. 65
 Eynell, Jn. 66
 Fabye, Rob. 73
 Face, Wm. 71*
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
 Fackham, Joane, 73
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
 McFarland, Jn. 77
 Farleigh als. Sooper, Wm. 72
 Farr als. Lowde, Wm. 73
 Farrant, Johan, 72
 Farringdon, Geo. 71
 Farthing, Abra. 77
 Farway als. Buckley, Rich. 73
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sat. 77
 Favell, Petherick, 71
 Fawkener, Christian, 72
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
 Faytor, Wm. 73
 Featherstone, Ferdinand, 78*
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71
 Ferman, Rob. 71
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
 — or Fuyn, Anne, 73
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
 — als. Clement, Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
 — als. Banfill, Eliz. 77
 Fishley, Rich. 72
 Fister, Margt. 72
 Fitch, Mosis, 77
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
 Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
 Fletcher, Fletcher, Allen, 76 ; Forscarinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb. 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71, 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
 Fletcher, Jn. 73
 Flette, Matt. 71
 Flinte, Joane, 72
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd, Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71, 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule, 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
 Fogger als. Richards, Jn. 74
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Wm. 72
 Fonnere, Jas. 75
 Fooke, Hy. 74
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*, 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ; Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ; Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas. 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ; Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob. 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin, 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*, 76* ; Winifred, 72
 — als. Adams, Eliz. 73
 — als. Addams, Jn. 73
 Forte, Jn. 72
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ; Wm. 72
 Fortune, Nich. 71
 Forward, Symon, 73
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fosset, Jn. 77
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge, Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76, 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ; Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
 Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*, 75 ; Wm. 72
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
 Fostrete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fostreett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich. 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fountaine, Jane, 75
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
 Foweracres, Edw. 77
 Fowler, Fowller, Agn. 71 ; Elene, 72 ; Eliz. 72* ; 76 ; Ellen, 73* ; Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
 — als. Vowler, Degory, 76
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis, 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foyle, Jn. 73
 Fradd, Wm. 78
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ; Ursula, 75
 Frammey, Thos. 72
 Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces, Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ; Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ; Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich. 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos. 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
 — als. Leddon, Eliz. 75*
 Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74, 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon, 74 ; Wm. 74
 Franklin, Franklin, Francklinge, Francklyn, Franklyn, Frauncelyn, Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden, 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ; Wm. 72, 74*, 75
 — als. Hutchins, Eliz. 75
 — als. Hutchin, Joane, 73*
 Franneys, Margt. 71
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ; Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
 Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
 Freeborn, Edw. 78
 Freente, Jn. 72
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris. 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*, 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72, 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73, 76, 77 ; Val. 74
 Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy, Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ; Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
 Frey, Agn. 73
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ; Wm. 72
 — als. Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Jamys, 71
 Friggens, Greg. 73
 Frime, Margerie, 73
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
 — als. Friend, Chas. 77
 Frinson, Thos. 74
 Frisway, Eliz. 73
 Friswith, Jn. 73
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77,
 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72,
 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77;
 Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn.
 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73;
 Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73;
 Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*,
 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76,
 77
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*;
 Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72;
 Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
 — als. Harding, Margerie, 73
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton,
 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth,
 72
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford,
 Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73;
 Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71,
 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76;
 Rob. 71; Wm. 73
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73;
 Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73,
 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*;
 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias,
 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71;
 Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76;
 Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*;
 73, 74*, 75
 Furland, Jn. 72
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis,
 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77;
 Wm. 72
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem.
 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*,
 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76;
 Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76;
 Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian,
 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
 — or Furnis, Hy. 72
 Furson, Joane, 74
 Furze, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77;
 Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum.
 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
 Furson, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72;
 Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet.
 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
 Fusdon, Rob. 77
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71;
 Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*;
 Wm. 76*
 Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
 — or Fewen, Anne, 73
 Fylze, Wal. 72
 Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80
 Gadcombe, Emlyn, 81
 Gaffney, Mich. 88
 Gaingran or Ganigran, Jenett, 81
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87;
 Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My.
 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos.
 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
 Gallagann, Wm. 78
 Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich.
 79; Wm. 78
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
 Gally, Walt. 82
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81;
 Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88;
 Wm. 81, 88*
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
 Gamett, Jas. 88
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88;
 Chris. 80; Hannibal, 86; Hy.
 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
 — als. Peter, Eliz. 82
 Gampton, Rich. 84
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
 Gansy, Jn. 88
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87,
 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare,
 Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane,
 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*,
 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79;
 Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos.
 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
 — als. Boney, Wm. 84
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas.
 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich.
 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80
 Garlett als. Combe, Wm. 80
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
 Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy.
 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine,
 82; Wm. 88

- Garmiston, Rob. 82
 Garnett, Wm. 83
 Garnistone, Jn. 78
 Garsney, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
 Garramore, Jn. 78
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
 — als. Harman, Martin, 81
 Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
 Garveth, Sabel, 81
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80
 Gase, Jn. 78
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ;
 Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79,
 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm.
 78, 83
 Gates, Jas. 88
 Gather, Jn. 80
 Gathy, Abell, 82
 Gatliffe, Wm. 82
 Gatty, Tobias, 87
 Gaulpin als. Harris, Jn. 80
 Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
 Gawler, Sam. 86
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79,
 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
 — or Gye, Thos. 82
 Gaydon, Alex. 89
 Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,
 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ;
 Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt.
 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich.
 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ;
 Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ;
 Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ;
 Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ;
 Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81,
 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ;
 Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83,
 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine,
 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80,
 86
 Geare, Grace, 86
 Gebbet, Jn. 89
 Geder, Jn. 81
 Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
 Geene, Udie, 79
 Geffry, Geffery, Geffrey, Geffrie,
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.
 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper,
 84 ; Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ;
 Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ;
 Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm.
 83 ; Zenobia, 84
 — als. Luke, Wm. 82
 Gelder, Alice, 78
 Gellard, Jn. 82
 Gellett als. Jellett, Wm. 84
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78
 Gempton, Jul. 85
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
 Genken, Wm. 79
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm.
 85
 Genson als. Johnson, Sam. 87
 George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ;
 Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Embline, 86 ;
 Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*,
 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My.
 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ;
 Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
 Gerbye, Jn. 80
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn.
 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ;
 Wal. 80* ; Win. 80
 — als. Dennis, Honnor, 79
 Gerret als. Jerret, Jas. 88
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*,
 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ;
 Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
 — or Gyrie, Thos. 82
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ;
 Thos. 78
 — or Gerins, Nich. 79
 — als. Smith, Jn. 80
 Geston, Ursula, 84
 Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
 Geynings, Jn. 79
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,
 Gibbyns, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn.
 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt.
 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
 — als. Smitham, Thos. 85
 — als. Smytham, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83,
 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibbs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78,
 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
 Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,
 Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy.
 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ;
 Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm.
 78, 85
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin,
 89
 Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

- Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte,** Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80; Jn. 80*; 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87*; Julian, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83; Rich. 80*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87
— als. Webber, Nich. 82
- Gildon, Rob.** 85
- Giles, Gyles, Ames,** 80; Matt. 86; Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88
- Gilford, Joana,** 89; Nich. 83
- Gill, Gyll, Agn.** 82; Alex. 82; Anne, 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris. 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis, 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87; Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79, 84, 86, 87*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81, 82, 83, 85*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn. 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*; Jonathan, 89; Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88; My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath. 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88; Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89*; Rog. 85; Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87, 89*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79*, 81, 85*, 88*
- Gillard, Gillarde,** Jn. 80; Isab. 79; Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88*
- Gillian,** Wm. 81
- Gillock,** Jn. 80
- Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett,** Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette, 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83; Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81*; Wm. 81
- Ginkinge, Joane,** 83
- Girdler,** Jn. 81
- Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane,** 81; Jn. 84; Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81, 82, 84
— or Glist, Thos. 79
- Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield,** Bart. 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo. 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86*; Nich. 84*; Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm. 87, 88
- Glann, Agn.** 82
- Glanud,** Jn. 82
- Glanvill,** Bart. 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86; Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog. 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88
- Glass, Glassee, Anth.** 81; Chris. 88; Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm. 79
- Glasson,** Cath. 87; Jn. 87
- Glawen, Glawin, Geo.** 83; Rich. 81; Wm. 80
- Gleed,** Dav. 85
- Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon,** — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84; Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83; Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89; Rob. 83*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80
- Glist or Gist,** Thos. 79
- Glover, Glovar,** als. Speare, Jn. 83; Thos. 80
- Glubbe, Johanna,** 78; Jn. 79; Wal. 78
- Gluyias, Glueas, Gluyyas,** Cath. 85; Jas. 70*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery, 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84
- Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne,** Alice, 81; Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85; Nich. 80; Rich. 84
- Goad,** Jn. 82
- Godbeare, Edw.** 87; Geo. 82; My. 87; Sam. 87
- Godford, Joane,** 81; Jn. 81
- Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, Godfraye, Godfry,** Elener, 89; Hannah, 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes, 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86
— als. Hutchins, Hy. 79
- Godolphin,** Jn. 81, 82
- Goldrym,** Jn. 78
- Goldsmith, Francis,** 86; Jane, 86, 87*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos. 86*, 87
- Goldstone, German,** 82
- Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goulzorthey,** Jn. 86; Nich. 85; Rayment, 79; Thos. 85
- Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell,** 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81
- Gondry,** Jas. 82
- Gone,** Jn. 78
- Good, Goude,** Gilb. 81; Jn. 80; Paul, 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81
- Goodal, Goodale,** Joane, 81; Wm. 81
- Goodfellow, My.** 87; Wm. 87
- Gooding, Goodin,** Cath. 84; Jn. 86; My. 88; Thos. 86
— als. Balson, Thos. 87
- Goodman, Eliz.** 89; Jane, 84; Rich. 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87
- Goodridge, Gudderidge,** Allan, 87; Eliz. 89*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87; Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88*; Phebe, 88; Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89; Thos. 88

- Goodwyn**, Eliz. 80
Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78 ; German, 85, 86 ; Hugh, 84 ; Joane, 80 ; Johan, 79 ; Otes, 78 ; Rich. 78 ; Rob. 87 ; Thos. 84 ; Thomasine, 82 ; Wm. 79, 85
Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 80
Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88 ; Jn. 78, 80 ; Nich. 83 ; Wm. 82
Gorford, Joane, 82 ; Thos. 86
Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85 ; Jn. 85
Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
Gorton, Jn. 79
Gorwood, Jn. 78
Goselinge, Hy. 81
Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87, 88 ; Rob. 83
Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87 ; Ann. 87 ; Barbara, 84 ; Benj. 85 ; Hugh, 82 ; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87 ; Lore, 84 ; Nich. 81, 82 ; Rich. 79 ; Thos. 82, 83 ; Wm. 78, 88
— als. **Please**, Christian, 81
Goswell, Lewes, 79
Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86 ; Jn. 87, 88* ; Matt. 88 ; Nich. 80 ; Rich. 81
Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86 ; Cath. 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Hugh. 88 ; Jas. 86 ; Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87 ; Margt. 86, 87 ; Moses, 85 ; Pet. 87 ; Rob. 88 ; Thos. 81 ; Wm. 87
Gover, Cesell, 78 ; Cesele, 79 ; Jn. 83* ; My. 84 ; Phil. 82 ; Rob. 79, 83 ; Thomasine, 79 ; Wm. 79, 81, 85
Govett, Govet, Chris. 80 ; Jas. 83, 84, 86 ; Rob. 79, 82
Govier, Alice, 78 ; Jn. 78
Gowille, Rich. 78
Graddon, Alex. 80 ; Chris. 78 ; Jas. 82 ; Jn. 83 ; Rich. 80
Galleiffe als. **Rogers**, Jn. 81
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunnte, Benedict, 79 ; Geo. 89 ; Grace, 80 ; Hy. 82, 86 ; Hugh, 84 ; Jas. 85 ; Joane, 80 ; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89 ; Lewes, 86 ; My. 88 ; Nich. 80 ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 82 ; Wm. 88, 89
Grantland, Ann. 88 ; Rob. 80
Granville, Grenvil, Martin, 86 ; Rich. 81
Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly, Gratlye, Moses, 87
— als. **Rogers**, Avice, 82 ; Christian, 80 ; Jn. 80, 82 ; Rob. 82
Gratton, Thos. 86
Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80 ; Matt. 79 ; Thos. 79
Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85 ; Julian, 88 ; Rich. 80, 84
Gread, Jn. 80
Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84 ; Christian, 84 ; Gab. 85 ; Hy. 85 ; Joane, 85 ; Jn. 85*, 87 ; My. 82 ; Nich. 88 ; Rob. 84 ; Thos. 78 ; Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
— als. **Higges**, Joan, 83
Greenfeild, Graynfeld, Graynfyld, Greinfeild, Greinfeld, Grenfeild, Greynfeile, Eliz. 78 ; Flor. 80 ; Johane, 83 ; Jn. 78, 87 ; Rich. 83 ; Rog. 83 ; Wm. 83
— or **Greinvile**, Dame My. 82*
Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85 ; Steph. 89
Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn. 81 ; Rich. 82 ; Wm. 79
Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88 ; Wm. 83
Gregor, Ann, 87 ; Jas. 86 ; Jane, 86 ; Phillipa, 87 ; Thos. 85 ; Wm. 85
Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory, Amye, 82 ; Edin. 89 ; Eliz. 89 ; Geo. 83, 86* ; Hanna, 86 ; Hy. 79, 80 ; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89 ; Jos. 89 ; Joyce, 83 ; Lewes, 84 ; My. 85, 86, 89 ; Rob. 83, 88 ; Sam. 85, 86 ; Sim. 83* ; Thos. 80, 82, 88 ; Thomazine, 86 ; Wm. 79, 81*, 84, 88
Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80 ; Marie, 80 ; Wm. 84
Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82, 84 ; Ezekiel, 86 ; Joane, 81 ; Jos. 87 ; Raffe, 78 ; Wm. 79, 86
Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87 ; Jas. 82, 88 ; Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89 ; Lewes, 84 ; My. 85 ; Rich. 85 ; Thos. 87 ; Wm. 85, 88*
Griffin, Anth. 84 ; Nath. 86 ; Rob. 86
Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86 ; Jn. 78 ; Rob. 87 ; Thos. 87
Grills, Anne, 86 ; Joane, 85 ; Leonard, 85 ; Pet. 81
— als. **Carswell**, Alice, 84*
Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81 ; Wm. 87
Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83 ; Edw. 84 ; Eliz. 84 ; Hy. 83 ; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88
 Grove, Thos. 86
 Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87 ; Wm. 86
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88 ; Edw. 88 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 84, 86
Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87 ; Thos. 89
 Gubbins, Jn. 87
 Gubbs, Rob. 84
Guest, Gest, — 80 ; Geo. 85 ; Margerie, 80 ; Thos. 84
 Guinny, Geo. 85
Guins, Guens, Benj. 85 ; Jn. 87* ; Margery, 86
 Gulley, Jn. 88
Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
 — als. Clether, Geo. 79 ; Jn. 81
Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79 ; Anne, 84 ; Chris. 80 ; Geo. 84*, 85 ; Gilb. 83 ; Joane, 81, 83 ; Jn. 79*, 83, 85 ; Margt. 85 ; Matt. 79 ; Phil. 78 ; Rob. 82, 84 ; Sibley, 82 ; Steph. 82 ; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85* ; Thos. Lee, 81 ; Welthin, 79 ; Wm. 79
 Gumma, Rob. 86
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86 ; Raffe, 78
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84
 Gunter, Jn. 81
 Gurgan, Edw. 78
 Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
 Gurney, Wm. 88
 Guthrie, Geo. 88
Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89 ; Eliz. 88 ; Jn. 87 ; Rich. 80
 — or **Gey**, Thos. 82
 — als. Rondell, Alice, 81
Gweffyer als. **Wilshire**, Jn. 78
 Gwennap, Cath. 89 ; Edw. 87 ; My. 88 ; Reb. 88
Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88 ; Chris. 83 ; Edw. 88 ; Francis, 86, 87 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 88* ; Margery, 85 ; My. 84 ; Mich. 86, 88 ; Rob. 81 ; Thos. 81, 85, 86
Gyls, Wm. 78
Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81 ; Rich. 82 ; Thomasine, 83
Gyrrie or Gerry, Thos. 82

 Hacker, Joane, 96
 Hacket, Jn. 108
 Hadder, Dan. 100 ; Edw. 102 ; My. 104

 Haddon, Anna, 108
 Hake, Hy. 93 ; Rich. 94
 Hakewill, Jn. 99
Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90 ; Jone, 91 ; Rob. 90, 106
 Hall, Abra. 105 ; Agn. 103 ; And. 99 ; Chas. 106 ; Crispin, 106 ; Edw. 91 ; Eliz. 106, 107, 109 ; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106 ; Jos. 105, 107 ; Phil. 93 ; Rich. 101, 103, 104 ; Rob. 91*, 101 ; Thos. 90, 94 ; Wal. 98 ; Wm. 107, 109
 Hallamore, Grace, 103 ; Hy. 103 ; Jn. 99 ; Jud. 104 ; Pet. 103, 107 ; Sam. 107
Halse, Hals, Chris. 106 ; Edw. 94 ; Francis, 103 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 101
 Halswill, Alice, 97
Halwaso, Halvesowe, Halvozzo, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108 ; Hy. 93 ; Jn. 107 ; Nich. 98, 108 ; Wm. 96
Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96 ; Rob. 97 ; Thos. 94
Hamby, Hambley, Eliz. 107, 108 ; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107 ; Wm. 104. (*See also Hambyn, Hamley, and Hamlyn.*)
Hambyn, Eliz. 96 ; Harrye, 96 ; Jn. 96, 107 ; Steph. 101 ; Wm. 96
Hamilton, Jas. 107 ; Wm. 109
Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106 ; Chris. 108 ; Jn. 91 ; Thomasine, 92. (*See also Hamby, Hambyn, and Hamlin.*)
Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiel, 107 ; Giles, 107 ; Jn. 89 ; Nich. 89 ; Ralph, 98 ; Rob. 91 ; Thos. 105, 109 ; Wm. 108. (*See also Hamby, Hambyn, and Hamley.*)
 — als. **Babb**, Jn. 91
Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102 ; Jn. 93 ; My. 104 ; Mellary, 98 ; Nich. 96 ; Pet. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Wm. 91, 94
 — als. **Davy**, Eliz. 98
 — als. **Ratcliffe, Marie**, 94
 — als. **Whitbroo**, Wm. 93
Hammick, Ar. 108
Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Embline, 104 ; Jn. 89, 96, 101* ; Matt. 107 ; Rich. 104 ; Steph. 94
Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97 ; Jas. 91 ; Jn. 90, 91, 96 ; Rich. 99
Hamon, Artowr, 90

- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89
 Hanbury, Edw. 108
Hancock, Hancocke, Hancocke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
Hand, Thos. 107
Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93
 — als. **Isacke**, Edw. 96
Hanger, Rich. 102
Hanke, Martha, 100
Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99
Harapath, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103
Harbert, Jn. 95
Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100
Harder, Chris. 192
Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91
 — als. **Frye**, Margery, 95
Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102
Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103
Hargrove, Jasper, 95
Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
 — als. **Garrett**, Martin, 95
Harnegg als. **Langslade**, Rich. 92
Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ; Thos. 96* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105
Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96
Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95
Harre, Jn. 90
Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearrell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104
 — als. **Yeo**, Eliz. 93
Harris, Harrys, Abra, 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Briggett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julian, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nath. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Philliply, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99
 — als. **Ganlpin**, Jn. 94
 — als. **Traher**, Jn. 100
Harrison, Jn. 101
Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. and Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99
 — als. **Johns**, Margt. 96

- als. Trewince, Jn. 93*
- als. Trewinne, Phil. 92
- als. Treworache, Marie, 92
- Harsond**, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101; Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
- Harson, Hearson, Herson**, Abra. 98; Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105; Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn. 99, 104, 106; Julyan, 95; Thos. 102, 107
- Hart, Harte, Hert**, Agn. 91; Chas. 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth, 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas, 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102; Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
- Hartford**, Jn. 99
- Hartnoll, Hartnol**, Hy. 105; Hum. 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm. 109
- Hartwell**, Jas. 92
- Harvest**, Wm. 92
- Harvey, Harvie, Harvey, Harvye, Hervie**, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And. 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105; Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw. 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*, 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane, 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur. 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94; My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106; Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101; Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
- Harward**, Chas. 105
- Haryndon**, Amb. 89
- Hasselrod**, My. 109; Rich. 109
- Hasselwood**, Hugh, 106
- Hatch, Hatche**, Anne, 98*; Annie, 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles, 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane, 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich. 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109; Tobias, 103
- Hatchett**, Rob. 109
- Hatten, Hatten, Clem.** 106; Sar. 109
- Hattswell, Hateswell**, Sim. 94; Thos. 95
- Hattum**, Thos. 101
- Havill, Pascowe**, 95
- Hawdon**, Nich. 100
- Haweis or Hewes**, Joane, 96
- Hawes, Benj.** 106; Frances, 105
- Hawken**, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 99, 109
- Hawker, Temperance**, 95
- Hawkes, Hawke**, Edw. 100; Hy. 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105, 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet. 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob. 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109; Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
- Hawkewell**, Jn. 94
- Hawkey, Hawkye**, Jn. 92, 103, 104
- Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Hawkinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Hawkyns, Agas**, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz. 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100; Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108; Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97; Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102, 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91, 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105; Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92, 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97, 107
- or **Hocking**, Joan, 109
- als. **Samson, Joane**, 94
- als. **Slee**, Wm. 94
- Hawlye, Christyn**, 90
- Hawson**, Wm. 92
- Hawton**, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal. 99
- Hayball**, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
- Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon, Agn.** 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93, 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93; Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89, 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
- als. **Ambrose**, Jn. 90
- Hayes, Hay, Heay, Heay**, Jas. 102; Jn. 106; My. 96
- Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice**, 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas. 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94; Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100; Wilmote, 103
- Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne, Agn.** 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101; Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry, 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104; Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
- als. **Anfford, Francis**, 95
- Hayte, Rob.** 95
- Hayton**, Wm. 105
- Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte**, 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My. 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
- Haywood, Heywood, Cath.** 103; Jn. 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet. 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
- Hazard**, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy. 96
 Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
 Heane, Jas. 106
 Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
 Heare, Rich. 100
 Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
 Heaslowe, Phil. 91
 Heathfield, Heathfyld, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
 Heavins *als.* Evins, Rich. 103
 Hecoyt, Thos. 92
 Heddon, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
 Hedgeland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
 Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
 Heggadon, Thos. 97
 Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
 Helland, Ar. 103
 Hellens, Alex. 103
 Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
 Hellier, Heliar, Helliar, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 93*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*; Wilmot, 98
 — *als.* Blackmore, Wm. 96
 — *als.* Hillard, Rich. 107
 Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hillynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
 Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
 Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
 Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
 Helston, Jn. 100
 Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
 Hemmans, Thos. 108
 Hendam, Jn. 93
 Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
 Hendra, Jn. 108
 Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
 Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
 Henshawe, Jos. 98
 Henslowe, Phil. 92
 Henson, Charells, 95
 Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
 Herbert, Jn. 100
 Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
 Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristam, 93
 Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
 — *als.* Partridge, Avys, 91
 Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
 Herring, Jn. 101*
 Herrye, Jn. 92
 Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
 Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89
 Heuyne, Wm. 90
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,
 Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95,
 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95;
 Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;
 Thos. 92, 95, 109
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;
 Joane, 90; Jn. 90
 Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105;
 Wm. 94, 95, 96
 Hewton, Jn. 90
 Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam.
 104; Thomazine, 102
 Hexter, Jos. 106
 Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks,
 Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,
 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,
 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106;
 Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;
 Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*,
 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;
 Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;
 Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;
 Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,
 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,
 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,
 109; Wm. 107, 109
 Hieron, Sam. 96
 Higgle, Wm. 106
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,
 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.
 91
 — als. Green, Joan, 99
 — als. Raynolds, Jn. 97
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;
 Sam. 108
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;
 Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.
 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;
 Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.
 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,
 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*;
 Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;
 Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.
 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,
 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.
 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;
 Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103,
 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;
 Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108,
 109
 — als. Beckell, Jn. 91
 — als. Bickell, Charitie, 95
 Hillard als. Hellyer, Rich. 107
- Hillarye, Jn. 92
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;
 Rawling, 107
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-
 waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.
 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
 Hinckes, Nich. 99
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.
 105
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;
 Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,
 92; Susanna, 102
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,
 Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;
 Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;
 Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,
 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.
 93, 96
 — als. Babb, Rog. 91
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;
 Wm. 94, 107
 Hitchins, Hicthlings, Hitchens,
 Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.
 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,
 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See
 also Hutchings.*)
 Hithfill, Thos. 94
 Hoaton, Jn. 103
 Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;
 Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinand, 101*;
 Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer,
 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;
 Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;
 Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thomaze-
 line, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,
 96, 98, 99, 107
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.
 102
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.
 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;
 Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,
 Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,
 Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;
 Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,
 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104;
 Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;
 My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.
 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob.
 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99,
 103, 104
 — or Hawkins, Joan, 109
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

- Hockmore, Wm. 103
 — als. Mardon, Thos. 99
Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97 Wm. 91, 100, 103
 — als. Lee, Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rodyn, 91
 — als. Tippett, Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Averye, 92
Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
 — als. Attaller, Pet. 90
 — and Blight, 97
 — als. Shapton, Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollerif als. Oliver, Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, Holliman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103.
Honychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, Honeycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
 — als. Vynnycomb, Kath. 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodicwicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- als. Payne, Thos. 92, 95; Wm. 93
 — als. Skinner, Thos. Reed, 97
 Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
 Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94
 Hoppin, Hopppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89;
 Pet. 91; Rich. 89
 Hopwood, Jane, 107
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109; Christian,
 99; Greg. 100; Hy. 92; Joane,
 93, 97; Jn. 95; Margt. and Rich.
 93; Nich. 92; Rich. 90, 94, 95,
 102; Rog. 106; Steph. 98; Sim.
 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107
 Hormond, Margt. 96
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95;
 Thos. 99; Wm. 105
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92; Thos. 101
 Horndon, Dav. 105; Joane, 105;
 Michol, 105
 Horne, Margerie, 93; Rob. 94
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109;
 Symon, 97; Thos. 99
 Horsham, Anstice, 102; Jn. 104, 105;
 Silvester, 92; Wm. 94
 Horson, Jn. 101
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,
 — 89; Chris. 97; Elizeus, 102;
 Jane, 101; Jn. 92, 97; My. 108;
 Matt. 106; Ol. 100; Pet. 95;
 Rob. 104, 105; Sam. 106; Thos.
 96, 102; Wm. 91, 93, 106
 Horwood, Alex. 93; Anth. 92;
 Frances, 106; Hugh, 104*;
 Joane, 92; Jn. 89, 108; Mark,
 106; My. 108; Rob. 103; Thos.
 95; Wm. 96, 98, 107
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,
 Anth. 91; Eliz. 95; Geo. 109;
 Jn. 107, 108; Phil. 98; Rich.
 109; Thos. 103, 106; Wm. 93
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskins,
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100;
 Ezechell, 96; Geo. 97, 99, 102*;
 Hy. 96; Jas. 103, 108; Jarman,
 95; Joane, 103; Jn. 93, 96*, 98,
 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107*;
 Jos. 106; My. 106; Nich. 96;
 Rich. 93, 101*, 105; Rob. 98*,
 105, 109; Thos. 101, 102, 104,
 105; Thomazine, 91; Wm. 105
 — als. Richard, Jane, 91
 Hossom, Nich. 101
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104;
 Jn. 89
- Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.
 100; Jn. 98, 106; Lewis, 108;
 Rich. 101; Wm. 101
 House, Jn. 101
 Howard, Agn. 104; Hy. 106, 108;
 Jane, 104, 106; Jn. 101, 106, 109;
 My. 108; Pet. 103; Phil. 106;
 Wm. 95, 99, 108
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98;
 Anth. 97; Barbara, 97; Eliz. 95;
 Hy. 93; Isack, 96; Jas. 94; Jn.
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109; Nich.
 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob.
 94, 98; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106;
 Wm. 96
 — or Howsemore, Jn. 90
 — als. Knight, Thos. 95
 Howell, Sam. 107; Thos. 95, 98
 Howesmore or Howe, Jn. 90
 Howling als. Copp, Thos. 97
 Howke, Rob. 91
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97; Geo. 90
 Hubbard, Steph. 102
 Huchton als. Lymberry, Avisse, 95
 Hudson, Wm. 98
 Hugens, Wm. 103
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,
 Ann, 108; Anne, 104; Jn. 91, 93,
 109; Sam, 101
 — or Haweis, Joane, 96
 — als. Knight, Hum. 100
 Hugo, Heugoe, Jn. 102; Rich. 108;
 Thomazine, 99
 Hukely, Jn. 99
 Hull, Geo. 106; Hy. 94; Pawle, 94;
 Thos. 107
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes,
 Francis, 104*; Jn. 104, 107;
 Wm. 107
 Humyer, Hum. 103
 Hun, Rich. 102; Wm. 94
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99; My. 104
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honnicot,
 Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote,
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,
 Anne, 97; Dav. 93; Eliz. 91, 102;
 Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105; Rog. 91;
 Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94;
 Wilmott, 100
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99; Bennet,
 98; Eliz. 103; Geo. 107; Hy.
 104, 105; Joane, 89; Jn. 90, 94,
 97, 99, 103*, 107; Nich. 91; Ol.
 93; Pet. 102; Phil. 96; Rich.
 95, 96, 105, 109*; Rob. 96;
 Silvester, 92; Sus. 103; Thos.

90*, 104, 108 ; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
 Hunter, Wm. 103
 Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94 ; Isota, 90 ; My. 106 ; Mich. 105
 Hurford, Jas. 96 ; Jn. 96
 Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102 ; Joane, 103 ; Jn. 101*, 102, 103 ; My. 102 ; Nich. 109 ; Phil. 101, 105
 Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94 ; Jn. 100, 106 ; Margt. 102 ; Rich. 102
 Hurst, Nich. 93
 Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109 ; Thos. 91
 Hussey, Jn. 92
 Hutchings, Hutchings, Hutchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101 ; Cath. 106 ; Dav. 105 ; Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 94, 96 ; Hy. 102 ; Jn. 94, 97, 99 ; Margt. 93 ; Pet. 104 ; Reb. 106 ; Rich. 99 ; Rob. 96, 97*, 104 ; Sam. 107, 109 ; Thos. 93, 106 ; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)
 — als. Francklyn, — 95 ; Joane, 95
 — als. Franklyn, Eliz. 100
 — als. Godfreey, Hy. 92
 Hutton, Margt. 100 ; Thos. 108
 Huxtable, Alice, 96 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 102 ; Jn. 97
 — Maculyn, Chas. 94
 Hyde, Dan. 103
 Hydon, HIDON, Edw. 90, 109 ; Hy. 96 ; Jn. 93, 98, 100
 Hynam, Agn. 100
 Hyth, Alice, 90 ; Hy. 90

Ibbells, Steph. 112
 Ilbury, Lewes, 111
 Inche, Rob. 111
 Incledon, Hy. 115 ; Jas. 113 ; Sampson, 114
 Indebrooke, Jn. 112
 Inglett, Giles, 115 ; Jos. 115 ; Rich. 115
 Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113 ; Wm. 110
 Ireland, Jn. 116
 Irevin, Jas. 114
 Irish, Downs, 113 ; Jacob, 114
 Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114 ; Geo. 114 ; Hugh, 112, 114 ; Jas. 110 ; Jn. 113 ; Margt. 113 ; Matt.

112 ; Rob. 114, 115 ; Sampson, 111 ; Sus. 114 ; Wm. 114
 — als. Handford, Edw. 111
 Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115 ; Rob. 111, 116
 Isteed, Jn. 111
 Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113 ; Ebet, 116 ; Frances, 115 ; Geo. 113 ; Hy. 112 ; Jas. 111, 113 ; Jane, 114 ; Joane, 112 ; Jn. 111, 112*, 115 ; Martha, 116 ; My. 113, 114, 116 ; Steph. 114, 115, 116* ; Sus. 113 ; Wm. 112, 115
 Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110 ; Wm. 110
 Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112 ; Jn. 112 ; Grace, 114 ; Hy. 112 ; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114 ; Marye, 112 ; Mich. 113 ; Paule, 112 ; Rich. 113* ; Steph. 113
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115 ; Chris. 113 ; Gab. 113*, 114, 116 ; Geo. 111, 114 ; Honor, 114 ; Jane, 114 ; Jn. 110, 111, 112 ; My. 116 ; Matt. 109 ; Susanna, 116 ; Wm. 111
 Jacob, Chris. 111 ; Izaacke, 113 ; Jane, 111 ; Jn. 110 ; Rich. 115 ; Sam. 113 ; Thos. 114
 — als. Stephens, Joane, 112 ; Jn. 113 ; Nath. 112
 Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112 ; Joane, 110 ; Thos. 112 ; Wm. 111
 Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115 ; Edw. 115 ; Eleonor, 115 ; Hy. 114 ; Joane, 113 ; Jn. 110, 111 ; Malachy, 114 ; Pet. 115 ; Raphe, 111 ; Rich. 115 ; Wm. 111
 — als. Rowe, — 112
 James, Anne, 113 ; Anth. 111 ; Arnold, 112 ; Edw. 116 ; Eliz. 114 ; Ellynor, 111 ; Grace, 115 ; Hum. 113, 115 ; Jas. 116 ; Jane, 115 ; Johannes, 114 ; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116 ; Laurance, 111 ; Lazarus, 116 ; Margt. 110 ; Pet. 111 ; Phil. 115 ; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116 ; Symon, 114 ; Thos. 111, 113, 115 ; Thomasine, 111 ; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
 Jamys als. Raynolds, Thome, 110
 Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112 ; Bennett, 116 ; Joana, 112 ; Jn. 109, 114 ; Otes, 110 ; Rich. 113
 Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
- Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
— als. Smyth, Jn. 110
- Jarvoise, Thos. 116
- Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
- Jaye, Jone, 110
- Jeanes als. Lovett, My. 113
- Jeffera, Jn. 110
- Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
— or Jeffery, Wm. 112
- als. Luke, Wm. 111
- Jefford, Sam. 114
- Jelbard, Jn. 111
- Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
- Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
- Jemison, Eliz. 115
- Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
- als. Rawlinge, Thos. 112
- als. Rawlyn, Rich. 111
- als. Rowlings, Rich. 112
- als. Tregedswan, Wm. 110
- als. Tregidswane, My. Ann, 110
- Jenne, Jn. 111
- Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
- Jenson als. Johnson, Sam. 115
- Jerrett als. Gerrett, Jas. 116
- Jesse, Flor. 110
- Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
- Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
- Jestling, Matt. 115
- Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
- Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremy, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
- Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
- Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
- als. Cobbe, Rich. 110
- als. Harrye, Margt. 111
- als. Jorie, Wm. 110
- als. Lugye, Wm. 110
- als. Nicholl, Pearse, 111
- als. Peerse, Hy. 110
- als. Robins, Hy. 111
- als. Stepeyn, Jone, 110
- als. Stephen, Rob. 110
- als. Stephens, Alice, 111
- als. Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110*
- als. Stevens, Wm. 111
- Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
- als. Jenson, Sam. 115
- als. Pyper, Hy. 110
- Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
- Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
- Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

- Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115; Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
 Jonas, Jn. 114
 Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115; Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111, 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis, 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos. 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114, 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam. 115; Thos. 112*, 114; Wal. 113*; Wm. 114*, 116*
- Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115; Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
- Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114; Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas. 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn. 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus, 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113, 114, 115
- Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne, 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116; Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112; Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111; Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
 — als. John, Wm. 110
- Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
- Joupling, Thos. 111
- Joy, Jeremiah, 116
- Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112, 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113; Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz. 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116; Margery, 114; Martha, 113; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
 — als. Westacott, Eliz. 116
- Juan, Rich. 114
- Judd, Eliz. 112
- Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110; Jn. 113*
 — als. Corinton, Jn. 111
 — als. Coryton, Pasca, 111
- Junte, Joane, 111
- Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
- Jutsham, Jn. 116
- Kannaster, Thos. 117
- Karkeeke, Rich. 119
- Kawker, Kath. 117
- Kawkerham, Rob. 118
- Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
- Kearsley, Wm. 120
- Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120; Wm. 118*, 119
- Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich. 117; Rob. 121
- Kecke, Rich. 117
- Kednor, Jn. 117
- Kedwill, Margt. 119
- Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos. 120
- Keel, Wm. 120
- Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117; Magdelene, 118
- Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119; Jn. 118; Sam. 119
- Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118; Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn. 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120; Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
- Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt. 119
- Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrewe, Dav. 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo. 119; Jn. 118
- Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane, 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
- Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118, 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
- Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich. 120
- Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo. 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118; Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
- Kelzie, Jn. 117
- Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry, 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane, 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121; Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich. 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim. 120; Wal. 117
- Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120; Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
- Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121
- Kenera, Jn. 117
- Kenicott, Agn. 118
- Kenjey, Jas. 119
- Kennaway, Rich. 117
- Kennon, Degory, 120
- Kennyck, Nich. 117
- Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117; Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118; Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119; Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

- Rich. 120; Thos. 118*, 119, 120;
Wm. 119
- Kerry**, Nich. 118; Wm. 120
- Kerslake**, Anth. 118; Hanah, 121
- Kerswell**, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex.
119, 120; Anne, 117; Edw. 117*;
Jn. 117, 118; Nich. 117; Sam.
121; Wm. 117, 120
— or Carswell, Hugh, 117
- Kerton**, Wm. 119
- Keskayes**, Thos. 118
- Kestle**, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell,
Bridgett, 117; Constance, 120;
Dan. 121; Edw. 120; Francis,
118; Hannibal, 119; Jees, 118;
Jn. 118*, 119*; Margt. 119; Nich.
117; Rich. 117*, 119; Thos. 118,
119; Wal. 118
- Ketafyle**, Gyles, 117
- Kevall**, Peeter, 117*
- Key**, Jn. 121*; Rob. 120 121;
Steph. 121
- Keyser**, Rich. 117
- Kiddell**, Jn. 120
- Kidwell**, Kidwill, Jas. 121; Lewis,
121; Rich. 121
- Kimber**, Kember, Jn. 118; Wm. 118
- Kind**, Jn. 117
- King**, Kinge, Anne, 120; Dav. 117;
Dor. 117; Eliz. 117, 120; Geo.
121; Hugh, 120; Joan, 119; Jn.
118*, 119*; Kath. 118; Margt.
117, 118; Mill Thos. 120*;
Miriam, 120; Nich. 118*; Pet.
119; Phil. 118; Rob. 118, 119,
121; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121;
Wm. 117*, 118*; Wilmot, 121
- Kingdon**, Jn. 118; Pet. 121; Rachael,
121; Rich. 120; Thos. 120
- Kingmill**, Pet. 119
- Kingston**, Kynston, Eliz. 117; Marie,
117; Rich. 117
- Kingwell**, Kingwill, Ann, 118; Anne,
119*; Benedict, 119; Bennett, 117;
Eliz. 118; Francis, 120; Giles, 118;
Hy. 117; Hugh, 118; Jn. 118,
119*; Pet. 120; Rich. 118*, 120;
Sam. 120; Thomazine, 118
- Kinsman**, Wm. 118, 120
- Kirkham**, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw.
118, 120*; Eliz. 119*; Geo. 119;
Giles, 118*; Lady Jane, 117; My.
119; Thos. 117
- Kiste**, Nich. 119
- Kite**, Wm. 119
- Kitt**, Marian, 118
- Kittoe**, Kettewe, Kittowe, Alice, 118;
Jane, 119; Margery, 121; Mich.
121; Rich. 117
- Kitwyld**, Gyles, 117
- Knapman**, Alex. 118; Jn. 120*; My.
120; Rob. 120; Sampson, 117;
Thos. 118
- Knapp**, Pet. 119
- Knebone**, Knebone, Jn. 120; Sara,
120; Thos. 117, 118; Wm. 120
- Kneston**, Wm. 116
- Knight**, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121;
Anth. 118; Chas. 118, 119; Chris.
119; Dan. 118, 119; Eliz. 117*,
118; Ferdinand, 118; Grace,
119*, 121*; Hy. 121; Hercules,
117; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*;
Jos. 120; Margerye, 117; My.
118; Nich. 117; Rich. 119; Rog.
117; Wm. 118*, 121
— als. Hew, Hum. 119
— als. Howe, Thos. 118
- Knill**, Anth. 119; Hy. 119*; Jn.
120; My. 120; Rich. 120; Sibella,
120; Vialia, 119
- Knott**, Knotte, Sam. 119; Wal. 117
- Knowland**, Thos. 120
- Knowles**, Knolls, Caleb, 121; Edw.
118; Sydwell, 117
- Knowing**, My. 121; Thos. 121
- Knyvett**, Barbara, 119; Hy. 119
- Kowill**, Jn. 116
- Kympe**, Jn. 117
- Labbett**, Hy. 134
- Labdon**, Lobdon, Lodbone, Alice, 126;
Anth. 128; Dor. 133; Francis,
128; Jas. 129; Jane, 129; Joane,
124; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129;
Matt. 125; Nich. 132; Pet. 127;
Rich. 122; Thos. 124*, 127, 129;
Thomazine, 129; Wm. 126
- Lacke**, Agn. 123
- Laddy**, Jn. 131, 133; Wm. 133
- Lafalson**, Bennett, 126
- Lake**, Alice, 125; Clem. 129; Eliz.
122, 124; Grace, 130; Hy. 126;
Jas. 128, 130, 132*; Jeremiah,
127; Joane, 125; Jn. 124, 126*,
130; Margt. 128; Nich. 122;
Phil. 128; Rychard, 121, 123, 126;
Sam. 132; Thos. 121, 124; Wm.
122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
- Lakeman**, Lakman, Alex. 121; Anstice,
123; Edm. 122

- Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
 — als. Trevysam, Jennett, 123
 — als. Tucker, Rich. 124
 Lamanwath, Jn. 125
 Lamauva, Jane, 123
 Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
 Lambert, Jn. 125
 Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
 — or Lambucke, Peeter, 125
 Lamshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
 Lambucke or Lambricke, Pet. 125
 Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
 Lampaine, Jn. 132
 Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
 Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
 Lampyn, Robt. 124
 Lamshed, Jn. 122
 Lamyshede, Thos. 122
 Lancastell, Thos. 122
 Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
 Lance, Wm. 127
 Lancey, Sam. 133
 Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
 Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
 Landeryon, Patience, 131
 Landrey, Rob. 123
 Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also Leane.*)
 — als. Duling, My. 130
 — or Lawe, Wm. 121
 — or Lene, Wm. 123
 — als. Trevysam, Jennett, 123
 — als. Tucker, Rich. 124
 Laneman, Nich. 122*
 Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
 — or Morrish, Gilb. 125
 Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
 Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. and Ag. 125
 Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. and Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
 Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
 Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
 Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
 Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
 Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
 Langslad als. Harnegg, Rich. 123
 Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
 Langver, Geo. 128
 Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
 Lanhathern, Jn. 127
 Lannard, Grace, 131
 — als. Vincent, — 129
 Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
 Lanney, Pet. 133
 Lanxon, Wm. 132*
 Lanyne, Jn. 124
 Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
- Lapp, Wal. 125
- Lapthorne, Lapthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
- Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
- Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
- Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
- Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
- Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
- Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
- Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
- Lasthorne, Rob. 126
- Latherd, Rob. 123
- Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
- Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
- Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
- Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
- Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
- or Lane, Wm. 121
- Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
- Lawdrie, Jane, 125
- Lawilliams, Rich. 122
- Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrence, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
- als. Peter, Jn. 127
- Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
- Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
- Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
- Leaman, Rich. 127
- Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy.
- 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*. (See also Lane.)
- or Layne, Wm. 123
- Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
- Leatham, Jn. 126
- Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. and Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
- Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123. (See also Lee and Lye.)
- Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (See also Le-Cow under C.)
- Ledbetter, Geo. 129
- Leddons als. Francis, Eliz. 127
- Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan or Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133. (See also Leay and Lye.)
- als. Hodge, Cicely, 125
- als. Rudge, Jn. 121
- Leeke, Rob. 130
- Legassack, Henrie, 124
- Legassiche, Jn. 130
- Legat or Logate, Jn. 122
- Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richord, 122; Sim. 126

- Legoe, Jn. 129
 Leichenton, Joane, 129
 Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133; Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice, 126; Gilb, 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*; Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131, 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*; Margery, 129
 Lentall, Jn. 121
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
 Lentyn, Jn. 122
 Lesquite, Rob. 123
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129; Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125, 131; Sar. 132
 Letherene, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn. 127, 129; Rob. 124
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129; Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127; Maud, 128
 Levermore, Jn. 124
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127; Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh, 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan, 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132; Thos. 129, 131
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123, 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam. 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126 — als. Jeanes, My. 128
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
 Levotyp, Levitop, Levitopp, Lovetopp, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos. 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
 Lewarde, Francis, 133
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129; Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130; Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy. 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125; Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128; Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133; Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm. 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
 Lewry, Abel, 127
 Leyman, Hum. 124
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm. 132
 Lidford, Jn. 127
 Lidgey, Margt. 130
 Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg. 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124
 Lifford, Jn. 130
 Light, Hy. 130
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot, Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127; Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132; Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
 Lilicke, Jn. 125
 Lilly, Jn. 133
 Lillycrapp, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lillecrapp, Lilicrap, Lillicropp, Lillycrapp, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm. 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich. 123; Richaud, 125; Sibley, 125; Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lymberry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128; Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127; Wm. 126, 130
 — als. Huchton, Avice, 125
 Lina, Hole, 127
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129; Jn. 131; Thos. 125
 Lish, Thomazine, 123
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
 Liswell, Jn. 123
 Litson, Gab. 127
 Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125; Hy. 129; Wm. 130
 Little, Litell, Litill, Little, Littel, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn. 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan, 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129, 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121; Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130; Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125, 128; Wm. 122
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob, 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt. 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
 Littlestone, Honore, 124
 Littleton, Littleton, And. 129; Edw. 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132; Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
 Litton, Chris. 131
 Litwill, Nich. 123
 Livingstone, Rob. 132
 Liviton, Christian, 122
 Llewelin, Leach Francis, 132
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131; Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133; Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn. 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone, 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131; Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
- Lobdyn**, Wm. 121
- Locke, Lock**, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
- Lockier**, Wal. 124
- Lockram**, Jn. 124
- Logate or Legate**, Jn. 122
- Loggett**, Cath. 127
- Long, Longe**, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
- Longbrooke**, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
- Looman**, Jn. 125
- Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote**, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
- Loppier, Lopier, Loppyer**, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
- Lord**, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
- Lory**, Dan. 129
- Lose**, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
- Louten**, My. 133
- Love, Paule**, 122
- Loveband**, Priscilla, 126
- Lovelake**, Edw. 121
- Loveland**, Geo. 126
- Lovell, Abigail**, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
- Lovering**, Jn. 133
- Lovete**, Hy. 122
- Lovey**, Rich. 132
- Loveyes**, Rich. 124
- Lowde, Lowd**, Wm. 124
— als. Farr, Wm. 124
- Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix**, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
- Lowebone**, Thos. 122
- Lower, Wal.** 126; Wm. 123
- Loyd**, Sam. 132
- Loye, Thomazine**, 122
- Lucas**, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131;
- Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
- Lucombe**, Jn. 123
- Luckham**, Ellinor, 126
- Luckin**, Rich. 134
- Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys**, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
- Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn**, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
- Lucroft**, Nych. 122
- Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb.** 131; Hy. 126; Inglish, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
- Ludbrook als. Dunridge**, Wm. 125
- Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner**, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
- Ludkey, Winifred**, 129
- Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice**, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
- Luggan**, Chris. 123
- Lugger, Lugar, Luggar**, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
- Lugy, Lugie, Lugye**, Jn. 128; Rich. 123
— als. John, Wm. 123
- Luke, Lukes**, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131
— als. Jeffry, Wm. 126
- Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye**, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
- Lulford als. Randell**, Wm. 121
- Luly, Francis**, 132
- Lumley**, Sam. 129
- Lure, Jane**, 123*
- Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe**, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
- Luskey, Joan**, 127
- Lusty, Ibbott**, 124
- Lutterell, And.** 126
- Lutton, Edw.** 129
- Lux, Luxe**, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
- Luxen**, And. 128

Luxmore, Matt. 127; Wm. 132
Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121
Lyddon, Rob. 130
Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132*
Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)
Lyle, Lyall, **Lyell**, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133
Lymbear, Jn. 125
Lympeny, Wm. 121
Lynam, Matt. 129
Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121
Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124
Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130; Thos. 130
Lyraton, Walt. 122
Lyttwyn, Jn. 122

Mable, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142
Mabley, Mably, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140
Mabyn, Rich. 144*
McDaniel, Jas. 145
Mace, Jn. 142
McFarland, Jn. 145
Machan, Chris. 139
McKay, Jn. 146
Mackland, Wm. 147
McMullen, Patric, 146
Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawan, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142
Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147
Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145
Maddock, Maddocke, **Maddox**, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137
Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134
Madridge, Pet. 134
Magar, Chas. 147
Magge, Jn. 134
Mahone, Rob. 136
Major, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)
Mallacke, Joane, 137
Mallary, Sim. 140
Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146

Malzar, Dav. 144
Manley, Manly, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137
Mann, Man, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139
Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144
Manning, Maning, Manninge, **Mannyng**, **Manyne**, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwinge, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137
Mannington, Jn. 143*
Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142
Marchant, Jn. 135
Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143; Mich. 145 — als. Hockmore, T. 140
Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147; Nich. 144
Margary, Jn. 147
Marker, T. 139
Marks, Marck, **Mark**, **Marke**, **Markes**, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145 — als. Fyncent, Wm. 135
Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142
Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145
Marrells, Lewis, 140
Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140
Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137
Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas. 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144*; Wm. 137*
Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, **Martyn**, Martyne, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 136, 141, 147; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*
 — als. Fry, Margery, 138
 — als. Philipp, Thos. 140, 141
 — als. Phillip, Thos. 136
 — als. Vicary, Jn. 143
 — als. Williams, Rob. 138
 Martindall, Wm. 136
 Marwood, Thos. 138
 Maryon, Pet. 144
 Masmere, Rog. 135
 Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134
 — als. Phillips, Wm. 138
 Massey, Geo. 145
 Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137
 Mata, Jn. 137
 Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137
 Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*
 Matterverse, Rob. 135
 Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar.
- 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147
 Maudit, My. 145
 Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*
 Maunsell, Wal. 137
 May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137
 — als. Mayowe, Jn. 136
 — or Meyer, Melior, 136
 May v. Cole, 139
 Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also Major.*)
 — als. Dunscombe, Thomazine, 142
 — or Meye, Melior, 136
 Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137
 Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145
 Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134
 — als. Maye, Jn. 136.

- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147 ; Jas. 144 ; Jn. 140, 147 ; Nath. 145 ; Thos. 139
- Meadway**, Nath. 147
- Meaffield**, Sam. 146
- Meager**, Meger, Jn. 138, 143 ; Marie, 136 ; Matt. 144
- Meardon**, Merdon, Benony, 142 ; Eleonor, 145 ; Jn. 138 ; Margt. 139 ; Mich. 140 ; Suzan, 141
- Meare**, Mere, Jane, 140 ; Joane, 143 ; Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144 ; Mich. 141 ; Wm. 139, 141
- Mecom**, Wm. 143
- Meddon**, Anth. 137 ; Jn. 138
- Mediatt**, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat, Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Johan, 135 ; Jn. 139, 142, 143, 145 ; Julian, 141 ; Thos. 134, 136 ; Wm. 138
- Medland**, Rich. 145, 146
- Medlen**, Chas. 143 ; Eliz. 145 ; Rob. 145, 147
- Medlyn**, Joan, 146
- Meldon**, Rob. 139
- Melhuish**, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart. 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Geo. 146 ; Gert. 145 ; Han. 146 ; Jas. 147 ; Jn. 136, 143, 144, 147 ; Nich. 140 ; Phil. 143 ; Reb. 144 ; Rich. 143 ; Sam. 145, 146 ; Sar. 147 ; Thos. 141, 143, 144, 146 ; Wm. 142
- Mellow**, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
- Melun**, Micon, 146
- Menhennitt**, Menhennott, Caleb, 146 ; Jn. 145
- Menhiere**, Menheare, Menhire, Rob. 142 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 138
- Menkier**, Menkea, Rich. 142 ; Rob. 144
- Menwinnick**, Menhinick, Menwhen-ecke, Menwhincke, Menwynick, Minwynnick, Ann, 138 ; Jane, 147 ; Nath. 140 ; Nich. 139, 142 ; Wm. 139 ; Willmott, 135. (*See also Mewineck and Minneynick.*)
- Mercer**, Alice, 141, 142, 144 ; Geo. 145 ; Jane, 135 ; Thos. 141, 142*, 145
- Merder**, Rich. 137
- Merdon**, Wm. 146
- Meredith**, Jn. 142
- Merewether**, Nich. 139
- Merle**, Phil. 141
- Merrick**, Merricke, Jn. 137 ; Nath. 144 ; Wm. 135
- Merrifeild**, Merifeild, Merifield, Merifeld, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm. 143 ; Jn. 141 ; Osborne, 141 ; Rich. 135 ; Sam. 142* ; Sar. 145 ; Wal. 140
- Marshall**, Mershell, Hy. 139 ; Jn. 135
- Mervyn**, Dor. 147
- Metherell**, Edw. 145, 147 ; Jn. 142 ; Rich. 141, 144, 147 ; Thos. 144
- Methers**, Wal. 134
- Metter**, Robt. 140
- Mewineck**, Mewenycke, Jn. 134 ; Rob. 136. (*See also Menwinnick and Minneynick.*)
- Michelmore**, Edm. 137
- Middleton**, Midelton, Middleton, Mydelton, Hanna, 142 ; Jn. 138* ; My. 141 ; Rich. 134, 135, 137 ; Rob. 135* ; Thomasine, 137
- Mideli**, Bridget, 147
- Midwinter**, Jn. 137
- Milberye**, Margerye, 135
- Milborne**, Mylborne, Thos. 139 ; Wm. 134
- Mildon**, Geo. 139 ; Hy. 141, 145 ; Joane, 140 ; Jn. 134, 138, 140*, 146* ; My. 141* ; Thos. 136 ; Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147 ; Zachery, 140
- Miles**, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche, 137 ; Harry, 135 ; Nich. 136 ; Rich. 143, 145 ; Wm. 134
- Milford**, Mylford, Alex. 137 ; Benj. 143 ; Jn. 142 ; My. 147* ; Patience, 145 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 135, 144 ; Thomsin, 136
- Millard**, Jn. 139
- Miller**, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag. 135 ; Amye, 141 ; Chris. 142 ; Dav. 138 ; Ellinore, 138 ; Honor, 138 ; Hum. 140* ; Joane, 142 ; Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 145 ; Judith, 142 ; Margt. 136, 141 ; My. 143 ; Nich. 140 ; Pentotta, 141 ; Rich. 141 ; Rob. 142 ; Thos. 135, 136, 137 ; Wm. 139, 141 — or **Mill**, Edw. 138 — or **Mydlar**, Jn. 139
- Mills**, Mill, Degorye, 137 ; Dav. 138 ; Edw. 138 ; Eliz. 146 ; Hy. 143 ; Honor, 142 ; Honore, 136 ; Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144, 146 ; Nath. 145 ; Peeter, 139 ; Pet. 144 ; Rich. 141*, 144, 145 ; Rog. 138 ; Sus. 142 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 139, 143, 146

- or Miller, Edw. 138
 — or Will, Ag. 138
Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn.
 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134;
 Wm. 145
Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw.
 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar.
 147; Wal. 146
Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144;
 Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143;
 Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also*
Mewineck and Menwinick.)
Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel,
Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142;
 Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis,
 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace,
 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezea-
 hiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*;
 Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137;
 Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*,
 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*,
 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*;
 Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt.
 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134;
 Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135,
 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob.
 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon,
 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147;
 Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144,
 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal.
 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
 — als. Trebantres, Eliz. 141
Mocke, Symon, 136
Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
Mogford, Wm. 147
Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136;
 Rich. 136
Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt.
 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See*
also Moll and Moole.)
Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender,
 140; Jn. 135
 — als. Wise, Margery, 141
Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137,
 142; Vrsula, 143
 — als. Cuningham, — 144
Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134.
 (*See also Mole and Moole.*)
Molland, Wm. 135
Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139;
 Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139;
 My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139;
 Wm. 139
Mongey, Moungay, Hum. 137;
 Symon, 136
Monioy, Monioye, or Mountjoy,
 Marion, 137
 — or Munjoye, Rich. 139
Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139;
 Marye, 139
Moohun, Chris. 136
Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146.
 (*See also Mole and Moll.*)
Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye,
 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone,
 135; Rob. 140
Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice,
 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135,
 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe,
 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136,
 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142,
 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140;
 Emme, 140; Emmott, 137;
 Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg.
 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*;
 Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan,
 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*,
 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141,
 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie
 Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146;
 Margt. 142; Margery, 141;
 Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt.
 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138,
 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*;
 Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos.
 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138;
 Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
 — als. Adams, Hugh, 141
 — als. Berry, Jn. 135
 — als. Brewer, Marie, 136
 — als. Webber, Cath. 141
Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead,
Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My.
 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140;
 Wm. 147
Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob.
 134
Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob.
 145; Wal. 134
Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English,
 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147;
 Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
Morles, Harry, 134
Morrack, Jane, 145
Morell, Roger, 139
Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice,
Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And.
 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

- 139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
Morrish, Morrishe, And. 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
— als. Lang, Gilb. 138
— als. Tozer, Jn. 137
Morrowe, Rich. 137
Mors, Joane, 136
Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn. 135; And. 138; Ann. 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 132*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmote, 140
— als. Tanner, Margt. 137
Morton, Nich. 134
Moses, Alex. 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
Mottle, Rob. 147
Moulford, Rog. 141
Mounce, Agn. 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh, 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
— or Monioy, Marion, 137
— or Monioye, Rich. 139
Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn. 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
Mownde, Thos. 135
Mowne, Jn. 135
Mowre, Jn. 135
Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane, 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
Moyle, Francis, 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
Moyste, Joane, 140; Jn. 137
Moysey, Moysye, Hum. 141; Jn. 134
Mudd, Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
Muden, Jn. 143
Mudge, Modge, Awley, 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
— als. Hooke, Jn. 145
Mugford, Laur. 146; Pet. 146
Mugg, Mugge, Hy. 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134
Mugworth, Hy. 146; Joan, 141
Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthye, Jn. 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
Mules, Muly, Muyle, Eliz. 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
Mulford, Wm. 142
Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth. 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
— als. Wansworth, Thos. 134
Mungler, Thos. 136
Murch, Geo. 139; Jn. 144
Murphy, Dennis, 145
Musmore, Rog. 135
Mussen, Thos. 142
Mutton, Dorsthe, 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye, 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
Mydar or Myelar, Jn. 139
- Nabus**, Vincent, 149
Naile, Rob. 151
Naire, Hy. 150
Nampion, Geo. 148
Nampriam, Wm. 148
Nancarrow, Jane, 152
Nance, Rich. 152
Nancollins, Rich. 152
Nancollis, Jn. 152
Nancy, Joan, 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann, 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152*
Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy. 150
Nanscawne, Sus. 150

- Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles,
 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*;
 Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
 Narraway, Rob. 150
 Nash, Rich. 150
 Nasse, Dav. 149
 Nations, Rich. 152
 Nawter, Jas. 148
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian,
 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm.
 148
 — or Neelde, Thos. 148
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150;
 Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150;
 Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149,
 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*;
 Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph.
 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm.
 149, 151
 Needls, Needle, Neilds, Jn. 151;
 Phil. 149
 — or Neele, Thos. 148
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn.
 149
 Neson als. Easton, Wm. 150
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
 Nettle, Margt. 150
 Nevey als. Tanner, Jas. 148
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150;
 Val. 150
 Newbery, Jn. 149
 Newcombe, Newcombe, Alex. 149;
 Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy.
 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151;
 Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt.
 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148;
 Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
 Newcomen, Elias, 149
 Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148;
 Rich. 149
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150;
 Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc.
 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn.
 150; Nich. 150
 Newhouse, Wm. 148
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149;
 Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150;
 Phil. 149
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy.
 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151;
 Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 150
 — als. Tremlett, — 151
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis,
 Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob,
 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151;
 Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152;
 Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles,
 Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles,
 Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl,
 Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday
 or Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz.
 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo.
 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148,
 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*,
 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart.
 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich.
 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog.
 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152;
 Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149,
 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151,
 152; Wilmott, 149
 — als. John, Peers, 148
 Nicholson, Margt. 150
 Nicks, Wm. 151
 Nightingale, Geo. and Margt. 149
 Nippier, Jn. 152
 Nobell, Wm. 148
 Nockey, Rob. 151
 Nodder, Wm. 147
 Noke, Wm. 149
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150;
 Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150;
 Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace,
 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn.
 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150;
 Wm. 152
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnnes, 149;
 Geo. 151; Jn. 149
 Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye,
 149
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor.
 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148;
 Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy.
 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148,
 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph.
 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150;
 Wm. 149
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
 Northleigh, Geo. 151
 Northway, Thos. 150
 Norton, Jn. 149

- Norwaye, Alex. 148
 Nosworthey, Nosworthie, Geo. 151; Marie, 148; My. 150; Matt. 150
 Note, Jn. 148
 Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152; Ann, 151*; Christian, 149, 150; Edm. 149, 152*; Elioner, 151; Eliz. 149, 151; Geo. 149; Honor, 151; Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152*; Margt. 151; Rob. 149*; Thos. 151; Wm. 150, 151*, 152
 Notting, Jasper, 151
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151; Charity, 152; Dionesse, 149; Jn. 149*, 151; My. 151; Rich. 150, 151*; Rob. 150, 151, 152; Wm. 150, 151
 Novell, — 149
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152; Rog. 150; Thos. 151*; Wm. 151, 152
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148
 Noye, My. 150
 Nuckey, Rich. 151
 Null, Jn. 149
 Nutshall, Jas. 148
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148
- Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155; Hy. 153, 154, 155; Mich. 155; Rich. 153; Steph. 152; Thos. 153
 Obey, Pet. 154
 Ocke, Edw. 152
 Ocock, Sam. 155
 Odam, Hy. 154
 Odger, Edgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153; Edw. 153; Hy. 154; Jas. 154; Jn. 153, 154*; Nich. 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
 Odgier, Jn. 153
 Odione, Joane, 153
 Odiorne, Wm. 154
 Odle, Rich. 153
 Odyharne, Emme, 153
 Oger, Joanna, 152
 Oginges, Wm. 154
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155; Jn. 154*; Mich. 154*
 Oldon, Rafe, 152
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
 Oldridge als. Woulridge, Geo. 153
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153
- Olgress, Wm. 152
 Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne, 152; Chris. 154*; Eliz. 153, 154, 155; Geo. 154*; Grace, 154; Jas. 153; Joan, 155; Jn. 153*, 154, 155; Luce, 153*; Margt. 153; My. 154; Matt. 153, 154; Nich. 152, 153; Pet. 153; Rich. 153*, 155; Rob. 153*; Steph. 153, 154*; Thos. 153, 154; Tristram, 153; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*. (See also Oliver.)
 — als. Carder, Isote, 153; Nich. 153*
 — als. Hollifer, Cath. 154*
 Olland als. Taylder, Jn. 153
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
 Olver, Diana, 155; Hy. 154; Jn. 155*; Lewes, 154; Rich. 155*; Thos. 154; Wm. 154. (See also Oliver.)
 Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154; Jane, 153; Jn. 154; Lucey, 155; Pet. 155
 Oplye, Rich. 152
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155; Jas. 155; Jn. 155; Wm. 154*, 155
 Orchard, Jn. 153; Rich. 153; Wm. 153, 155
 Orrick, Jn. 153
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Eliz. 154; Hugh, 153; Jn. 153*, 154*; Nich. 153*, 154; Peeter, 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 153; Sam. 154*; Sim. 155; Vrim, 154; Wm. 153, 154*
 — als. Classe, Joane, 153
 Osland, Jas. 154; Ursula, 154
 Osmonde, Thos. 153
 Ottram, Wm. 153
 Otway, Jn. 153
 Ough, Joane, 153; Steph. 154
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152; Jn. 152; Nich. 153; Thos. 152
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152*; Rob. 152
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michaell, 153; Rachel, 154
 Oxenham, Edw. 154*; Jas. 153*; Jn. 154*; Pet. 154; Wm. 153
- Pack, Jn. 169
 Packer, Abra. 171; Charity, 171; Hugh, 162; Jn. 167; Lydia, 167; Rob. 165; Sam. 162; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162
 Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
 Pagett, Martha, 165
 Pagge, Nich. 155
 Paghan, Jn. 157
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159
 Pallamounteer, Rich. 157
 Palmer, Palmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmote, 169
 Panchard, Jn. 160
 Pannsford, Wm. 156
 Parche, Jn. 156
 Pardy, Wm. 166
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
 Parish, Rob. 170
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
 Parlet, Rose, 156
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
 Parnacott, Hum. 165
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156
 Parrett, Alice, 159
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
 Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margery, 159; Thos. 162
 Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. and My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
 Patchcott, Digory, 161
 Pate, Anne, 167
 Patman, Jn. 155
 Patten, Prisc. 167
 Partridge, Marye, 160
 Paufforde, Jn. 155
 Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
 — als. Poe, Eliz. 166
 Pavey, Charells, 160
 Pawly, Hugh, 164
 Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefield, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Richl. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
 — als. Hooper, Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
 — als. Spaine, Cuttance, 170
 Payse, Wm. 156
 Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
 — or Peaton, Thos. 162
 Peach, Mich. 170
 Peacock, Leonard, 171
 Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
 Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peres, Pers,

Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173; My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (See also Pears.)
 — als. John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
 — als. Naparowe, Hy. 163
 — or Pevis, Jn. 155
 — als. Priske, Wm. 159
 Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
 Peardon, Rich. 163
 Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
 Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157. (See also Pearce.)
 Peaton, Wm. 166
 — or Payton, Thos. 162
 Peatson, Wm. 164
 Peckard, Jn. 157
 Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
 Pecot, Egyne, 155
 Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
 Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
 Peircy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162
 Pellew, Brid. 172; Chas. 169; Hump. 170, 172; Israel, 170; Jane, 172; Jn. 173*; Wm. 172
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170; Hy. 158, 163, 167; Jas. 160, 167*; 173; Jane, 169; Jn. 158, 163, 166, 167, 172*; Jos. 168; Julian, 164; Matt. 172; Rob. 160, 164; Thos. 163, 166, 169; Wm. 160, 169
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168
 Pemberton, Rich. 168
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155
 Penaligon, Pennaligan, Pennalegan, Pennaliggan, Pennaliggong, Eliz. 164; Greg. 158; Jn. 159, 163, 172; Wm. 169
 Penalra, Thos. 171
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168; Sam. 162; Thos. 165*; Wm. 164
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166; Jane, 172
 Pendray, Jn. 163
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169; Joane, 167; Wm. 161, 173
 Penhale, Jn. 166
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Margery, 166*; My. 167; Wal. 165
 Penharrode, Edith, 157
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161; Jn. 159; Thos. 168
 Penkevell, Francis, 161
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165; Wm. 163
 Pennaluna, Pennaluna, Eliz. 172; Grace, 172; Hy. 171; Rich. 165
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick, Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne, 168*; Jas. 160*; Jn. 164, 167, 168; Paul, 171; Wm. 165, 169, 171
 Pennarth, Thos. 162
 Pennewell, Jn. 168
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158; Sebastyn, 162
 Pennington, Anth. 166; Chris. 172; Wm. 170, 171
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170; Allen, 168; Christian, 164; Eliz. 161, 170; Grace, 165; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169; Joan, 171; Jn. 158, 162, 168; Rich. 167; Wm. 167
 Penrose, Francis, 165; Hy. 167; Jane, 157; Jentell, 162; Jn. 157, 171*; Jos. 171; My. 173; Rich. 156
 — als. Tomado, Jn. 161
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173; Thos. 156*
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157; Geo. 166; Sara, 172; Thos. 162
 Pentire, Jn. 157
 Penwarden, My. 168
 Penwarne, Antony, 164; Elioner, 168; Ellis, 161; Jn. 173; Thos. 170
 Penwine, And. 160; Rich. 158
 Pepper, Jas. 172; Jn. 168; Thos. 158
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161; Eliz. 157; Jn. 158, 159; Nich. 161
 Perdew, Joshua, 170
 Perfect, Nich. 170
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*, 173; Jone, 156; Phil. 159; Rich. 161; Rob. 161
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166; Geo. 173; Jas. 168; Jn. 166, 173; Wm. 169
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165; Wm. 159
 Perrot, Joane, 157; Wm. 173
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165; Chas. 173; Christian, 158; Edw. 160, 172; Geo. 163, 167; Jasper, 163; Jn. 156, 158, 167; Joshua, 166; Laur. 155; Rich. 161, 172; Rob. 157; Thos. 167*; Wm. 158, 166; Zachariah, 171
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167; Jonas, 168; Margery, 163; Pet. 163
 Persie, Phil. 165
 Perton or Verton, Jn. 158
 Peryn, Rich. 166; Thos. 161
 — als. Clement, Agn. 161
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162; Jn. 158, 173; Margt. 158; Rich. 173
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
 Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158; Thos. 163
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex. 155; Allsyn, 155; Ann, 170; Barth. 155; Benj. 166; Chas. 171; Edeth, 155; Eliz. 155, 157, 164, 171, 172; Francis, 173; Geo. 162; Greg. Pet. 168; Hy. 164, 171*, 172; Jas. 158, 161*, 162, 166, 168; Jane, 161, 164, 166; Joane, 169; Jn. 155, 156*

- 157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169,
171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone,
156; Juliane, 155; Margerie,
158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156;
Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos.
156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172;
Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156,
158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
— als. Gammon, Eliz. 161
— als. Lawrence, Jn. 162
— als. Waye, Nich. 158; Phil. 162;
Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169
— als. Pethecks, Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
— als. Petherickes, Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew,
Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My.
164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettey, Eliz. 166; Hy.
169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm.
166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis or Peirs, Jn. 155
Phabe or Phabine, Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharaoah, Sam. 168
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps,
Philips, Phillip, Phillippe, Phillipps,
Philippe, Phillippes, Phillipps,
Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170,
173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168;
Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn,
156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155;
Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme,
171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb.,
158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170;
Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156,
158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*,
157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166,
170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian,
167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162;
Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt.
163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158,
164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160,
161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*,
165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173;
Rich and Joan, 162; Rob. 156*,
157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161;
Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie,
160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169;
Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172;
Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173;
Zenobia, 167
— als. Martin, Thos. 157, 164
— als. Martyn, Thos. 163
— als. Mason, Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Phillip, Philpe, Philips, Bart.
169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances,
169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162,
164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet.
166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164,
166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164;
Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164;
Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Phipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw.
166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal.
157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
Pickerde, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob.
157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne,
166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164,
173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*,
166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160;
Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173;
Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171;
Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169,
170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich.
171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillevyn als. Vickery, Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincome, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn.
171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166;
Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166;
Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos.
163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172;
Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171,
173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

Pinhay, Wm. 163
 Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
 Pinwell, And. 160
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
 — als. Johnson, Hy. 158
 Pippett, Edm. 159
 Pithey, Thos. 166
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
 Platt, Rowland, 173
 Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
 — als. Goss, Christiane, 159
 Plemen, Plemin, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
 Plowman als. Stock, Rob. 161
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
 Polgraue, Jas. 167
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160
 Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158

Polliston, Joane, 156
 Polsewe, Jn. 159
 Poltisca or Poltista, Nich. 160
 Poly, Nich. 168
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
 — als. Rowe, Phil. 160
 Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
 Poole, Thos. 161
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
 Poplestone, Geo. 163
 Popplewell, Rob. 170
 Porter, Wm. 158
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
 Potham, Wm. 173
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
Potthey, Geo. 159
Potties, Geo. 159
Poulser als. Poulsford, Thos. 161
Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
Pountaine, Thos. 167
Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
Powlinge, Paschow, 159
Powne, Wm. 160
Powter, Jn. 155
Poyer, Rich. 168
Poyner, My. 173
Prance, Harvie, 159
Praster, Joane, 157
Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
Pray, Phil. 160
Prescott, Wm. 155
Presseley, Joane, 156
Presson, Hy. 167
Presteley, Rob. 155
Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
— *als. Budbrooke*, Rog. 160
— *als. Budbrooke*, Alice, 162
— *or Puston*, Nich. 156
Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
Prichards, Nich. 172
Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
— *als. Browne*, Eliz. 163
— *or Prowdam*, Matt. 156; Thom-sin, 156
Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160;
Princurrye, Jn. 158
Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
Priske als. Pearse, Wm. 159
Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
Proughter, Praughtier, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
Prowdam or Priddam, Matt. 156; Thom-sin, 156
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
— *or Puse*, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynne,
 Prynn, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166;
 Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162;
 Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164;
 Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
 Psalter or Salter, Rob. 157
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume,
 Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*;
 Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159;
 Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169;
 Wm. 170
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh,
 Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160;
 Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
 Pullen als. Vicarie, Jn. 156
 — als. Warren, Nich. 160
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170;
 Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168;
 Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165,
 169
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*;
 Wm. 169
 Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn.
 165; Wm. 170
 — als. Poulsor, Thos. 161
 Punctione, Wm. 162
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam.
 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redi-
 gunde, 159
 Purseladie, Nich. 156
 Puse or Prowse, Thos. 155
 Puston or Priston, Nich. 156
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
 Puyll, Harrye, 156
 Pye, Jn. 171
 Pyllaven, Emme, 162
- Quaish, Mawde, 174
 Quance, Margt. 174
 Quarne, Benj. 174; Grace 174;
 Margt. 174
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
 Quack, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
 Quennall, Wm. 174
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich.
 174
 Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173,
 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174;
 Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174;
- Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes,
 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174;
 Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob.
 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174;
 Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
 Quier, Edw. 174
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
 — als. Wilshere, Thos. 174
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
 Quinell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
 Quintell, Hy. 174
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
 Quosh, Pet. 174
- Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell,
 184; Rich. 179
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186
 Rabgent, Wm. 177
 Raby, Greg. 184
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel,
 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
 Rackley als. Butcher, Elioner, 183
 — als. Boucher, Rich. 179
 Rackliffe als. Boucher, Phil. 181
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181;
 Jn. 177
 Raddall, Phil. 186
 Raddon, Francis, 180
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177;
 Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182;
 Wm. 175, 181
 Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich.
 185
 Ragge, Rob. 175
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186;
 Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam.
 185
 Raleston, Thos. 185
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184;
 Pet. 182
 — als. Avenannt, Thos. 180
 — als. Wright, Wm. 182
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186
 Ramster, Jas. 177
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randoll,
 Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181;
 Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177,
 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176,
 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184,
 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175;
 Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm.
 176, 178, 179
 — als. Guye, Alice, 178
 — als. Lulford, Wm. 175

- Randolph, Wm. 184
 Ransford, Wm. 184
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177
 Rashley, Raslegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;
 Hannibal, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;
 Wm. 182
 — als. Burcher, — 183
 — als. Hammett, Marie, 177
 — or Racleffe, Thos. 178
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186
 Rawatt, Matt. 177
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179,
 181, 182
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;
 Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;
 Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
 Rawley, Rawleigh, Kath. 177*
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlyngne, Edw.
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*,
 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186;
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
 — als. Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175
 Raymont, Jn. 175
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.
 179; Thos. 186
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
 — or Reach, Hy. 178
 Recawdon, Jas. 176
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe,
 Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,
 185; Pascowe, 179
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
 Redwood, Nich. 183
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane,
 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,
 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*,
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.
 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*;
 Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog.
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180,
 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm.
 179, 182, 183, 186
 Reepe, Chas. 181
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.
 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;
 Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;
 Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183, ; Jos.
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*,
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,
 180, 182*
 — or Rew, Chris. 176
 — or Rewe, Jn. 176
 — or Rowe, Jn. 178
 Remar, Jn. 177
 Remett, Thos. 183
 Rempee, Pet. 185
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.
 184
 Remont, Thos. 176
 Remowe, Wm. 179
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;
 Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183,
 185; Wilmote, 183
 Renewes, And. 181
 Renfree, Pet. 186
 Rescorla, Wm. 186
 Reskulian, Joane, 175
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181
 Restarreek, Marye, 176
 Resuggan, Rich. 184
 Retallack, Retallache, Retallick, Jn.
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,
 186
 Retliffe, Wm. 175
 Revell, Wm. 175
 Reverne, Vincent, 177
 Reve, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
 — or Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,
 Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

- Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also Reynolds.*)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 175*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also Reynell.*)
- als. Higge, Jn. 179
- als. Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rycharde, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- als. Bennett, Geo. 182
- als. Craskin, Rachel, 183
- als. Crowgie, — 177
- als. Hoskyn, Jane, 176
- als. Roberts, Jn. 177
- als. Togger, Jn. 179
- als. Woolcock, Grace, 178
- Richardson, Wm. 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn. 185
- Rickoard, Jas. 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich. 181
- Ridout, Geo. 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm. 182
- Rilston, Jas. 179
- Rinch, Chris. 180
- Ringwood, Wal. 178
- Rippe, Thos. 176
- Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178
- Rivers, Jn. 176
- Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*
- als. Baker, Hugh, 182
- als. Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbys, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt, 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181
- als. Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo. 178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178; Wm. 178
 Robyche, Margt. 176
 Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
 — als. Bartlett, Jn. 176
 Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo. 180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*: Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
 Rockette, Tristram, 178
 Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos. 177; Rob. 180
 Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann, 185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane, 176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175, 178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175; Wm. 175, 177
 Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
 Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb. 178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183; Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo. 184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt. 186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180; Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184; Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179; Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183; Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185
 — als. Gralleiffe, Jn. 178
 — als. Grately, Susanna, 184
 — als. Grathe, Christian, 176
 — als. Gratley, Jn. 179
 — als. Gratlye, Avice, 179; Rob. 179
 — als. Tyllerd, — 176
 Rolle, Wm. 176
 Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thomasine, 186
 Romen or Rownen, Jn. 177
 Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
 Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo. 183; Thos. 181
 Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181; Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich. 182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
 — als. Andra, Rob. 180
 — als. Andrew, Thos. 175
 — als. Andrewe, Wm. 177
 Roscarrock, Roscarcocke, Chas. 180; Margt. 181; Jn. 180
 Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
 Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe, Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178; Wm. 180, 181
 — als. Smalye, Margt. 179
 Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos. 177
 Roseash, Induction, 175
 Roseveare, Thos. 177
 Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176; Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw. 177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178, 179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179; My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181; Rob. 180; Thos. 175
 Roskeas, And. 181*
 Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm. 177
 Roskerye als. Wulcocke, Jn. 175
 Roskruge, Martha, 185
 Rosman, Jn. 184
 Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm. 182
 Rossiter, Wm. 185
 Roundyll, Jn. 175
 Rounsewall, Rausewall, Greg. 181; My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog. 177; Wal. 178, 181
 Rounsham, Agn. 178
 Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175, 180
 Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181; Thos. 180, 183
 Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182; Margery, 175; Thos. 181
 Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And. 185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth. 177; Anthoine, 178; Christian, 175; Chris. 177, 178, 182; Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz. 181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186; Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles, 176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas. 185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn. 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Juliany, 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear, 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel, 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richard, 182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184; Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183; Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185; Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177; Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 185
 — als. Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 179
 — als. Jagoe, Jane, 180
 — als. Pomery, Phil. 178
 — or Roa, Thos. 178
 Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
Rowling, *Rolling*, *Rowlings*, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
— *als.* Jenkins, Rich. 181
Rownen or Romen, Jn. 177
Rownsberry, Jn. 182
Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
Rowtar, Jn. 184
Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
Rowye, Rich. 175
Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
— *als.* Leghe, Johne, 175
Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wil-mot, 176
Rueston, Wm. 175
Rugg, Rugge, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
Rulby, Kath. 180
Rule, Jn. 186
Rulland, Nich. 178
Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
Rummo, Wm. 180
Rumson, Jn. 181
Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
Runimowe als. Pascow, Steph. 177
Runnels, Thomazine, 183
Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181; Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
Ruth, Wm. 182
Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
Ryley, Edw. 176

Sachett, Thomasine, 189
Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
St. Barb, Ursula, 201
Saller, Wilson, 193
Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
— *als.* Hawkins, Joane, 190
Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
Sandey, Thos. 198
Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
Sandicke als. Downeman, Margt. 195
Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
 Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
 Sangvin, Jn. 191
 Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
 Santle, Rog. 191
 Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
 Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
 Sargent, Alice, 194
 Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
 Sarrle, Jn. 188
 Sarvis, Wm. 204
 Satchell, Walther, 194
 Saterley, Gyles, 199
 Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
 Saundew, Edm. 202
 Savage, Jn. 202
 Saville, Eliz. 201
 Sawdy, Jn. 197
 Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
 Saye, Hy. 190
 Sayst, Jonathan, 194
 Scadding, Nich. 192
 Scaddon, Jn. 190
 Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
 Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
 Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
 Scholler, Geo. 192
 Scoble, Jn. 190
 Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
 Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
 Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
 Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
 Scriche, Wm. 191
 Scryven, Thos. 187
 Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
 Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
 Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
 Sealake, Jn. 189
 Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
 Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
 Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also Sereill.*)
 Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
 Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
 Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
 Segard, Rich. 191
 Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
 Selephant, Jn. 192
 Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Sarell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also Searle.*)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
- als. Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
- als. Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shapton, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
- als. Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpam, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepherd, Shepeherd, Shepherd, Shepard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
- als. Crocket Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherlande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
- als. Chilstoun, — 197
- als. Eastabrooke, Hy. 190
- als. Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrooke, Shobbrock, Shobroke, Shobrooke, Shubbrooke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199*, 200*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 204
- als. Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge, Blanche**, 193 ; Eliz. 193 ; Geo. 190, 193 ; Jn. 199 ; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199 ; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198 ; Anne, 196 ; Geo. 194 ; Hy. 196 ; Jas. 197* ; 200 ; Jn. 198, 199 ; Martha, 196, 201 ; My. 197 ; Rob. 194, 201 ; Sam. 199 ; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204 ; Ananias, 204 ; Jane, 202 ; Jn. 197* ; Rich. 202 ; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202 ; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204 ; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191 ; Ann, 201 ; Anstice, 193 ; Anthomie, 188* ; Bart. 194, 201 ; Charity, 195 ; Clem. 193, 198 ; Dor. 194 ; Edw. 199 ; Geo. 193 ; Hy. 191 ; Hugh, 197, 200 ; Jonah, 202 ; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204 ; Margt. 200 ; My. 196*, 201 ; Pet. 197, 199 ; Rich. 191, 199 ; Rob. 195 ; Roberts, 198 ; Rog. 189 ; Thomazine, 197 ; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204 ; Ursula, 199 ; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203 ; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196 ; Jas. 198* ; Jn. 199 ; Nich. 204 ; Pru. 198 ; Rich. 188 ; Sar. 200 ; Thos. 200 ; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195 ; Oliver, 189 ; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189 ; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198 ; Eliz. 195 ; Nich. 192 ; Rog. 192 ; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189 ; Chris. 198 ; Edw. 203 ; Gab. 188, 191 ; Geo. 193 ; Grace, 203 ; Giles, 201 ; Gyles, 197 ; Haniball, 194 ; Hy. 191 ; Jane, 189 ; Joane, 190, 191, 192 ; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199* ; Kath. 189 ; Laur. 197 ; Lewes, 199 ; Margt. 202 ; Phil. 199 ; Rafe, 188 ; Rich. 188 ; Rob. 191, 195, 199 ; Rog. 194, 195* ; Sam. 202, 204 ; Thos. 199 ; Wal. 190 ; Wm. 188, 199
— als. **Butcher, Jn.** 192
— v. **Hooper (Reed), Thos.**, 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitche, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198 ; Geo. 194 ; Jn. 195*, 197* ; My. 195 ; Nich. 191, 195 ; Phil. 199 ; Sidwell, 198 ; Thos. 198 ; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201 ; Symon, 187 ; Thos. 190, 192 ; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191 ; Eliz. 191 ; Hy. 195 ; Lore, 191 ; My. 196, 198 ; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194 ; Geo. 197, 198 ; Humfrie, 188 ; Joane, 198 ; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197 ; Jone, 188 ; Margt. 195 ; Nath. 201 ; Nich. 194 ; Rog. 202, 203 ; Sam. 201, 202 ; Thos. 190 ; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— als. **Hawkin, Wm.** 191
Sleep, Sleep, Geo. 199 ; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Amye, 190 ; Baldwyn, 193 ; Geo. 194 ; Jn. 198 ; Johane, 187 ; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190 ; Thos. 196 ; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190 ; Geo. 191 ; Hy. 192 ; Joane, 195 ; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188 ; Rob. 195 ; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, als. **Trout, Trout, Alex.** 199 ; Jas. 188 ; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201 ; Agn. 195 ; Anth. 191 ; Dionise, 189 ; Eliz. 191 ; Geo. 193 ; Gilb. 199 ; Hugh, 202 ; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203 ; Lewes, 195* ; Margt. 197 ; Marke, 200 ; Mich. 200 ; Nich. 199 ; Pancras, 191 ; Pet. 187 ; Petrocke, 190 ; Rich. 197* ; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202 ; Tybbett, 189 ; Wm. 191
— or **Smalle, Jas.** 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth.** 191; Geo. 189; Gilb. 191; Joane, 188
 — or Smale, Jas. 188
- Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz.** 195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My. 201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190; Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194
 — als. Reskrow, Margt. 192
- Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge, Anth.** 204; Hum. 193; Margt. 190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193*, 194
- Smart, Jn.** 202; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
- Smey, Jn.** 201
- Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam,** 188; Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. and Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202; Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197, 204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187; Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192, 196, 204; Francis, 202; Gilb. 202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188; Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197*, 199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197*, 200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204; Joane, 193; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203*; Jorseve, 188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190; My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol. 187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich. 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203*; Rob. 187, 189, 192, 200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201; Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187*, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203; Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot, 202; Zachary, 195, 198
 — als. Baylie, Wm. 192
 — als. Browne, Greg. 190
 — als. Jervis, Jn. 189
- Smitham, Smytham, Anne,** 196; Wm. 202
 — als. Gibbings, Wm. 195
 — als. Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195
 — als. Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos. 199
- Smowke, Jn.** 189
- Smyrth, Jn.** 187
- Snell, And.** 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194, 195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189, 201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197; Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193; Wm. 197, 198
 — als. Sparr, — 194
- Snelling, Wm.** 191
- Snick, Jn.** 189
- Snow, Snowe, Abra.** 204; Agn. 202; Anne, 197; Anthonie, 192; Edw. 202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate, 192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn. 204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195*; My. 198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189; Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204*; Thos. 200; Wm. 194, 202, 204
- Soady, Jos.** 195
- Soby, Sobey, Jn.** 190; Rich. 203; Thos. 203
- Solomon, Mordecai,** 203
- Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer, Chris.** 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199; Lewes, 191, 192
- Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill, Sommerwille, Alice,** 204; Eliz. 204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn. 194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194, 199
- Soper, Dor.** 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188, 191, 197; Pet. 194
 — als. Farleigh, Wm. 190
- Southcombe, Eliz.** 199; Geo. 198; Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203; Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197, 199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201; Wm. 200*
- Southcott, Southcote, Jn.** 193; Nich. 203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm. 198
- Southwood, Alice,** 193; And. 188; Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199; Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich. 187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193*, 199; Thos. 191, 194
- Southyoe, Jn.** 192
- Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone, Ann,** 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo. 188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My. 197; Rychard, 187
- Sowell, Soul, Sowl,** Geo. 198; Jacob, 198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm. 201
- Sowten, Sowton, Jane,** 194, 196; Rob. 193
 — als. Bickley, Jn. 189
- Spackman, Benj.** 197; Wm. 196
- Spaine als. Paine, Cuttance,** 202
- Spargar, Steph.** 198
- Sparke, Sparck, Spearck, Cyne,** 193; Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193; Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197; Steph. 190; Wm. 190

- Sparr als. Snell, — 194
 Spealte, Jn. 187
Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195 ;
 Honor, 194 ; Jas. 200 ; Jn. 199 ;
 My. 204 ; Nich. 189*, 195 ; Rog.
 202 ; Thos. 191, 204 ; Thomazine,
 198 ; Wal. 200
 — als. **Glovar**, Thos. 190
 — als. **Glover**, Jn. 194
Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
Specke, Pentecost, 190
Speke, Johne, 187
Spencer, Alex. 193, 202 ; Geo. 203* ;
 Eliz. 194 ; Jn. 197 ; Wm. 202
 — or **Spinster**, Joane, 189
Sperger, Jamys, 188
Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187 ; Rog. 187,
 Thos. 188*
Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188 ; Jas. 192 ;
 Joane, 192 ; Jn. 192, 196* ; Nich.
 193
Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192 ; Hum.
 202 ; Joane, 189 ; Margt. 204 ;
 Nich. 192 ; Rob. 203 ; Wm. 190,
 191
Spinster or Spencer, Joane, 189
Splatt, Hy. 204 ; Jn. 203 ; Wm.
 198*
Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195 ; Ursula, 196
Sprague, Rich. 202 ; Wm. 202
Spratt, Luke, 199
Spreat, Jn. 203
Sprey, Nich. 196
Spriddle, Joan and Constance, 195 ;
 Jn. 200 ; Pascoe, 202
Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189 ; Ann,
 201 ; Antony, 197 ; Ar. 197 ;
 Chris. 199 ; Edw. 189 ; Frances,
 203 ; Geo. 196, 197 ; Jas. 200 ;
 Jane, 201 ; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,
 201, 202 ; Margt. 187 ; My. 198,
 200 ; Nath. 199 ; Reb. 198 ; Rich.
 190, 199 ; Rob. 204 ; Thos. 197,
 198, 200 ; Wm. 195
Spurrell, Jane, 203
Spurrier, Jos. 202
Spurway, Hum. 187
Squarey, Squarey, Grace, 201 ; Mar-
 gery, 202 ; Rob. 202 ; Tim. 204
Squire, Sqhere, Squier, Squyer,
Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197 ; Chas.
 203, 205 ; Chris. 199, 200 ; Edm.
 192 ; Eliz. 204 ; Galfrid, 190 ; Geo.
 203 ; Jeffery, 198 ; Joan, 195 ;
 Johana, 187 ; Jn. 188, 190 ; Joho-
 ham, 188 ; Jud. 196 ; Julian, 195 ;
 Leon. 193 ; My. 197 ; Phil. 187,
 192 ; Rich. 197, 199, 201 ; Rob.
 193 ; Symon, 194 ; Wal. 189, 194 ;
 Wm. 189, 193
Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192 ; Rog.
 188
Squier, Steph. 191
Stabb, Jn. 190, 195 ; Wm. 188, 194,
 199
Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197 ;
 Joan, 202 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 192,
 195 ; Rich. 201 ; Rob. 197, 199 ;
 Susanna, 202 ; Wm. 194, 201
 — als. **Sullicke**, Wm. 191
Staddon, Anth. 190 ; Jn. 198 ; Thos.
 191
Stafford, Ann, 203
Stamp, Rich. 198
Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.
 202 ; Jn. 193, 200 ; Nich. 187, 197 ;
 Reb. 196
Stancoome, Eliz. 196
Standinge or Standon, Rog. 189
Stanton, Amb. 199 ; Anne, 197 ; Hy.
 192, 196 ; Jn. 202 ; Matt. 199 ;
 Nath. 195 ; Thos. 202 ; Wm. 189,
 202
Staple, Rich. 193
Staplehill, Jn. 190 ; Rob. 191, 192
Stapline, Johane, 188
Stappe, Wm. 194
Starlack, Thos. 187
Starr, Starre, Agn. 190 ; Joane, 189 ;
 Jn. 190, 191 ; Rich. 188
Start, Jn. 194 ; Phil. 189
Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
Staveley, Stavleigh, Anth. 193 ;
 Jas. 187
Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193 ;
 Ewstace, 189 ; Jonas, 195
Stawford, Phil. 188
Stebbart, Chas. 202
Steed, My. 204 ; Wm. 204
Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.
 203 ; Chas. 201, 203 ; Hy. 199 ;
 Joane, 189, 196 ; Jn. 195, 196,
 201 ; Rich. 198 ; Thos. 200 ; Wal.
 188 ; Wm. 198, 204
 — als. **Treglose, Rich.** 192
Stenlake, Tristram, 194
Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-
 phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,
Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex. 204 ;
 Alice, 192, 201 ; Asdruball,
 199 ; Dav. 190 ; Edm. 189 ; Edw.
 193, 196, 198 ; Eliz. 195, 196 ;

- Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; VorTEGER, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [sic], 197
— als. Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195
— als. John, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192
Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
Stewre, Barnard, 189
Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193
— als. Cartwithe, Joane, 190
— als. Cartwright, Petronelle, 192
Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
Stock, Jn. 193
— als. Plowman, Rob. 192
Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187
Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194
Stoet or Stoote, Thos. 191
Stofford, Israell, 199
Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193
Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199
Stoneham, Moses, 196
Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203
Stonton, Eliz. 187
Stonyng, Rob. 191
Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191
Stott, Stoote, Hugh, 199
— or Stoet, Thos. 191
Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
Stowyn, Rich. 188
Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197
Stratton, Geo. 204
Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191
Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187
Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195
Stribb, Jn. 192
Strible, Agn. 192
Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202
Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198
Strillin, Jn. 188
Striplyn, Austen, 192
Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*
Strongman, Benj. 202
Strout, Digory, 204
Stuart, Wm. 201
Stuckley, Jn. 196
Studdn, Phelipp, 187
Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
Stuke als. Stukey, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich. 194
 Stukey *als.* Stuke, Jn. 198
 Style, Sus. 192; Thos. 191
 Styrgyn, Rich. 187
 Suddon, Wm. 187
 Sulivane, Sullevan, Jn. 200; Rob.
 199, 200
 Sullicke *als.* Stacie, Wm. 191
 Sumerhay, Jn. 189
 Sussex, Paul, 196
 Sutter, Jn. 191
 Sutton, Sutton, Eliz. 196; Joan, 195
 Swallo, Wm. 188
 Swanson, Wm. 191
 Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189;
 Jacob, 201; Lewes, 192; Phil.
 191; Wm. 188; Zachary, 199
 Sweeting, Wm. 202
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland,
 Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189,
 195; Geo. 201, 203; Jacob, 198;
 Jn. 187, 188*, 193; Nich. 189;
 Rich. 193; Thos. 196
 Swemer, Jn. 188
 Swymmer, Rob. 188
 Syller, Thos. 190
 Symonds, Hy. 202; Jn. 191; Thos.
 194
 Symonson, Jn. 195
- Tabb, — 211; Thomasine, 212
 Tacke, Thos. 215
 Taket, Wm. 205
 Tallach, Eliz. 219; Jn. 218; Rob.
 207
 Tallant, Anth. 207
 Taller, Eliz. 215
 Tallett, Pet. 211
 Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling,
 Tamlyn, Eliz. 216; Gab. 212;
 Jas. 215; Jn. 214; Margt. 208;
 Marie, 212; Sar. 216. (*See also*
 Tomlyn.)
 Tankard, Wm. 217
 Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214; Rich. 210
 — *als.* Mortimer, Margt. 208
 — *als.* Nevey, Jas. 207
 Taplegh, Thos. 206
 Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie,
 Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey,
 212; Anne, 206; Eliz. 208; Geo.
 210, 213; Henerie, 209; Hugh,
 207, 214; Joane, 214; Jn. 205*,
 206, 208, 209; Julian, 207; Oddis,
- 205; Rich. 206, 217; Steph. 207,
 209; Thos. 211; Thomasine, 210;
 Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
 Tapp, Eliz. 214; Hy. 213; Hugh,
 216; Joan, 212; Jn. 214, 215, 217,
 218; Phil. 214; Rog. 212
 Tapper, Alice, 214; Jn. 208, 215,
 217; Margt. 214; Rich. 218;
 Rob. 209, 215; Sim. 208; Wal.
 214; Walther, 212
 Taprell, Alice, 217; Jn. 210
 Tapscott, Jn. 218
 Tapson, Hester, 219; Jas. 219;
 Wm. 208
 Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211; Wal. 209
 Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210; Ralph, 212;
 Thos. 208, 214; Wm. 215
 Tarring, Joane, 214; Wm. 214;
 Wilmote, 216
 Taskes, Joan, 217; Phil. 216*, 218;
 Steph. 214; Thos. 217
 Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215;
 Jn. 212; Pet. 213*, 215; Petronell,
 213*
 Taubin, Jn. 217
 Taverner, Anne, 214; Jas. 214; Jn.
 206; Pet. 214; Rich. 209; Steph.
 210
 Tawe, Rob. 209
 Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208; Rob.
 210; Thos. 206
 Tawton, Hum. 208; Joane, 209;
 Rob. 212; Sam. 217
 Taylbusch, Jonas, 212*
 Taylder, Ar. 210; Eliz. 207; Gert.
 219; Hy. 208, 217; Joane, 215;
 Johan, 219; Jn. 206, 214, 215,
 216, 217*; Margt. 218; My. 217;
 Pet. 208; Rob. 211; Thos. 215;
 Wm. 209, 213, 214
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 208
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214;
 And. 213; Christian, 212; Chris.
 207*, 212; Dor. 217; Edmund,
 211; Edw. 216; Eliz. 211 (*see*
 Hole, Wm.); Francis, 218; Gab.
 214; Grace, 208; Hy. 207;
 Isaac, 219; Jas. 215; Joane, 209,
 215; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 213*; Jonas, 212; Jonathan, 214;
 Jos. 218; My. 218; Mich. 216;
 Osmond, 210; Phil. 214; Rich.
 205, 209, 212, 217, 218; Rob.
 215; Rog. 213; Thos. 217, 218;
 Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
 — *als.* Davye, Nich. 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
 Teagoe, My. 210
 Teat, Rob. 207
 Teddar, Jn. 213
 Tepet, Pet. 217
 Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
 Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
 Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
 Tewell, Jn. 206
 Thatcher, Jn. 205
 Theron, Anth. 213
 Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Nov. 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
 — als. Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
 — als. Carnsewe, Hy. 207
 — als. Carverth, Jn. 212
 — als. Comb, Richards, 208
 — als. Cumbs, Pet. 218
 — als. Treliwer, Rich. 207
 — als. Trenawin, Steph. 208
 — als. Trithwall, Jn. 212
 Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
 — or Tom, Greg. 210
 Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
 Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
 Thornton, Thoretton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
 Thorpe, Jn. 215
 Throughton, Jn. 217
 Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
 Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
 Tiller, Tilla, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
 Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
 Tink, Jn. 218
 Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
 Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
 Tipper, Jas. 212
 Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
 — als. Hogge, Wal. 207
 Tisdall, Rich. 208
 Titterleigh, Thos. 214
 Tizard, Geo. 208
 Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
 Tocar, Jn. 205
 Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukeyfield, Tukfield, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
 Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
 Tollett, Hy. 210
 Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
 Tolskthie, Rich. 206
 Tomado als. Penrose, Jn. 210
 Toman, Jn. 216
 Tombe, Wm. 209
 Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also Tamlin.*)
 Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
 Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

- Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal. 208; Wm. 215
- or Tomson, Greg. 210
- als. Yeomacott, Joane, 215;
 Petronell, 214
 Tong, Nich. 217
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn,
 Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz. 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My. 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218; Rob. 208; Thos. 215
 Tooching, Wm. 209
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker,
 Tooccker, Cath. 211; Christian, 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz. 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo. 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan, 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215; Julian, 211; Mablye, 205; Margt. 205; Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich. 206, 207; Richaurd, 211; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212; Rog. 211; Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
 Tookerman, Jn. 209
 Toope, Dan. 215*; Jas. 215;
 Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog. 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201
 Tootell, Rob. 217
 Topp, Jn. 207*; Pet. 208
 Torker, Julian, 209
 Torkington, Francis, 214
 Torman, Thos. 208
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Bennett, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210; Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205, 209; Wm. 207
 Torren, Allen, 210
 Toring, Torrингe, Torryng,
 Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211; Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 212*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich. 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214
 Torrington, Nath. 214
 Torway, Rob. 208
 Tossell, Jn. 213*
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212; Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich. 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217, 218; Wm. 212
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll,
 And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo. 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216, 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich. 210; Rich. 212*, 217; Thos. 210; Wm. 211, 214
- als. Atwills, Jn. 211
 Towly, Jn. 205
 Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende,
 Townesend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210; Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212; Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218; Wm. 207
 Towse, Steph. 208
 Towson, Joan, 218
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207; Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216; Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos. 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212
 Toy, Christian, 213
 Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212; Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218; Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219; Nich. 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob. 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph. 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215
- als. Morrishe, Jn. 208
 Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212; Julyan, 210
 Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218
 Traher *als.* Harris, Jn. 213
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose, 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218
 Trall, Wm. 208
 Trant, Eliz. 214
 Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213
 Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn. 210; Rafe, 208
 Traves, Adam, 206
 Trebrefoote, Ol. 213
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219; Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217; Wm. 207
 Trebye, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209; Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Weymond, 210
 Trecarell, Hy. 205
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206
 Treddle, Geo. 218
 Tredennock, Jn. 208
 Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215; Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214; Rich. 219
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

- Treffus, Thos. 205
 Trefiggan, Jn. 218
 Trefry, Trefry, Trefrye, Amb. 213; Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My. 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob. 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208, 217, 218; Wm. 214
 — als. Tremeere, Nich. 209
 Trefusis, Trefusis, Anne, 207; Eliz. 216; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209; Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm. 207, 215
 Tregallast, Sam. 212
 Tregare, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216; Pet. 210
 Tregelles, Jn. 215
 Tregembo, Thos. 219
 Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210
 Tregidswan, Tregedswan, als. Jenkyn, Marian, 207
 — als. Jenken, Wm. 207
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207
 Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
 Treglos als. Steere, Rich. 210
 Tregollis, Rich. 206
 Tregonia, Thos. 205
 Tregonian, Nich. 209
 Tregoning, Wal. 212
 Tregor, Thos. 207
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann. 218; Jn. 206
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith, Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214; Thos. 207
 Treguine, Hum. 209
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217
 Treherne, Thos. 211
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211; Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
 Treleage, Sim. 217
 Trelease, Treleat, Joane, 209*
 Trelevan, My. 218
 Trelligan, Trelligan, Grace, 216; Jn. 217
 Treliwer als. Thomas, Rich. 207
 Trelizick, Jn. 217
 Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
 Trelybs, Raff, 206
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelloder, Rob. 205
 — als. Billing, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
 — als. Bilinge, Joane, 211
 Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo. 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212; Rob. 214; Thos. 215
 Tremade, Jn. 208
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215; Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211; Rog. 206; Thos. 205
 — or Tresmeane, Raphe, 207
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217
 Tremenhore, Tresmenner, Thos. 213; Wm. 207
 Tremew, Wm. 205
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
 — als. Trefrye, Nich. 209
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett, Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212; Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219; Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy. 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn. 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil. 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog. 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211, 214; Wm. 209, 214
 — als. Newton, Jn. 214
 Trenareck, Thos. 206
 Trenaunce, Kath. 209
 Trenawin als. Thomas, Steph. 208
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich. 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg. 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212; Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich. 212; Steph. 208
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm. 216, 218
 Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos. 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
 Trengove, Jn. 215
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna, 218; Thomasine, 208
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213; Reb. 214
 Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth, Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206, 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience, 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208; Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine, 209
 — als. Butwick, Jn. 207
 Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
 Trenyll, Wm. 206
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas. 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich. 206
 Tresaver, Michaell, 212
 Trescott, Rich. 216
 Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

- Dor. 216; Jn. 218; Martin, 216, 217; My. 219; Nich. 214, 216, 217, 218; Rich. 219
Tresize, Solomon, 215
Tresse, Oath, 207
Trestram, Steph. 208
Tresulack, Jn. 205
Tretencott, Hy. 208
Trethake, Jn. 206
Tretheway, **Trethewey**, Trethewy, Blanch, 219; Jeneser, 219; Rich. 218; Rob. 218; Sam. 219
Trethwell, Jn. 213
Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215; Sampson, 215
Trevalscus, Jn. 208
Trevan, Frances, 218; Jn. 218
Trevanion, Nich. 216; Sar. 215
Trevantres als. **Michell**, Eliz. 212
Trevaskus, Chris. 218
Trevelie, Christian, 205
Trevennin als. **Birtell**, Wm. 208
Treverton, Eliz. 218; Geo. 214; Hy. 215; Hum. 218; Jn. 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219; Pet. 215, 216; Thos. 206, 209
Treveryon, Rich. 205
Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan, Chris. 212; Gert. 212; Grace, 218; Jn. 215; Jos. 219; Pascowe, 209; Rich. 212; Rob. 206; Steph. 206, 215; Thos. 211, 214, 215; Wm. 217
Trevethick, Eliz. 217; Thos. 211; Wm. 216, 217
Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217; Rob. 217
Trevighan, Wm. 217
Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208; Rich. 207
Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213; Jn. 208
Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan, My. 216; Jn. 212; Sam. 216; Steph. 214
Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
Trevosper als. **Vosper**, Thos. 211
Trevrynh, Nich. 207
Trevynian, Joane, 205
Trevysam als. **Leyne**, Jennett, 207
Trewarracke als. **Harrie**, Marie, 207
Treweeke, Treweks, Eliz. 212; Martin, 215
Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216; Rich. 216; Wm. 214, 215
— als. **Harry**, Phil. 207
— als. **Watts**, Jn. 219
Trewinice als. **Harrye**, Jn. 207*
Trewinnard, Gert. 218
Trewinnicke, Trewynnwick, Rich. 205; Sam. 213
Trewoth, Jn. 207
Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213, 218; Ezechiel, 211; Jane, 212; Margt. 212; Protesia, 212; Thos. 212, 213
Trewry, Wm. 206
Trewynnock, Wm. 208
Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
Tricker, Wm. 216
Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206; Joane, 210
Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth. 215; Eliz. 213*; Pet. 212*; Thos. 211; Wm. 215
Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207; Hugh, 217; My. 215; Pawle, 211; Rich. 210; Rob. 219; Wm. 214
Triscott, Jn. 219
Tristram, Jn. 212
Trithwall als. **Thomas**, Jn. 212
Trivett, Wm. 208
Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210; Paul, 207, 213, 216; Rich. 211; Rose, 213; Thos. 213
Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211; Geo. 211, 214; Gilb. 210; Jn. 205, 210; Margt. 205; My. 211
Trodd, Sibella, 213
Troes, Pet. 206
Troherne, Sar. 217
Troon, Joan, 216
Trosse, Jn. 208
Trott, Rob. 213
Trowde, Jn. 209
Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute, Trowt, Christian, 211; Chris. 211, 213; Edw. 217; Eliz. 218; Jackett, 208; Jn. 214, 216; Julian, 214; Margt. 208; Margerye, 212; Melior, 206; Nich. 205; Rich. 208, 209*; Rob. 206, 217; Sus. 216; Thos. 210, 218*; Wm. 206, 211, 214, 216, 218
— als. **Smalden**, Alex. 215
— als. **Smaldon**, Jas. 206; Jn. 213
Trubody, Rob. 214; Sidwell, 212
Trude, Sam. 219
Trudgeon, Rich. 213
Truman, Treuman, Trewman, True-man, Eliz. 211; Gilb. 211, 216;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
- Truppe**, Jn. 205
- Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott**, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
- Truslade**, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
- Truslake**, Thos. 209
- Truslowe**, Jas. 207
- Trussell**, Jn. 208
- Trusson als. Bradley**, Nich. 207
- Trustram**, Sir Jn. 211
- Tryan als. Efford**, Christian, 206
- Tubb, Thos. 208
- Tucke**, Rich. 208
- Tucker**, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Avyse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elisabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211, 213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet. 213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215*, 217, 218, 219*
- als. Lane, Rich. 208
- als. Ayre, Rob. 218
- Tuckett**, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
- Tuckfield**, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
- Tuckner**, Rob. 217
- Tudd, Tud**, Thos. 209, 212
- formerly **Wakman**, Johan, 205
- Tuder, My. 214
- Tudy**, Rich. 218
- Tuker**, Chas. 217
- Tully, Tulley, Abigal**, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215, 217, 218
- Tumer**, Chris. 217
- Tupp**, Rich. 215
- Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye**, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
- als. **Wyat**, Joane, 205
- Turrie**, Jn. 208
- Tute, Tuete**, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
- Tuxberry**, Jn. 217
- Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Aly**, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
- Tyacke, Tyack**, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
- Tyll, Eliz.** 210
- Tyllerd als. Roger**, Thos. 206
- Tymewell**, Chris. 210
- Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe**, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
- Tynnadoe**, Matt. 213
- Tyte, Joan**, 219
- Tythicote**, Sir Wm. 205
- Vag, Vage, Vagge**, Jn. 220*; Mar- gerie, 220*; Rob. 220
- Vaham or Vyan**, Rob. 220
- Vallack, Vallacke, Alice**, 221; Jn. 220, 221*; Margery, 221; Samp- son, 222; Wm. 221
- Varley**, Wm. 221
- Vawter, Rog.** 221
- Uden, Vden, Cath.** 222; Rich. 219
- Udy, Udy, Uydy, Uydy**, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
- Veale, Vele, Joane**, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222

- Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
 Velly, Phil. 222
 Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
 Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
 — als. Crowke, Jn. 220
 Vennerd, Geo. 221
 Venning, Vening, Vennyng, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
 Venton, Thomazine, 221
 Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
 Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
 Verronte, Jn. 220
 Verton or Perton, Jn. 220
 Virtue, Uden, 220
 Veryard, Wal. 221
 Vetch, And. 223
 Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
 — als. Pheysey, Thomazine, 220
 Veyta, Jn. 220
 Vicar, Geo. 220
 Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
 — als. Martin, Jn. 222
 — als. Pillevyn, Emott, 220
 Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
 Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
 Vigures, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
 — als. Fugars, Wm. 222
 Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm.
- 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
 — als. Lannard, — 222, 223
 Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
 Vingo, Jenken, 223
 Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thoinazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
 — als. Hooke, Kath. 221
 Vinson, Jn. 220
 Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
 Vise, Laurance, 221
 Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
 Vitramare, Jonathan, 222
 Underdon, Wm. 219
 Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
 Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
 Unger, Pet. 223
 Vockes, Sam. 222
 Vogler, Vogler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
 Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
 — als. Trevosper, Thos. 221
 Vosse, Jn. 221
 Vostreete, Hy. 221
 Votter, Jn. 222
 Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
 — als. Fowler, Degory, 222
 Voysey, Abra. or Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
 Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
 Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
 Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
 Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
 Upright, Nich. 219
 Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
Ustick, Geo., 223
Utleghe, Hughe, 219
Uton, Thos. 219
Vugone, Jn. 220
Vugwell, Jn. 221
Vullvar, Pet. 220
Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
— or **Vaham**, Rob. 220
Vyney, Jn. 220
Vytery, Rich. 220
- Wacombe**, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
Wadger, Rich. 226
Wadham, Rob. 226
Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
Waldon, Rich. 227
Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
Walford, Mathew, 227
Walkedon, Agn. 235
Walker, Rafe, 228
Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224
— als. **Beare**, Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226
— als. **Beere**, Jasper, 229; Marie, 230
— als. **Lexton**, Thomasine, 231
— als. **Sexon**, Thos. 235
Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
— als. **Yolland**, My. 230
Wallen, Jn. 235
Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Fardinand, 230; Ferdinand, 233, 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226, 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*, 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
— Jn. and **Smyth**, Anth. 229
Walton, Jos. 237
Walysh, Harrie, 224
Wandrall, Geo., 225
Wandrant, Gilb., 228
Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
Wansworthy als. Mondey, Thos. 224
Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann. 239; Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*; Wm. 227
Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
Wardover, Thos. 229
Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
— als. **Comyns**, Johane, 225
Wariner, Pet. 224
Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Wayring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also Wering.*)
Warkman, Vrsula, 239
Warmington, Jn. 230
Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*, 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

- 239 ; Juliane, 228 ; Margt. 235 ; My. 239 ; Nich. 235, 239 ; Pet. 234 ; Rich. 239 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238 ; Welthian, 227 ; Wm. 226, 236, 237 ; Zachary, 237
— or Waren, Rich. 229*
— or Warren, Jn. 229
Waram, Wm. 239
Warren, Waren, Worren, Agn. 232, 234 ; Ar. 231 ; Barbara, 232 ; Bart. 236 ; Bawden, 228 ; Cath. 231 ; Charity, 230 ; Chris. 235*, 236 ; Degory, 233 ; Emanuel, 234 ; Geo. 226* ; Grace, 233 ; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235 ; Hugh, 235 ; Jas. 228 ; Joane, 229 ; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239 ; Martyn, 227* ; My. 231, 236 ; Marye, 229 ; Mich. 235* ; Nevill, 231 ; Nich. 226, 237 ; Pet. 228 ; Phil. 227, 233 ; Reb. 232 ; Reg. 226 ; Rich. 225, 231, 236 ; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233* ; Sam. 229 ; Susannah, 238 ; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239 ; Vlalia, 234 ; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
— als. Pullen, Nich. 229
— or Warne, Jn. 229 ; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236 ; Joane, 235 ; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232 ; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236 ; Wm. 234
Watkins, Watkyns, Griffy, 233 ; Jas. 238 ; Leonard, 235 ; Thos. 235 ; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, Watt, Barnard, 230 ; Christian, 238 ; Dor. 231 ; Emanuel, 229 ; Francis, 227 ; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239 ; Johan, 225 ; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237 ; Ralph, 233 ; Rich. 227*, 229 ; Rob. 232 ; Roberts, 232 ; Thos. 226, 234, 237
— als. Davy, Jn. 226*
— als. Trewin, Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235 ; Jn. 228 ; Nich. 234 ; Pascowe, 226 ; Wm. 227
Way, Waie, Waye, Edw. 236 ; Joane, 226, 229 ; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238 ; Margery, 237 ; Nycholl, 224 ; Pet. 224 ; Sar. 237 ; Simon, 224 ; Thos. 224, 239 ; Wal. 225, 237 ; Wm. 232, 234, 235
— als. Peeter, Nich. 277 ; Phil. 230 ; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226 ; Benedict, 226 ; Jn. 225 ; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, Webbe, Abra. 238 ; Agn. 230 ; Anne, 233* ; Hy. 238 ; Jn. 227*, 230, 234 ; Nich. 230 ; Ol. 226 ; Phineas, 235 ; Rob. 224 ; Rog. 236 ; Thos. 235 ; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224 ; Christian, 235 ; Edw. 228 ; Eliz. 224, 235, 238 ; Frances, 238 ; Geo. 226 ; Giles, 227 ; Hannibal, 234 ; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236 ; Honor, 225 ; Jas. 236 ; Jane, 236 ; Joan, 237 ; Joane, 228 ; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238* ; Margt. 225 ; My. 237 ; Matt. 233 ; Nich. 226 ; Penelope, 231 ; Pet. 232 ; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239 ; Rob. 225, 235, 237 ; Rog. 227, 230 ; Susanna, 237 ; Thos. 225* ; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
— als. Ballam, Rich. 237
— als. Ballom, Jn. 226
— als. Bolon, Thos. 228
— als. Chapman, Jn. 233
— als. Gilbert, Nich. 230
— als. Moore, Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232* ; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, Wedlocke, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, Weke, Weeks, Wekes, Benj. 231, 233 ; Chas. 234 ; Chris. 235 ; Eliz. 236, 237 ; Grace, 231 ; Jas. 25 ; Jane, 233, 234 ; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238 ; Nath. 236 ; Nich. 230 ; Phil. 229 ; Reb. 235 ; Rich. 225, 235 ; Thos. 233 ; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke als. Yeoland, Hugh, 228
Welch, Welsh, Welsh, Weishe, Jn. and Anastacie, 228 ; Antony, 233 ; Geo. 229, 234 ; Jas. 229 ; Joane, 226 ; Jn. 228, 230 ; Nich. 228 ; Pet. 225, 230 ; Rog. 226 ; Steph. 226 ; Wm. 235

Weldon, Hy. 237; Jn. 227
Wellington, Jas. 232; Jn. 237; Thos. 235
Wellmett, Jn. 233
Welsford, Bern. 236; Giles, 237*; Jn. 236*; My. 238; Sarah, 237
Welstrenne, Johine, 224
Wenmoth, Margery, 225
Wenner or Venner als. Crouche, Jn. 225
Werig, Johan, 223
Werin, Anth. 224
Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232; Bart. 238; Joane, 224; Jn. 231, 235; Nich. 226; Wm. 229. (*See also Waringe.*)
Werren, Geo. 230; Jn. 228
Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werye, **Wherry**, Agas, 230; Degory, 234; Dor. 235*; Harry, 224; Joane, 226, 227, 230; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234; Jos. 238; My. 236; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238; Rog. 230; Thos. 227, 234, 238; Wm. 227, 233
West, Agn. 228; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225; Jas. 236; Joane, 226, 231; Jn. 236; Mich. 226; Nich. 228; Robart, 224; Sam. 239; Thos. 223; Thomasine, 224; Wal. 227; Wm. 225, 236
— als. Clerk, Rob. 226
— als. Westington, Jn. 228
Westacott, **Westacot**, **Westercott**, Agn. 236; Anne, 231, 236, 238; Bryan, 237; Clasie, 230; Hy. 231; Honor, 236; Joane, 235; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238; Phil. 238; Rich. 231; Rob. 234; Wal. 238; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also Westcott.*)
— als. Joce, Eliz. 238
Westaway, Benj. 237; Wm. 237
Westcombe, **Wescomb**, **Westcomb**, Emott, 229; Jn. 228; Wm. 227
Westcott, **Wescote**, **Wescote**, **Westcot**, **Westcotte**, Agn. 233; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Anstice, 227; Chas. 233; Ellire, 225; Eliz. 238; Emmott, 224; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237; Jas. 232; Joane, 227; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239; Phil. 238, 239; Rich. 227, 231; Rob. 232, 237; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also Westacott.*)

Westhorne, Pet. 229
Westington, **Westington**, Maude, 229; Rob. 231; Thos. 228
— als. West, Jn. 228
Westlake, Antony, 233; Jn. 231; Nich. 229; Rich. 234, 239; Thos. 233, 235, 237
Weston, **Western**, **Westerne**, Hy. 239; Jn. 225, 226, 227; Rob. 231; Steph. 233; Wm. 237
Wether, Joan, 225
Wetherdon, **Weatherdon**, Ivon, 227; Jn. 230; Thos. 232
Weymouth, **Waymouth**, Edw. 233, 235; Eliz. 233; Sam. 234
Wheaton, Alex. 224; Jn. 226
Wheeler, Rich. 228
Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233; Rich. 228; Rob. 227, 229*; Thos. 227, 228*, 229; Thomazine, 230. (*See also Whitston.*)
Whicker, Jn. 228
Whidbourne, **Whidborne**, Thos. 237 — or **Whiteburrough**, Rich. 228
Whiddon, Jn. 229; Laur. 228; Wal. 225
Whitaker, Cath. 239; Honor, 235; Jas. 230; Steph. 226*; Wm. 238*
— als. **Deverel**, Nath. 234
Whitbourne, **Whitborn**, **Whitborne**, **Whitburne**, **Whiteborne**, **Whitebourn**, **Whitebourne**, Eliz. 238; Joane, 236; John, 223, 232, 237; Mich. 230, 235; Rich. 232, 236; Sara, 234; Sus. 233; Thos. 229, 233, 238
Whitbroe als. **Hammett**, Wm. 226
White, **Whyte**, Adam, 225; Alice, 237; Amye, 227; Benj. 233; Chas. 230; Dennis, 237; Edw. 230; Ellen, 225; Geo. 239; Giles, 237; Gyles, 235; Hy. 224, 232, 238*; Hugh, 225, 233; Jas. 226; Jane, 230; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237; Margt. 227, 232; Margery, 227; Martin, 232; My. 235; Nath. 232; Nich. 229, 233; Sir Pet. 225; Pet. 228, 232; Petronell, 235; Phil. 227; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237; Rob. 227, 234; Sam. 233; Steven, 226; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233; Thomazine, 233; Ursula, 231; Wm. 226, 234, 235

- Whiteburough or Whidbourne, Rich. 228
 Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
 Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
Whitfield, Whitefeld, Whitefelde, Whitefield, Whitfeld, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 222; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
Whitheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
Whiting, Whittinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
Whitingstall, Thos. 228
Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
Whitmore, Sam. 234
Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whitrowe, And. 237; Ann. 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
Whiston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also Whetstone.*)
Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
Wickham, Jos. 235
Wickye, Rich. 227
Widdeslade, Jn. 228
Widecombe, Matt. 228
Widger, Jn. 226
Widgery, Jas. 237
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylykyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
Wilks, Wykls, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
— als. Bisse, Jn. 229
— als. Boswathicke, — 233
— als. Martin, Rob. 229
Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
Willine, Jos. 232
Willing, Edw. 233
Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

232, 238 ; Hum. 234 ; Jane, 227 ; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235 ; Jn. 226, 229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238 ; Julia, 239 ; Kath. 230 ; Nich. 228 ; Ol. 227 ; Pethericke, 235 ; Rich. 228, 230 ; Rob. 228, 229, 230*, 231 ; Rog. 228 ; Sam. 235* ; Steph. 229, 231 ; Theophilus, 233 ; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239* ; Toby, 226 ; Ursula, 235, 236 ; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237 ; Williams, 233 ; Wilmot, 227* ; Wilmote, 234
Willscombe or Wolcombe, Jn. 223
Willshman, Wilshman, Jane, 228 ; Rob. 230
Willwaye, John, 225
Wilmot, Wilmot, Willmott, Wilmett, Wilmote, Wylmot, Agn. 236 ; Benj. 238 ; Jn. 239 ; Leve, 225 ; My. 232 ; Pet. 235 ; Rich. 224 ; Thos. 239
Wilshire, Wilsheere, Alice, 225
— als. Gweffyer, Jn. 224
— als. Quiffer, Thos. 229
Wilsman, Jn. 230
Wilson, Antony, 234 ; Jas. 233, 237 ; Jane, 238 ; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*, 237 ; My. 231, 234, 238 ; Mich. 231, 233 ; Rich. 233 ; Rob. 231 ; Rog. 235 ; Thos. 234, 236 ; Wm. 233 ; Zenoby, 236
Wilton, Benj. 235
Winco, Wm. 228
Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt, And. 227 ; Chris. 229 ; Pet. 228 ; Thomazine, 234
Windett, Wm. 225
Windsor, Winser, Winsor, Winzor, Elias, 238 ; Jn. 231, 236 ; Margt. 227, 234 ; Steph. 236
Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget, Dan. 237 ; Hy. 236* ; Jn. 233 ; Sar. 237, 238
Winne, Winn, Jos. 239 ; Martha, 234 ; Sam. 237
Winter, Wynter, Eliz. 227 ; Rog. 224
Wise, Wyse, Rob. 228 ; Sam. 237 ; Thos. 225, 239
— als. Molsworth, Margerie, 232
Wiseland, Jn. 234
Wiske, Wish, Eliz. 228 ; Rob. and Eliz. 228 ; Thos. 238
Wishman, Jn. 233
Wiskerd, Rob. 229

Withecombe, Wythecombe, Edw. 229 ; Joane, 225 ; Jn. 232
Witherdon, Chris. 227
Witheridge, Witherege, Anne, 226 ; Joane, 224 ; Thos. 230
— als. Berryman, Eliz. 229
Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall, Drew, 232 ; Hy. 237 ; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238 ; Martin, 235 ; My. 239 ; Rog. 225, 232*
Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell, Agn. 231 ; Ar. 229 ; Hy. 226, 230 ; Nich. 229 ; Wm. 227
Wodewarde, Neott, 225
Wodthorp, Sir Rich. 224
Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott, Joane, 227 ; Jn. 235 ; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also Woolcott*)
Wolland, Woland, Woolland, Cath. 232 ; Geo. 232 ; My. 236
Wollway, Rob. 225
Wolston, Wolson, Woulston, Joane, 226 ; Jn. 231 ; Pet. 232
Wonnacott, Jas. 227
Wonestone, Wonson, Mk. 236 ; Rich. 227
Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Wood, Woods, Ann. 236 ; Anne, 234 ; Benj. 233 ; Dan. 232*, 239 ; Dyer, 231 ; Edw. 226 ; Eliz. 239 ; Geo. 226 ; Gyles, 235 ; Hy. 229, 236 ; Hum. 236 ; Honor, 231 ; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236 ; My. 231 ; Matt. 236 ; Mich. 230 ; Phil. 228, 232, 237 ; Rich. 225 ; Thos. 225, 228, 236 ; Wal. 237 ; Wm. 227, 228
Woodall, Hy. 231 ; Sar. 239
Woodcock, Hy. 228
Woodfin, Phil. 234
Woodland, Rob. 226
Woodley, Jn. 224, 230, 237 ; Rob. 225
Woodman, Jn. 236, 239 ; Mathewe, 233 ; Rob. 227, 234, 238 ; Thos. 236
Woodray, Wm. 228
Woodyats, Woodyetts, Joane, 231 ; Jos. 235
Woodyer, Thos. 225
Wooger, Woger, Jn. 232 ; Kath. 226 ; Thos. 226 ; Wm. 231
Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcke, Wolcock, Woolcock, Woolcocke, Woolcocke, Amb. 226 ; Christofer, 234 ; Ebbott, 233

- Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232; Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225; Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234, 235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost, 226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238; Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230 — als. Richard, Grace, 228
- Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe, Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn.** 234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett, 227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn. 231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233; Sylslige, 225; Wm. 230, 233 — or **Willcombe**, Jn. 223
- Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery**, 226; Jn. 226, 229, 237. (*See also Wollacott.*)
- Woolfe**, Wm. 229
- Woollen**, Hy. 238
- Woollridge, Wolridge, Wolridge, Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar.** 230; Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236 — als. Olridge, Geo. 230
- Woom**, Julyan, 232
- Woone, Isott**, 233
- Wooselye**, Geo. 227
- Wordon**, Jn. 237
- Worsdell**, Eliz. 239; Wm. 239
- Worsetter**, Alsen, 224
- Worsley, Worsleigh**, Jas. 231*
- Worth**, Amb. 235; Anne, 236*; Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236, 237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery, 236; Michaell, 230; Rychard, 224; Simon, 236
- Worthey**, Nich. 224
- Worthiall**, Wm. 224
- Worthyn**, Thos. 224
- Wotton**, Steph. 238; Theodorus, 239; Wm. 229, 230
- Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford, Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford**, Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232; Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236; Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236, 239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery, 224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230, 239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239; Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239; Wm. 234, 238, 239
- Wrenson**, Jn. 230
- Wright, Wreight**, Hy. 232; Jn. 225, 238; My. 230; Thos. 229; Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229 — als. **Rafe**, Wm. 234
- Writh, Steph.** 229
- Wulcoke als. Roskerye**, Jn. 225
- Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra.** 236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232; Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238; Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238; Steph. 228; Thos. 235 — als. **Turner, Joane**, 224
- Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse, Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice**, 225; Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas, 224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
- Wyle**, Jn. 225
- Wynnell, Lewes**, 234
- Wynpenye, Joane**, 227
- Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome, Greg** 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*; Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm. 241*
- Yalland** als. **Coombe**, Jn. 240
- Yandal** als. **Bremredge**, Jn. 240
- Yard, Yarde, Francis**, 241; Geo. 240; Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane, 240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
- Yardley, Yerdly**, Ar. 240; Christian, 241
- Yardyn**, Jn. 239*
- Yates**, Jn. 241
- Yawman, Gervas**, 240
- Yea**, Jn. 239 — or **Yeo**, Geo. 240
- Yeabsley, Yeabsly**, Agn. 240; Jas. 240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241; Thos. 240*; Wilmote, 240
- Yeatherd, Joshua**, 241; My. 241
- Yelland, Sam.** 241
- Yellaton, Thos.** 241; Wm. 241
- Yeme, Jn.** 239
- Yeo, Alex.** 240; Allan, 240; Allen, 241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241; Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas. 240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*; Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241; Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos. 239; Wm. 241* — als. **Bawden, Rich.** 240; Wm. 240 — als. **Bawdon, Thos.** 240 — als. **Harrell, Eliz.** 240 — or **Yea, Geo.** 240
- Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris.** 240; Jn. 239 — als. **Wellbrooke, Hugh**, 240

- Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry,** 241
 — als. Tom, Petronell, 240
 — als. Toms, Joane, 241
Yeoman, Dan. 241
Yewinge, Alice, 240
Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239 ; Jn. 239
Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239 ; Hugh,
 240 ; Jn. 239, 240 ; Ol. 241 ;
 Rich. 241 ; Rob. 240 ; Thos.
 239* ; Wm. 239, 240*
 — als. Comb, Hugh, 240
 — als. Combe, Einme, 240 ; Rob.
 240
 — als. Coombe, Amos, 240* ; Honor,
 240
 — als. Walland, Marye, 240
Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240 ;
 And. 241 ; Cath. 239, 240 ; Chris.
 239 ; Eliz. 240 ; Geo. 240 ; Hy.
 241 ; Joane, 240 ; Jn. 239*, 240* ;
 Kath. 240 ; Margt. 241 ; Rich.
 240 ; Rob. 241 ; Thos. 240* ; Wm.
 239
Yowlond, Elyn, 239
- Zant, Josepha,** 242
Zawyer, Jn. 241*
Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241 ; Geo.
 242 ; Thos. 241
Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242 ;
 Geo. 242* ; Hy. 241, 242* ; Jn.
 241 ; Margt. 242 ; My. 242 ;
 Michael, 242 ; Wm. 242
 — als. **Eame, Cath.** 241
 — als. **Eames, Geo.** 241* ; Hy. 241 ;
 Joane, 241 ; Jn. 241
Zeward, Jn. 241



